

2

3

3

9

31

31

23.

7.

26

27

8

2.

31.

1.

4.

1

8.

vic

This book contains the business accounts
of my great, great, grandfather Henry Lloyd
who married Rebecca Nelson daughter
of John Jno Nelson whose father was
Jno Godfrey Kneller hangs in my
dining room.

Henry Lloyd

Feb 15th 1874 -

~~William Darrick~~

Laus Deo. Boston in New England

January the 15th Anno Domini 1706

Journall of me Henry Lloyd of Boston in New England. Began the 15th Day of January Anno Domini 1706.

An Inventory taken this 15th Day of January 1706 of my Present Estate in Money, Wares, Merchandize, Adventures and Debts owing to me, as also what is owing by me at this Day.

Vizt.

Sundry Accompts are Debitor To Stock in the Summe of £452⁸ 11¹⁰ for So much Money, Wares, Merchandizes, Adventures and Debts owing to me at this Day. Vizt.

Cash for So much I have in money. £76² 11¹⁰

Expences for Severalls, particulars in Waste Book. £13¹¹ 11¹⁰

Accompt of Books for a Parcell as in Waste Book. 6¹¹ 4¹⁰

Accompt of Plate Vizt.

1st Doz. 6 Small plaite buttons, 3 dz. 11 larg^r. 6⁸
3 doz. twisted with Silver wire is 14 dz. 5⁸
all weighing 11 ounces 2 1/2 dw^t. at 7/6. £4¹¹ 3⁶
a silver Sugar box, a mustard box & small
Spoon, a pepper box, a porringer & four
forkes weigh^t 36 of 17 1/2 dw^t. at 7/6. £13¹¹ 6⁶
Summe. £18¹¹ 10⁰

Accompt of Merchandize Vizt.

1st 10 of Deck nails. £3¹¹ 2¹⁰

3rd 4 of 6 of 6 inch nails at 62/. £2¹¹ 6⁶

1st peice of Hollands Duck. 6¹¹ 10⁰

1st 4 of 5 Packs Sarsaparilla. q^r 10 1/2 W^t

90. 102. 30. 102. 102. 102. 102. 102. 102. 102.

is 430 at 18¹¹ 32¹¹ 5/ one fourth is. £8¹¹ 1³

Summe. £19¹¹ 9⁹

Adventures Vizt.

Voyage to Jamaica by the Ship Martha & Elizabeth
John Venteman comd. for one box wax candles

cons. W^{ch} Chapman w^{ch} rem^t. unsold May 1705. 5¹¹ 10¹¹ 4

Voyage to Jamaica by the Brigantine Providence
John Edwards comd. cons. my Bro. Jⁿ. Eastwick

H. 10th Sep^r last for 2 hhds cod fish Containing
100 1 = 7¹¹ 1¹¹ 12 Fare 3¹¹ 9¹⁰

2 = 7¹¹ 2¹¹ 10 3¹¹ 8¹¹ Is Gross 14¹¹ 3¹¹ 22

Fare 1¹¹ 1¹¹ 17 Meet 13¹¹ 1¹¹ 5 at 19/10. £12¹¹ 7¹¹ 10

2 hhds pack^t & nails 13/. Ship^t charg^t 5/5¹¹ £18¹¹ 5¹¹ 13 11 6 3 1/2 152¹¹ 1¹¹ 4

Carried Over e

Boston in New England January 17. 68

Sundry Accompts Dr. To Stock brought Over. £152¹⁵ 11⁸ 4

6. Voyage to Jamaica by the Pinke Hopewell Jeremiah Snow
comd. cons. my Bro. Eastwicke the 21. Sep. last
H. for two hhd^s of Cod fish Containeing Vint.
No 1 = 7¹¹ 1¹¹ 12 Tare 3¹¹ 9.
- 2 = 7¹¹ 2¹¹ 10. Is Gross 14¹¹ 3¹¹ 22
Tare 1¹¹ 2¹¹ 17 Neet 13¹¹ 5 at 19/1. £12¹¹ 7¹¹ 10
2 hhd^s packing & nails 13/ Ship. charg^s 5/5. 13¹¹ 6¹¹ 3

6. Voyage to Jamaica by the Brig. association, Richard
Peterson comd. cons. my Bro. Eastwicke
5th Octo. last for 4 bar^{ls} q^t. 10 bush. Onions 4/2 £2¹¹ 1¹¹ 8
H. 4 bushel onions at 4/ 16¹¹ 4
2 barrils q^t. 6 bushel of Apples at 2/6. 15¹¹ 4
6 bar^{ls} at 3/6 is 21/ Ship. charges 2/8. 11¹¹ 3¹¹ 8
between Cor. Morris & me ea^{ch} my 1/2 is £4¹¹ 16¹¹ 4. 2¹¹ 8¹¹ 2

6. Voyage to Jamaica by the Ship Industry Nathaniel Coffin.
comd. cons. my Bro. Eastwicke 30th Octo. &
2nd Nov. for 3 hhd^s of Cod fish Containeing Vint.
HL No 1 = 8¹¹ 1¹¹ 21 Tare 3¹¹ 4
- 2 = 7¹¹ 2¹¹ 20. 3¹¹ 4
- 3 = 8¹¹ 2¹¹ 3¹¹ 4 Is Gross 24¹¹ 2¹¹ 13.
Tare 2¹¹ 1¹¹ 12 Neet 22¹¹ 1¹¹ 1 at 18/4. £20¹¹ 8¹¹ 1
3 hhd^s packing & nails 19/6. Ship. charg^s 8/6. 1¹¹ 8¹¹ 4
1 barrill of Apples 3 1/2 bush. 3/6. 11¹¹ 3
1 bar^{ls} onions 4 bush. at 4/16. 2 bar^{ls} 7/11 3¹¹ 4. 23¹¹ 10¹¹ 4

6. Voyage to S^t Georges & Madera by the Sloop Begin.
James Calley mast. cons. himself the 21st.
HL of Nov. last for 60 beeswax at 22. £5¹¹ 10¹¹ 4
120 Single Ryalls 8 3/4 Ounces at 8/ 9¹¹ 4

7. Voyage to Madera by the Ketch Exchange, Joshua
Pickman comd. cons. m^r Joseph Rosewell
& Comp^{rs} the 3. Jan. last in Comp^{rs} wth m^r
Nathan Howell in Equal halves Vint.
HL 16 1/2 Beeswax cost. £14¹¹ 13¹¹ 10
176 Single Ryalls 11 of 8 at 8/ ad^d 3/4 of 11. 4¹¹ 19¹¹ 9
£19¹¹ 13¹¹ 7
my one halfe thereof is £9¹¹ 16¹¹ 9
for my 2^{ds} of 60 Ryalls at 31/4. to buy a
2nd Caske mad^e y^e oth^r 1/3 my sisters. 1¹¹ 10¹¹ 17¹¹ 8 £21¹¹
Carried Over

Boston in New England January 1706

March 10th 1706

19. Margaret Sylvester D^r To Cash for Hodder's Arithmet^k by Cap^t Mumford L^d... 2. 6
20. Edward Lyde Esq^r D^r To Cash paid him... L^d 10. 4
21. John Mico D^r To Cap^t Peter Wilmot of Jamaica his acco^{tt}
Curr^{tt} for a bill of Exchange draune this day on M^r Robert Lutting
16 of New Yorke mercht. payable four dayes after sight to M^r Joseph
Bueno mercht in New Yorke for acco^{tt} of Said Mico... L^d 50. 4
17. Charles Morris D^r To Acco^{tt} of Merchandize. 1. peice hol^d Duck L^d... 6. 5
- Bro^r John Eastwicke his acco^{tt} Curr^{tt} D^r To Cash lent his wife at
four times Vint^r 4. 5. Feb. 40/. 4. 13. 20/. 4. 19. 20/ & this day 20/ is L^d... 5. 4
- Accompt of Merchandize D^r To Cash paid Mess^{rs} Chauncy & Keeling
for 11. 20 Spain. Iron at 40/ 60^t of them by M^r Nathⁿ Howell 4. 4. inst L^d... 22. 7
- Cash D^r To Acco^{tt} of Merchandize rec^d for 1 @ Spanish Iron L^d... 2. 4
- Timothy Peckham of Road Island, Blacksmith D^r To Sundry Acco^{tt}
To Merchand^z acco^{tt} for 10. 11 Spain. Iron in 30 1/2 Bars
Sent him by William Smallidge at 40 p^c @... L^d 20. 4
- To Cash p^d bring^g to y^e wareh^{se} 2 p^c weigh^t & carry^g aboard 2 p^c @ 4... L^d 20. 8
- Mem^o Agreed wth D^r Peckham to doe the Iron worke
for the Sloop Vint^r Spanish at 8 p^c & Engl^{sh} 6 1/2
- Sundry Accompts D^r To Cash Vint^r
Sloop Peter at Road Island for acco^{tt} of Cap^t Peter Wilmot
for Horse Hyre & Expences in a Journey to Road Island
to agree wth y^e Carpent^r £4 Articles of agreem^{nt} 2 p^c 4 1/2
- Expences, Expended which ball^{nc} Cash acco^{tt}... L^d 6. 6
- Cash D^r To William Clarke at y^e Northend in part... L^d 33. 4
- Edward Lyde Esq^r D^r To Cash paid him in full... L^d 18. 4
- Timothy Peckham of Road Island, blacksmith D^r To Acco^{tt} Merch^z
for 22 1/2 Bars Spain. Iron wth 9. 22 at 40/ Sent by Carteret Gillam L^d 18. 7 1/2
- Sloop Peter D^r To Acco^{tt} of Merch^z for 1 @ Deck Nails &
3/4 of @ 6 inch nails Sent by Carteret Gillam to M^r Lucas at 70/ @ L^d... 6. 2 1/2
- Cash D^r To William Clarke at y^e Northend in full... L^d 4. 10

Boston in New England March 1706 @

Sundry Acco. ^{20th} D. To Cash Vist.

Bro. John Eastwicke his acco. ^{4th} Curr. ^{p. m. Howell}
for so much he p. Wm Hill $\frac{1}{4}$ Rent of house end. s. instant £3⁶ - -

Profit & Loss p. D. my part of Rent of house. £4⁰⁰ - -

Cash D. To John Mico in part. £20⁰⁰ - -

Cash D. To Stephen North in part. £10⁰⁰ - -

Sundry Acco. ^{24th} D. To Cash Vist.

Nathan Howell paid him in full. £4⁰⁰ - -

Bro. John Eastwicke his acco. ^{4th} Curr. ^{p. his wife} £11⁰⁰ - -

^{25th} 25: 1707 @

Cash D. To John George in part. £31⁰⁰ - -

Augustus Lucas of Road Island D. To John Mico for his

note (drawne by James Oliver) on s. Lucas y. 24th day to pay me £30⁰⁰ - -

Sundry Acco. ^{4th} D. To Cash Vist.

Expences p. for 3 p. Gloves 10/6. Expend. 30/ £2⁰⁰ - -

p. m. Howell to pay Williams for attorney £2⁰⁰ - -

Nathan Howell left in his hands. £50⁰⁰ - -

May y. 10th 1707 @

Sundry Acco. ^{4th} D. To Cap. Peter Wilmot of Jamaica
received from Cap. Robert Lutting of New York on his acc. Vist.

Expences for a bill drawne on s. Lutting y. 3rd April

pay. to Joseph Taylor of S. Hampton being for a
Black Horse bo. of R. Wood w. ch. left w. jn.
wareing at Cold Spring on L. Island to keep. £11⁰⁰ - -

Cash Rec. of D. Lutting at N. Y. y. 7th & 10 April. £5⁰⁰ - -

Augustus Lucas of Road Island for so much said

Lutting paid m. Stephen De Lancey by my ord.

on his acco. for w. ch. shows De Lancey's bill of Exch.
on s. Lucas of 12 April pay. at 10 dayes sight w. ch. bill

he accepted & passed to my credit & is for. £40⁰⁰ - -

Abraham Schelenx of Long Island D. To Cash paid him at

South hold w. ch. he is to pay me here & p.

Boston in New England January 1706

Sundry Accompts Dr To Stock brought over £211. 3. 9

7. Voyage to Jamaica by the Ship friendship. Arzon Gale
bind. cons. my Bro. Eastwicke 4th 12 Dec. 8
4th Jan. last, in equal halves wth him. 3 hhd's fish Vist

ELL No 1 = 9th 1. 26 Tare 3. 22

- 2 = 8th 2. 15 3. 6

- 3 = 9th 4. . . . 3. 16 Is Gross 27. 17

Tare 2. 2. 16 Neet 24. 2. 1 at 20/00. 3/24. 13. 2

3 hhd's pack. 9 nails 19/6. Ship. charg. 8/2. 4. 1. 7. 8

Commision 5 p Ct

£27. 6. 10

My one half thereof is

£13. 13. 5

HL No 1 = 84 Tare 15. No 2 = 73 1/2 No 3 = 74

13. No 4 = 83 1/2 No 5 = 79 1/2 Is Neet

233 at 5 1/2 p Ct

5 boxes at 18 1/2 7/6. Ship. charg. 2/1. . . . 9. 6. 21. 10. 11

Debts Due are Vist

Cap^t Thomas Poor of Jamaica his acco. Curr^t Ball^t. . . 3. 14. 5

Walter Chapman of Jamaica his acco. Curr^t. 12. 6

Bro. John Eastwicke of Jam^a his acco. Curr^t. . . 14. 11. 9

Bro. John Eastwicke of Jam^a my acco. Curr^t. . . 1. 10. -

In Boston Vist

Stephen North, Vintner 19. 13. 9

John Lane, Shoemaker 4. 5. 10

Doct. John German 7. 6

Berratt Dyre, Cooper 5. 1. 10

John George, Shipchandler 60. 4. 3

Bro. Joseph Lloyd 1. 10. -

Joseph & James Lowle, Coopers 16. -

Henry Bridgham, Tanner 15. 10. 10

Cap^t Thomas Savage, Shopkeeper 45. 6. -

William Clarke, at the Northend 37. 10. -

William Clarke Jun^r. at the Common 8. 1. 3

Francis Brinley Esq. of Road Island 18. 3. 452. 8. 10

Boston in New England January 1706^o

Stock is Debtor To Sundry accompts in the Sum of £29^s 13^d 4^g
being so much Jam. indebted to y^e Sundry persons herofore named Vizt.

- .15 To Maj^r John Lewis of Jamaica his Estate . . . £. 2^s 1^d 1^g
- .15 To Charles Read of Jamaica his acco. Curr^t . . . 35^s 7^d —
- .15 To Cap^t Thomas Finch of Jamaica his acco. Curr^t . . . 2^s 2^d 10^g
- .16 To Cap^t Peter Wilmot of Jamaica his acco. Curr^t . . . 171^s 13^d 6^g

In Boston Vizt.

- .16 To Jonathan Waldo, Shopkeeper . . . 3^s — —
- .17 To Charles Morris, Sailmaker . . . 15^s 2^d 11^g
- .18 To Nathaniel Howell . . . 4^s — —
- .17 To William Antram, Shopkeeper . . . 8^s 1^d —
- .17 To Benjamin Elliot, Bookbinder . . . 3^s 5^d 6^g
- .19 To Margaret Sylvester of Road Island . . . 47^s 1^d 6^g £. 29^s 15^d

- .2 Bro^r John Eastwicke D^r To Cash paid his Wife . . . £. 2^s —
- .17 William Antram D^r To Cash paid him in full . . . £. 8^s —
- .2 Cash D^r To Cap^t Thomas Savage in full . . . £. 45^s —
- .20 Edward Lyde Esq^r D^r To Cash paid him . . . £. 40^s —

March y^e 7th 1706^o

- .5 Accompt of Merchandize D^r To Edward Lyde Esq^r for 9^s —
- .20 of Spanish Iron rec^d by M^r Nathaniel Howell of M^r Lillie on my act^y £. 18^s —
- .2 Cash D^r To Sundry acco^{ts} received at Road Island Vizt.
- .14 To Francis Brinley Esq^r in full rec^d y^e 8th Feb^r . . . £. 18^s 3^d
- .20 To Edward Lyde Esq^r of Bus^s Smith y^e 13th Feb^r £. 20^s 4^d —
- rec^d of Rebt^h Holmes at Colman y^e 15th . . . 10^s — —
- rec^d of M^r Lucas y^e 28th & gave him rec^d wth y^e 10th . . . 50^s 4^d — £. 51^s 2^d
- .14 Francis Brinley Esq^r D^r To Cash p^d for Tullies Oration for T. B. J. . . . £. 3^s —
- .2 Benjamin Belcher of Road Island, Shipwright D^r To Cash
- .20 paid him towards building a sloop for Cap^t Peter Wilmot of
- .2 Jamaica as by Ref^{ce} to Articles of agreement lodged in y^e hands
- of M^r Augustus Lucas of Newport may appoare . . . £. 80^s —

Boston in New England May 1707

Expences D. To Cash p. in ^{10th} exchange for a Horse of Cor. Willet
viz. that I bought of M^r. Williams for a young bright Grey. p. said
Willet April 28th £2⁰⁰ p. May^r. Coddington 4th Inst. at R. 1/2 £5⁰⁰ £... 7⁰⁰..

Augustus Lucas D. To Edward Lyde Esq^r. in the Sum of £20⁰⁰
he rec^d. of Reb^{ca}. Holmes on his acco^t. & was ordered to my credit £. 20⁰⁰..

Cash D. To Augustus Lucas Rec^d. of him at Road Island the
29 April 20⁰⁰. rec^d. more May 5th £20⁰⁰ .. £. 25⁰⁰..

Sundry Acco^t. D. To The Mannor of Queens Village on L. Isl.
Cash Rec^d. of Mathew Pugsley of Queens Village £8⁰⁰
for one Years Rent of a House & Farme. £. 5⁰⁰..

Mathew Pugsley of Q^{ueens} Village for 2 Years Rent of a House
& Farme end^d. 3rd. June at £5 annu^m p bill 17th ult^o 10⁰⁰..

Timothy Concklin of D^{orset} for three Years Rent of a House
& Farme end^d. 3rd. June at £4⁰⁰ annu^m p bill 17th ult^o 12⁰⁰..

Michael Wareing of L. Island for 3 Years Rent of House
& Farme end^d. this Spring at £4⁰⁰ annu^m 12⁰⁰..

Edward White of Oister Bay on L. Isl. his Estate for
the ballance of an acco^t. due, as p acco^t. under
his owne hand of Feb^r. 22. 170³ 4 may appeare 5⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ £. 44⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 7

The Mannor of Queens Village D. To Sundry Acco^t. Viz.
To Cash expended in a Journ^y. to call y^e. tenants to ac^t £10⁰⁰..
To Expences for Horses hyre. 2⁰⁰.. £. 12⁰⁰..

Cash D. To Nathan Howell Rec^d. wth. J was at N. Yorke. £. 1⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰..

Sundry Acco^t. D. To Nathan Howell £8⁰⁰

Expences p. John Boyles for a Bridle, portmanteau &c^a £1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰..

John Townsend & Thomas Perkin of Jamaica their
Acco^t. of Guns by the Martha & Elizabeth, Jⁿ
Venterman comd. p. freight of 11 great Guns
& Carriages at 22/6. lytr^a. Island. 2/6 is 25/ each 13⁰⁰ 15⁰⁰..

John Townsend of Jam^a. p. freight of one Gun rec^d.
by Jⁿ. Venterman on his acco^t. Split & charges. 1⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰..

Thomas Perkin of Jam^a. his acco^t. Goods by Jⁿ. Venterman
being a box of 7 ps blk crape p. freight 5/ cha^r. 1/6 6⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰..

Cap^t. Peter Wilmot of Jam^a. acco^t. Cordage by Jⁿ. Venterman
being 7 Coils w. 3⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 10 p. ft. 2/6 & 8/ cha^r. 1/4 9⁰⁰..
Carried over £. 17⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 46

8 Boston in New England May 1707 @

- Sundry Acco. ^{10th} Dr To Nathan Howell bro. Over £17¹² 6
27. Accompt of Goods by the Martha & Eliz^a Jn. Venteman
comd. p. freight of a box Goods 10/. charges 1/. £11¹¹ 6
27. Cap^t Thomas Simson of Jam^a acco. th Goods by J. Ventemⁿ
p. freight of two Barrils pewter 20/. charges 3/. £23¹¹ 6
27. Cap^t Peter Wilmot of Jam^a acco. th Goods by J. Panther
Tho. Hunt comd. p. freight of a hhd of 10 pr Duck
& 2 pr loose 30/. impost & pmit 10/. charges 2/6. £22¹² 6
8. Bro. John Eastwicke his acco. th Curr^t for 1 Cord wood & Cart²
Apr^l 3. 2 cord more Apr^l 30. & car^t in at 12/ is 36/8. p^d. box 8¹ 11 7 4
14. Francis Brinley Esq. cooper. 5 firkins butt. 2/6. fine salt 16. £3¹⁰ 10
-
18. Nathan Howell Dr To Sundry Acco. th in the Sum of £44³ 6
- 27 To Cap^t Thomas Simson acco. th Pewter by Venteman for
2 Barr^{ls} he sold Tho. Smith & rec^d. the money
No. 1 = 2¹ 11 22. No. 2 = 1¹ 4 3 is 389 at 18¹ £29³ 6
- 11 To John George he rec^d. of him on my acco. £44¹ 9
-
13. Cap^t Thomas Savage Dr To Sundry Acco. th Sold by M^r N. Howell
- 24 To Thomas Perkin his acco. th Goods by Venteman for
7 peices of Black crape at £5¹ 5/4 prs. £36¹ 5
- 27 To Acco. th Goods by Venteman for 3 prs browne ozenbrigs
q^t. 72. Co. 86 is 218 Ells at 18¹ £16¹ 7
-
2. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Rec^d. of Edward Paine £4¹ 11
20. Edward Lytle Esq. Dr To Cash paid him £20¹ 11
14. Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To Cap^t Tho. Savage 4¹/₂ Serge at 3/6. £. 15
-
- Sundry Acco. th Dr To Nathan Howell Vis^t
3. Expences for a saddle & houseing bought of him for. £1¹ 6
19. Margaret Sylvester for 1 Nutmeggs. 1. cloves at 23/. £2¹ 6
-
- Sundry Acco. th Dr To Margaret Sylvester Vis^t
2. Cash Rec^d. of M^r N. Howell for 14¹/₂ bush^l. wheat at 6/6 £45¹ 9
28. Joseph Briscoe to pay July 10th. 68¹/₂ bush^l. D^r. at 6/4¹ £21¹ 13
19. Marg^t Sylvester Dr To Cash p. Wiggins p^d. 210. wheat at 6. charg^s 3/4. 50
2. Marg^t Sylvester Dr To Cash p. Wiggins p^d. 210. wheat at 6. charg^s 3/4. 50

Boston in New England May 1707 @

9

2.	Cap ^t Thomas Simson his Merch ^{20th} by Venteman D ^r To Sundry Acco th	
2.	To Cash paid import & permit	£... 11. 3 ^u 6
3.	29 To Comission for Sales on £29 ^u 3 ^u 6 at 5 p ^t C ^t	... 11. 9 ^u 2
3.	30 To Storeage Acco th for Storeage 1 p ^t C ^t	... 11. 5 ^u 10
28	To D ^r Thomas Simson his acco th Curr th for the net proceeds	£26 ^u 2 ^u 6 ^u £28 ^u 4 ^u 6
2.	Thomas Perkin his Merchand ^{20th} by Venteman D ^r To Sundry Acco th	
2.	To Cash paid import & permit	£... 11. 3 ^u 6
29	To Comission for Sales on £36 ^u 15 ^u at 5 p ^t C ^t	... 11. 16 ^u 9
30	To Acco th of Storeage for Stor ^a 1 p ^t C ^t	... 11. 7 ^u 4
1.	16 To Cap ^t Peter Wilmot his acco th Curr th for 4 ^u net proceeds car ^t	
	Whith ^r by ord ^r of Feb ^r 19 th Salvo from Cap ^t Savages Debt	£34 ^u 11 ^u £36 ^u 8 ^u 6
3.	Sundry Acco th D ^r To Acco th of Goods by Venteman Vist ^r	
26.	Nathan Howell for 1. ps of Holland	£6 ^u 15 ^u 4
11	Charles Morris for 1. ps Ditto	... 6 ^u 15 ^u 4
26.	Expences for ... 1. ps Ditto	... 6 ^u 15 ^u 4 £20 ^u 5 ^u 4
27 th		
2.	Sundry Acco th D ^r To Cash Vist ^r	
31	John Townsend & Tho ^s Perkin acco th of Gunns p ^r import & permit	£... 11. 10 ^u 6
	Acco th of Goods by Venteman p ^r import & permit on them	... 11. 3 ^u 6
28 th	Cap ^t Peter Wilmot acco th Cordage by Venteman p ^r import & permit	£... 11. 1 ^u 6 ^u £15 ^u 4
14	Bro ^r John Eastwicke D ^r To Cash lent his wife	£10 ^u 1 ^u 4
29 th		
	Benj ^a Belcher of Roudsh th D ^r To John George for 2 @ of Vacuum	
	Lent him by the Sloop Charles Jr ⁿ Lothrop at 28/6 p ^r Rect ^r	£2 ^u 16 ^u 4
3.	Francis Brinley Esq ^r D ^r To Sundry Acco th Sent by John Lothrop Vist ^r	
4.	To James Leblond for 32 gall ^s Hyall at 2/6 ^p	£4 ^u 2 ^u 4
17	To Benjamin Elliott for wream paper	... 11. 1 ^u 2 ^u 4
30	To Barratt Dyre for a barrill for the wine	... 11. 3 ^u 6 ^u 8
2	To Cash p ^r filling 6 ^u port ^r 2 ^u 6	£5 ^u 6 ^u 6
34	Marg ^t Sylvester D ^r To Edward Lyde Esq ^r 1. ps blk crape by D ^r Lothrop	£6 ^u 1 ^u 4
34	Augustus Lucas D ^r To Sundry Acco th Sent by John Lothrop Vist ^r	
34	To John George 3. vacuum at 28/4 ^u 4 ^u a bundle twine	£2 ^u 16 ^u 4
4.	To Cash 1. ps red bunting 43/ 6 compasses 42/ port ^r 1/	£10 ^u 10 ^u 4

Boston in New England May 1707 @

30th

14. Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To Sundry acco. in the Sum of £ 28
 21 To Jn. Mico. 2 barls oyle lad. by ord. of y. 4th inst. on bo. y. Jeremi. 28
 & Anna Jn. Sunderland m. cons. J. Vaughan liq. 26 byle 48/£ 4 16.
 2 To Cash p. charg. 1/6. on 5 firkins butter 1/2. post. lett. 1/4. . . . 4 . . . 5 . . .

31st

22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Bro. John Eastwicke my acco. Currth being
 9 for 30/. he p. for of a pipe of Madera by Carey £ . . . 1 10

9. Bro. John Eastwicke my acco. Currth Dr To Sundry acco. Vizt
 6 To Voyage to Jamaica by Edwards for y. meet proceeds of
 2 hhd cod fish cons. him. See accth Sales 18th Feb. last £ 15 . . 6 11 1/2
 6 To Voyage to Jam. by Peterson 1/2 proceeds Apples & Onions & accth . 2 . 18 . 9 1/2
 17 To Charles Morris for the other half of acco. 18th Feb. . . . 2 . 18 . 9 1/2
 6 To Voyage to Jam. by Venteman for produce of a box, wax
 candles, deliv. him by M. Chapman & Co. facth 18th Feb. . 4 . 3 . 6 . 25 .

- Sundry acco. Dr To Bro. John Eastwicke my acco. Currth Vizt
 15. Maj. John Lewis, his Estate, he p. him. & accth 18th Feb. . £ 2 . 1 . 1
 27. Acco. of Goods by the Martha & Elizabeth Jn. Venteman
 9 comd. for Sund. by him & Invoice 18th Feb. . . . 23 . 16 . 6 . 25 .
 Note. Rem. due to J. L. to ball. £ . 9 . 8. See acco Feb. 18th last.

15. Cap. Thomas Finch of Jam. his acco. Currth Dr To Cap. Thomas
 Poor of Jam. his acco. Currth for y. ball. being £ 3 . 14 . 5 J. Finch
 7 takes to his acco. See Bro. Eastwicke's lett. of Feb. 18th £ . . . 3 15

9. Bro. John Eastwicke my acco. Currth Dr To Sundry acco. Vizt
 6 To Voyage to Jam. by Coffin for meet proceeds of three hhd
 fish & 2 barls fruit & acco. Sales March 3^d £ 24 . 10 . 2
 6 To Voyage to Jam. by Snow, wth proc. 2 hhd fish & accth Mar. 3^d . . 8 . 11 . . £ . 33 . 1

3. Expences Dr To Sundry acco. Vizt
 2 To Cash 3 dr. bottles 11/. etable 9/. Expended 40/ £ . 3 . 4
 27 To Acco. Goods by Venteman. 6 yds Stript muslin at 5/ . . . 1 . 10 . . £ . 4 10
 June 7th

- Sundry acco. Dr To Bro. John Eastwicke my acco. Currth Vizt
 Cash rec. by Eastwicke £ 8. Jam. mo. Ech. 10 p et & Com. £ 9 . 4 . 9 1/2
 Expences. 6 yds Muslin cost 7/6 yd 45/. Rec. by d. com 2/3 . 2 . 11 . 3 . 1 . 0 1/2

Boston in New England June 1707 @

11

Sundry Acco. th Dr To Proffitt & Loss Vizt

Cash, gained on the money by S. Eastwicke £ 1 18 3

Expences for y. advance on y. muslin 4/6 yd. deduct 2/3 com. 4 9 3 3 3 4

Expences Dr To Cash p. M^r Glover for a hatt £ . . . 1 5 4

Sundry Acco. th Dr To Cash Vizt

Margt. Sylvester p. Mariner by ord. Cap^t Paine for 1 dr. wool Cards £ 3 11 4

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke of Jam^a Acco. Sugar by y. Sloop
Seaflower, Rep^d Eastwicke comd. p. impost on 3 hhds
at 2/4 permit 6 is 6/6. cart. & houseing 3/6 £ . . . 10 4

Bro. John Eastwicke his acco. Nails by Ditto Sloop paid
impost on three Casks 2/6. permit 6. house & cart. 1/6 4 6 3 4 16

Sundry acco. th Dr To John George Vizt

Augustus Lucas for 6 thous. pump nails at 3/ Sent by Post £ . . . 18 4

Charles Morris for a bundle of twine he had on my acc. £ . . . 2 18 4

James Leblond Dr To Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke their
acco. of Sugar for three hhds Containeing Vizt

NOTE = 14 . . . 21 Tare 3 6

2 = 13 3 7 . . . 3 6

3 = 12 . . . 14 . . . 3 6

Gross 40 . . . 14 Tare 2 1 18 Is net 37 2 24 at 26/6 £ . 49 19 5

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq. Rec^d of M^r Rankin in full £ . 11 8 7

Sundry Acco. th Dr To Cash Vizt

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke Acco. Sugar by S.
Eastwicke paid freight of 3 hhds at £ 6 10 £ . 4 10 4

Bro. John Eastwicke acco. Nails by Dr p. ft. of 3 Casks . . . 1 5 4

Francis Brinley Esq. p. for 10 thous. pine boards at 40/ chas/20 . . . £ . 25 16 4

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke acco. Sugar Dr To Sundry Acco.

To Cash p. weighing when sold £ . . . 2 4

To Acco. of Comiss^o for Sales on £ 49 19 5 at 5 p Ct . . . 2 9 11

To Acco. of Storage for Stor. 1 p Ct 10 1

To Dr. Hoskins & Eastwicke their acco. Curr^t for y. mth pro-
ceeds car. thith^r Salvo from M^r Leblonds Debt . . 45 17 5 £ . 44 19 5

Bro. John Eastwicke Dr To Nathan Howell for a wig Sent

by Cap^t Venteman £ . 2 2 4

Boston in New England June 1707

		16 th	
PW		Voyage To London by the Ship David & Joseph Capt James Pitts	
31.		comd. cons. Zedekiah Wyatt in Co. w th Will ^m Clarke & An. Blount & Barratt Dyre 1/4 & myself 1/4 D. To Merchand. Acco. for my	
5		one fourth of five Packs Sarsaparilla of Vist. No 1 = 90. No 2 = 50. No 3 = 102. No 4 = 98. No 5 = 90 is 430 at 18 £32 1/2 one fourth is £... 8 1/2	
8.		18 th Bro. John Eastwicke D. To Cash lent his wife £... 5 1/2	
2.		19 th Cash D. To Henry Bridgham in full £... 15 1/2	
32.		Acco. of Provision D. To Cash p. Dyre for 32 1/4 lbs Jam. C ^d 20/£. 32 1/2	
3.		Sundry Acco. D. To Capt. Thomas Savage Vist. 2 8	
8.		Expences Sundries out of his Shop & note £6 1/4 11 1/2	
18.		Bro. Jn. Eastwicke 3 of thread to his wife 11 1/2 2 1/2	
16.		Nathan Howell Sundries he had 11 9 1/2 13 1/2 £... 15 1/2 7 1/2	
16.		Jonathan Waldo D. To Nathan Howell he p. him on my acco. £... 4 1/2	
2.		20 th Cash D. To Nathan Howell in part at 2. £... 30 1/2	
3.		Sundry Acco. D. To Jonathan Waldo Vist. 2 8	
8.		Expences, Sundries & bill £1 1/2 2 1/2	
16.		23 rd Bro. John Eastwicke a hankirchiefe for his wife 11 1/2 5 1/2 £... 16 1/2	
31.		Peter Buttler D. To Bro. John Eastwicke acco. rails by Ste. Eastwicke for 2 Caskes Vist. No 1 E. 1 meet 1 1/2 2 1/2 20 sheath. at 60/£ 5 1/2 8 1/2	
31.		No 3 of meet 4 1/2 13 French 20 at 5 6/ to 60 p. in Goods 11 1/2 10 1/2 6 1/2 £... 16 1/2	
2.		Cash D. To Sundry Accompts Vist. 2 8	
12.		To William Clarke at J. Common in full £8 1/2 1 1/2 3	
14.		To Francis Brinley Esq. Recd. by M ^r Richardson 11 6 1/2 16 1/2 £... 24 1/2	
2.		25 Cash D. To Stephen North in full £... 9 1/2	
2.		Cash D. To Sundry Acco. Vist. 2 8	
24.		To Abraham Schelenx in full £2 1/2 1 1/2	
31.		To Bro. John Eastwicke rails by S. Eastwicke abbl. French 6. No 2 of 30 thous 1/2 at 7/6 11 1/2 8 1/2 6 1/2 £... 13	
3.		Expences D. To Cash p. Walker 3 pr Shooes & mending 1 pr £... 50 1/2	
3.		30 th Expences D. To Cash Expended £... 50 1/2	

Boston in New England June 1707 @

Bro John Eastwicke Accoth Nails by S. Eastwicke D^r To Sundry Acco.th
 2 To Cash p^d weighing when sold £... 11⁸
 29 To Accoth of Comiss^o for Sales on £27¹¹ 19⁸ at 6 p^{ct} 11⁸ 7¹¹
 30 To Accoth of Storage for Stor^a 1 p^{ct} 11⁸ 5⁷
 8 To D^r Eastwicke his accoth Currth for Wth proceeds wth Salvos^a 24¹¹ 5⁸ £. 26¹¹ 10¹²

July the 7th 1707 @

Cash D^r To Joseph Briscoe in full £. 21¹¹ 13¹¹ 10
 Marg^t Sylvester D^r To Cash p^d dyeing Ribbⁿ 1/ abat^d Briscoe 10⁸ Expens^d 1/ £. 2¹¹ 10
 Expences D^r To Sundry Accoth Vist^d 2¹¹
 To Cap^t Tho^s Savage 3 yds broad cloth at 25/ 5 yds Shalloon at 4/ £4¹¹ 5¹¹
 To William Louder, Tuler for worke done 11⁸ 4¹¹ £. 7¹¹ 19¹¹
 Accoth Provision D^r To Cash p^d for 19³ 4 2 lbs Jam^a Cod wth 7 at 19/ £. 18¹¹ 14¹¹
 Augustus Lucas of Roadfil. D^r To Sundry Accoth Sent by Jo^s Allen Dist^d
 To Peter Buttlr for 3 @ of Vacuum at 27 £4¹¹ 16¹¹ 8¹¹
 " 2 Ship Lanthornes at 5/ 11⁸ 10¹¹ £4¹¹ 11¹¹
 To John George for 2 bundles of twine at 40/ 11⁸ 4¹¹ 11¹¹
 " 1 Ship Lanthorne 11⁸ 7¹¹ 11¹¹ £4¹¹ 7¹¹
 To Nicholas Roberts for a Caske 30 nails at 3 @ at 30/ 11⁸
 caske 1/9 is £4¹¹ 11⁸ 9 advance 170 p^{ct} 11⁸ 12¹¹ 7¹¹ 1/2 £. 21¹¹ 5¹¹ 7¹¹ 1/2
 Charles Morris D^r To Sundry Accoth Vist^d 2¹¹
 To John George for a bundle of twine £. 2¹¹ 11¹¹
 To Peter Buttlr for 6 of twine at 2/4¹¹ 11⁸ 14¹¹ £. 2¹¹ 14¹¹
 Cash D^r To James Leblond in part £. 40¹¹ 11¹¹
 Benjamin Elliott D^r To Cash p^d him in full £. 4¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹
 Edward Lyde Esq^r D^r To Cash p^d him in full £. 6¹¹ 11¹¹
 Charles Read of Jam^a his accoth Currth D^r To Sundry accoth for lost & charg^d
 of Four hhd^s of Cod fish laden on bo^d y^e Brig^a Plymouth wth Viall mar^t
 goes cons^d wth Francis James mark^d & numb^d as p^r margin^t Vist^d
 To Accoth of Provision for 4 hhd^s Cod fish q^d Vist^d
 34 Hls 101 = 8¹¹ 12 Fare 3¹¹ 7. 103 = 8¹¹ 11 Fare 3¹¹ 6.
 2 = 8¹¹ 11 3 = 6¹¹ 4 = 8¹¹ 11 4 = 3¹¹ 7 Jo^s Wth 29¹¹ 1/2 at 20/ £. 29¹¹ 10¹¹
 Currth Over

Boston in New England July 1707 @

15

Augustus Lucas D^r To Cash p^d. Sundry Acco^{ts}. Say Persons hereafter named by his order of the 18th instant Vis^t p^d. Eliz^a. Savago p^dlect £ 30⁰..⁰..⁰..

p^d. Edward Lyde Esq^r. a pipe Hyall & charges .. 11⁰..2⁰..4⁰..

p^d. Nath^l. Lindall p^dlect. 10⁰..⁰..⁰..

p^d. Thomas Smith p^dlect. 10⁰..⁰..⁰..

£. 41⁰..2⁰..4⁰..

Bro^r. John Eastwicke D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}. p^d N^t Viall. Vis^t 2⁰..

To Jon^a. Simson for a Wigg. £ 1⁰..16⁰..

To Cash 2 bottles Sirrup of Poppies 10/8. box for wigg 1/6. 12⁰..2⁰..£. 2⁰..8⁰..2⁰..

Cap^t. John Trizzell D^r To Jotur Townsend & Thomas Perkin acco^{ts}. of Gunns by Venteman for 11 great Gunns & carriagors Vis^t. The Carri^a. gioⁿ. in

16⁰..3⁰..21⁰.. 14⁰..2⁰..⁰.. 14⁰..2⁰..⁰.. 14⁰..⁰..15⁰..

14⁰..⁰..15⁰.. 14⁰..⁰..15⁰.. 9⁰..3⁰..16⁰.. 11⁰..1⁰..10⁰..

13⁰..⁰..14⁰.. 15⁰..2⁰..14⁰.. 15⁰..2⁰..14⁰.. 25⁰..1⁰..25⁰..

44⁰..⁰..22⁰.. 44⁰..1⁰..1⁰.. 40⁰..⁰..2⁰.. Is 153⁰..3⁰..22 at 10/6. £. 76⁰..19⁰..4⁰..

John Townsend & Thomas Perkin acco^{ts}. Guns by Venteman D^r To Sund. Acco^{ts}.

To Cash p^d. Wharf^a & cranage at land. £ 8⁰..⁰..⁰..

To Acco^{ts}. of Comis^s. for Comis^s. on £ 76⁰..19⁰..4⁰ at 5 p^d Ct. 113⁰..17⁰..⁰..

The Neet Proceeds is £ 57⁰..16⁰..10⁰ which is made good Vis^t.

To John Townsend his acco^{ts}. Curr^t for half thereof. 28⁰..18⁰..5⁰..

To Cap^t. Peter Wilmot his acco^{ts}. Curr^t for the other halfe carried thither by ord^r. of m^r. Perkin. 28⁰..18⁰..5⁰..

£. 62⁰..13⁰..10⁰..

Augustus Lucas D^r To Cash for 6 Compases at 7/ port 6. by J^r. Harris £. 2⁰..2⁰..6⁰..

Francis Brinley Esq^r. D^r To Cash for (Sent by W^m. Walter) a Cross Stool pan £. 12⁰..

Augustus Lucas D^r To John Gibbs for 6 primeing at 20^s 10/ 3 quarts of oyle at 3/ is 9/ pot & brush 1/. Sent by W^m. Walter. £. 1⁰..⁰..⁰..

August 4th. 1707 @

Sloop Peter D^r To Cap^t. Peter Wilmot acco^{ts}. Goods by Hunt for 12 p^d Deliv^d.

Charles Morris, Sailomaker to make up for 4. Sloops use at £ 7⁰..10⁰.. £. 90⁰..⁰..⁰..

Expences D^r To Cash p^d. J^r. Boyles exchange a saddle houseing &c. £. 2⁰..⁰..⁰..

Augustus Lucas D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}. Vis^t.

To Cash p^d. him at Road Island 4th. 14th. instant. £ 40⁰..⁰..⁰..

Peter Buttler 1⁰..3⁰..11⁰.. of Bacum p^d waters at 27/. 2⁰..9⁰..11⁰..

£. 42⁰..9⁰..11⁰..

16 Boston in New England August 1707 @

2. Cash D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} 25th Vint

.23 To Augustus Lucas Rec^d. at twice at R. J^r Vint 4th 19th 21st £.2 11 11

.19 To Margaret Sylvester Rec^d. of M^r James Leblond 11 9 11

.14 To Francis Brinley Esq^r. Bro^r from R. J^r 48 of 11 9 11 4 11 £.30 4 4

10. Barratt Dyre D^r To Doct^r. Joseph Sonis of Jam^a. Acco^{ts}. of Goods
by Henderson for 1 hhd Sugar w^o £ 8 at 11 2 10 Tare 3 8 J^r Meet

.34 10 3 2 at 23 7 6 12 6 7

35. Seth Dwight D^r To Cap^t. Thomas Finch, Acco^{ts}. of Leather by

.34 Henderson & Rawlings for 5 Rides tan. Sole leather w^o 83 at 12 11 £.4 11 11

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Joshua Penhallon of Jam^a. acco^{ts}. of Goods
left in my hands by Stephen Eastwicke to sell for his acco^{ts}. Vint

35. Stephen Eastwicke for 2 barr^{ls}. Sug^r. 2 11 14 19. 2 11 23 Tare 19
J^r Meet 4 11 17 at 30 7 6 £6 4 6

2 barr^{ls}. limejuice at 40 11 4 11 £10 4 6

2. Cash for 2 barr^{ls}. Sugar of 2 11 1 Tare 16 2 11 Tare 17

J^r Meet 4 11 24 at 30 7 6 £6 6 11

7 barrills limejuice in 2 Entries at 40 11 4 11 20 6 11

34. John Gibbs for 1 barrill limejuice 11 2 11 £.32 11 11

.35 D^r. Joshua Penhallon acco^{ts}. of Goods D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} p^r

35. freight & charges on 14 barr^{ls}. limejuice & 4 barr^{ls}. of Sugar Vint

.35 To Stephen Eastwicke for freight 10 7 6 barr^{ls}. £9 11 11

charges hep^d. 4 11. clutg & pmit on Sug^r. 4 11 8 6 £.9 11 8 6

.2 To Cash p^r. port^r. of 14 barr^{ls}. tow ardh. 7 11. wharf^r. evand^r. 3 11 11 11 £.9 11 11

21. Hoop Peter D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} Vint

.3 To Expences for Horse hire to Road J^r. to receive her. £1 11 11

.2 To Cash, Expended in a Journey to R. J^r. £2 11 11

p^r. for a register for her 11 11 14 11 2 11 14 11 £.3 11 11

29. Acco^{ts}. of Comission D^r To Stephen Eastwicke for Comiss^o

.35 of Goods he sold value £10 11 at 5 7 6 £.5 11 11

2. Cash D^r To Stephen Eastwicke in full 11 11 11

.35 27th

8. Bro^r. John Eastwicke D^r To Cash lent his wife the

.2 Sum of five Pounds 11 11 11

Boston in New England August 1707 @

Beiratt Dyre Dr To Sundry accompts Viz^{27th} £18^u.9^u. - 8^u

3. 5 To Merchand. 1 hhd Malasses of 90 gall at 17^u. - £.6^u.7^u.6

34 To Joseph Sonis accoth Goods by Henderson 1 hhd Sugar
wth n^o \$ 6. 11^u. - Tare 3^u is neet 10^u.2^u. - at 23^u/u 12^u.1^u.6^u £.18^u.9^u. -

Sundry accoth Dr To Joseph Sonis accoth Goods by Henderson.

Rebecca Townsend for 1 hhd Sugar n^o \$ 5 wth 11^u.2^u.9

Tare 3^u.6^u is neet 10^u.3^u.3 at 23^u/u D Henshaw. £12^u.8^u. -

Cash for 2 hhd Sugar n^o 3 wth 11^u.4^u. Tare 3^u.

Sold T Lindell. - 12^u.1^u.8^u. - 3^u. - wth 21^u.3^u.22 at 23^u/u 25^u.4^u.9^u £.37^u.12^u.9

Sundry accoth Dr To Cash paid Cap^t W^m Henderson freight Vizth

John Ashley of Jam^a his accoth Sugar rec^d by consignem^t from m^r

Francis James p^r freight of 4 hhd. £.6^u. -

p^r L^yland. & wharf & d^ecran^a - - - - - 11^u.3^u.6^u £.6^u.3^u.6

Joseph Sonis accoth of Goods by y^e Lamb Galley William

Henderson m^r p^r freight of 10 hhd. Sug^r & 20 punch^r.

malaf^r is 7 1/2 ton at £6 ton. charg^r ut Supra 3/6 ton 46^u.6^u.6

Cap^t Thomas Finch, accoth leather by Henderson & Rawlings

p^r freight of 120 Rides by Henderson at 12^u. - - - - - 11^u.6^u. - £.58^u.10^u. -

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry accoth Sent him by W^m Smallidge

To Thomas Perkins, accoth of Sugar by Rawlings for 1 hhd n^o P^r 2^u

wth 12^u.2^u. - Tare 1^u. - 5^u wth 11^u.1^u.23 at 25^u/u. £14^u.6^u.4

To Thomas Finch, accoth of leather by Henderson & Rawlings

for 12 Rides Jam^a leather wth 140 at 12^u.4^u. - - - - - 11^u.7^u. -

To Cash p^r cart. & y^e Sug^r to y^e Sloop 1/4 y^e leather 6. - - - - - 11^u.1^u.3^u. - £.21^u.7^u.10

Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry accoth Sent by W^m Smallidge

To Thomas Perkins, accoth of Sugar & Rawlings for 1 hhd n^o P^r 2^u

wth 12^u.2^u.24 Tare 1^u. - 7^u wth 11^u.2^u.17 at 25^u/u. - £14^u.11^u.4

To Cash p^r for a loamer of paper 22^u/u cart. for Sugar - - - - - 11^u.1^u.3^u. - £.15^u.14^u.4

Sundry accoth Dr To Nathan Howell Vizth

Tho^s Perkins accoth of Sugar by y^e Jⁿ^s & Alexander John Rawlings

com^r for freight he p^r for 4 hhd rec^d by him £5^u. -

Tho^s Finch, accoth of leather by Henderson & Rawlings for

freight he p^r R. Rawlings of 80 Rides at 15^u. - - - - - 11^u.5^u. - £.10^u. -

18 Boston in New England August 1707 @

16

34. John Gibbs D^r To Joshua Penhallow accoth Goods from Stephen

2 .35 Eastwicke for abart. of limejuice deliv^d m^r Pullen . . . £ . . 2¹¹

11. John George D^r To Sundry accoth Vist

.33 To John Trizell for his note to pay in Goods . . . £42¹¹ . . .

.34 To Tho^r Finch accoth leather by Henderson & Rawl. 46¹¹ 7/4 at 12¹¹ 38¹¹ 1/4 = £ . 80¹¹

36. Joseph Rosewell & Obadiah Allen of Mad^a D^r To Voy^a to St Georges

.6 in S^t G^r & 5¹¹ boorwax left wth them by Cap^t Jam^s Alley for my accth as app^r by y^r lett^r & accoth of Mays^t last 33¹¹ 45¹¹ 7/4 at 8/6 p^r milrey . . £ . 14¹¹

36. Voyage ab Madera to Jamaica by the Ship George Jam^s Osborne m^r cons^d Bro^r Eastwicke by Rosewell & Co D^r To D^r Rosewell & Allen for

.36 2 pps of Mad^a by them lad^d & cons^d as above cost in Mad^a 45¹¹ 290¹¹ as app^r by lett^r & Invoice Mays^t last at 8/6 p^r milrey . . . £ . 19¹¹ 7¹¹ 11¹¹ 4¹¹

Note Rem^d Due to them 11¹¹ 833¹¹ at 8/6. £5¹¹ 4¹¹ 6¹¹

Proffitt & Loss D^r To Bro^r John Eastwicke my accoth Currth in y^r Sum of £25¹¹ 6¹¹ 4 money by him laden on board the Ship Satisfact^d Cap^t

22. Richard Lawrence comd^r going a half of £42¹¹ 12¹¹ 8 on his accoth

.9 & mine in Equal halves, by bill lade^d Mar^h 29th last s^d Ship being taken by a french Privateer & car^d into y^r Havana, whereby I lost s^d Sum of £ . 2

Note. Rem^d Due to Bro^r Eastwicke by accoth Mays^t last 6/10¹¹ 1/4

Sundry Accoth D^r To Cash for Sundrys paid by m^r Nathan Howell

34. Joseph Sonis, accoth of Goods by Henderson p^r import on 10 hhds Sugar at 2/12 20/. 20 Punch^{ns} mal^d at 12¹¹ 20/ p^r mit 6¹¹ 2¹¹ 6¹¹ cooper^a & nails 2/ cart^r 25/ house^r 7/6 . . . £3¹¹ 15¹¹ -

35. John Ashley, accoth of Sugar by Henderson, import on 4 hhds 8/ p^r mit 6¹¹ cooper^a & nails 1/- cart^r 4/ house^r 1/- . . . £4¹¹ 6¹¹

34. Cap^t Thomas Finch, accoth leather by Henderson & Rawlings import on 200 Rds & p^r mit 9/ lytr^a & land^r 5/ cart^r 9/ . . . £3¹¹ -

35. Thomas Perkins accoth Sugar by y^r John & Alexand^r John Rawlings p^r import on 4 hhds & p^r mit 8/6 cooper^a & nails 1/ cart^r 4/ lytr^a wharf^a cran^a 3/6 house^r 1/ . . . £8¹¹ 6¹¹

September 2^d 1707 @

34. John Gibbs D^r To Joshua Penhallow accoth Goods, abart limejuice £ .

.35 2 Sum of five Pounds . . .

2, cl

- De

23. Augustus Lucas D^r To Sundry Acco. Sent him by Sam^l Doty 1/2

- .11 To John George 160 1/2 bolt rope at 9. £6. 11/4

- 18 Salt, Lent by Sam^l Doley at 18/ Rhd \$ 9¹¹/₄

• 24 - 2nd 18. No 2. 3. 4. 5. 4 Coils Cord. wth 2nd 3rd 20 is 3rd 2nd 10 at £ 3rd 8/6. £. 12th 4th

- 34 for 1 hhd No 1 s w. 11 n. 3 n 3 Tare 3 n 3 net 11 n. 4 at 23/6 . . . £. 12 13 4

N^o 1st 94 wants 10... N^o 7th 97 wants 6. N^o 13th 92 wants 2.

2494... 2... 8492... 2... 14491... 2...

3^u 91 2 9^u 101 2 15^u 92 9.

4⁸⁹... 10... 10⁹¹... 2... 16⁹⁴... 10.

5" 8.9 7 . . . 11" 91 . . 45 . . . 18" 93 . . 3.

6, 92 . . . 2 . . . 12, 100 . . . 10 . . . 19, 92 . . . 2

$\frac{6497 \dots 2}{444} \dots \frac{124100 \dots 10}{572 \dots 67} \dots \frac{19492 \dots 2}{2098 \dots 9}$

$\frac{1}{554} \dots 33$ $\frac{1}{372} \dots 31$ $\frac{1}{258} \dots 31$
 $\frac{1}{532} \dots 33$ $\frac{1}{631} \dots 31$

572...63
649...31

$\frac{632 \dots 31}{128 \dots 131} \times 1647 \text{ Gallons at } 14^e \dots$

- *34 Henderson & Rawlings for 137 Nids w. 1945 at 7.4 per. . . . £. 56/14/7

37. 4 Crush Dr Leco, of Platte for 11 dr. 5 butt.^{ns} at $7\frac{1}{2}$ ¢ or at $7\frac{1}{6}$ ¢ or at £. . . 2.16.

18 20

Boston in New England September 1707

36. John Hubbard Dr To John Townsends ^{4th}acco. Currth for a splitt Gun £. . . 1 10 4
- 34 .27
27. Dr John Townsends Dr To Comiss^o acco. thfor Sale 5 p et. . . £. . . 1 4 6
11. .29
- Sundry Acco. thDr To Josephsonis Acco. Goods by Henderson Vistth
36. Samuel Wentworth for a hhd Sugar No 12 wth 12th 14 Tare 3th 3th
is Neet 11th 19 at 23/6 . . . £13 11 7
36. Thomas Webber for 1 hhd Ditto No 9 wth 12th Tare 3th 3th
is Neet 11th 19 at 23/6 . . . 12 11 7
- 36
10. Berrett Dyre for 2 hhd Ditto 6th day of Vistth
No 4th 11 Tare . . 3th Neet 10 11 at 23/6 . . £11 15 9
- .34
- 7th 12 3 9 . . . 3 16 . . . 11 3 21 . . 22/ . . 13 2 7 . 24 18 4 £. 50 15 11
37. Cash Dr To Marg^t Sylvester Rec^d. of Saml Grey on ball^o of acco. th£. . . 12 4 8
- 36 .19
38. James Browne of R. Isl^o Joyner Dr To Merchand^{re} for 2 and 17th 100th
.5 of pine boards deliv^d him by Uncle Brinley at 50/ . . . £. . . 5 11 10
5. Merchand^{re} Acco. thDr To Francis Brinley Esq^r 2 and 17th pine boards £. . . 4 11 7 9
- .14
37. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. thVistth
- 22 .9 To John Lane of Wath^o Oliver in part . . . £4 11 11
- .28 To James Leblond for 4th malayes sold y^e 3 instant . . 19 6 11 6 £. 100 11 16
34. Jonathan Simson Dr To Cash^r him in full . . . £. . . 1 16 11
- .37
37. Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d. of Cap^t Simon Davis . . £. . 20 11 11
- .14
23. Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Acco. thSent by John Lottrop Vistth
- 34 .11 To John George 2 and pump nails at 15/ . . . £0 10 11
- .2 and 20 nails at 19/ 11 38/ 2 and 10 at 15/ 11 30/ . . 3 11 8 11
- 11 of Sulphur 28/ abar^t tarr 19/ bagg 6 . . 2 11 6 11 6
- 35 .37 To Cash 2 and of 8th nails at 14/6 . . . £1 9 11
- 11 2. chalk lines by y^e post . . . 11 5 6 11 14 6 £. . 8 11 11
- 34
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry Acco. thSent by J^r Lottrop Vistth
- 35 .25 To Thomas Perkins Acco. Sugar by Rawlings for one hhd No T 4
wth 12 11 24 Tare 1th 8 11 11 16 at 23/ . . £13 11 2 11
- .37 To Cash w^oame paper 22/ cart & y^e hhd 1/ . . . 11 11 3 11 £. 14 11 5 11
37. Cash Dr To Joshua Penhallow for 6 galls limejuice at 16th . . £. . 1 8 11
- 34 .35
- Note. Took to fill up, a barrill & 24 Gallons —
- .2 Sum of five Pounds

Boston in New England September 1707 @

21

- 16th
 Joseph Rosewell & Co of Madera D^r To Sundry Acco. for cost & charge of 52 of beeswax laden on board the Ship Tryall Capt^r Thomas Gilbert comd. cons. themselves Vist^r
36. To Cash for 52 beeswax at 22^s £4ⁿ 15ⁿ 4. abagg 6. . . . £4ⁿ 15ⁿ 10
 .29 To Acco. of Commission for Comiss^o 5^p Ct. 4ⁿ 8ⁿ 1/2 £5ⁿ 4ⁿ 6ⁿ 1/2
30. Storage D^r To Barratt Dyre for Storage of Sugar in his wardh^t £. . . . 8ⁿ 10
34. Joseph Sonis Acco. Goods by Henderson D^r To Sundry Acco. Vist^r
- .37 To Cash p^d port^r 10 hhd^s Sugar to Seails, use of Seails &c. 18 hhd^s £. . . 15ⁿ 10
 .10 To Barratt Dyre Shift. 1 one hhd & hhd 6/6. trim^g 2 hhd^s 2 1/2 £. 8ⁿ 6
 trim^g 13 hhd^s mal^t & nails 12/5. gaug. 20. 10/. . . 2ⁿ 5ⁿ 10 1/2
 .29 To Acco. of Comiss^o for Sales on £226ⁿ 17ⁿ 4 at 5^p Ct. . . . 11ⁿ 6ⁿ 10
 .30 To Acco. of Storage for Stor^a 1^p Ct. . . . 2ⁿ 5ⁿ 4
 .38 To D^r Joseph Sonis his acco. Curr^t for the meet proceeds, car^d thither. Saveing my selfe from bad Debts . . . 16ⁿ 17ⁿ 9ⁿ £176ⁿ 5ⁿ 10
35. Joshua Penhallow Acco. Goods by Eastwicke D^r To Sundry Acco. Vist^r
- .10 To Barratt Dyre trim^g 1 y^e limejuice. . . . £. 6ⁿ 10
 filling up 11 bar^{ls} 5/6. drawing y^e Pullage &c. . . . 12ⁿ 10
 .37 To Cash for port^r Sugar when sold. . . . 1ⁿ 10
 .29 To Comission for Sales on £36ⁿ 18ⁿ 6 at 5^p Ct. . . . 1ⁿ 16ⁿ 11
 .30 To Storage for Stor^a 1^p Ct. . . . 7ⁿ 4
 .38 To D^r Joshua Penhallow his acco. Curr^t for y^e meet proc^d carried thither. Saveing my selfe from bad Debts . . . 24ⁿ 1ⁿ 11 £27ⁿ 1ⁿ 4
34. Thomas Finch, Acco. Leather by Henderson & Rawlings D^r To Sund. Acc.
- .38 To George Jaffrey of Piscataqua for freight on 120 Pidds at 3^p hds by Henderson more then paid . . . £1ⁿ 10ⁿ
 .37 To Cash p^d weighing when sold. . . . 5ⁿ 4
 .29 To Commission for Sales on £106ⁿ 11ⁿ 7 at 5^p Ct. . . . 5ⁿ 6ⁿ 7
 .30 To Storage for Stor^a 1^p Ct. . . . 1ⁿ 3
 .15 To D^r Thomas Finch his acco. Curr^t for y^e meet proceeds, car^d thither wth Salvo to my selfe from bad Debts. . . 86ⁿ 5ⁿ 9ⁿ £94ⁿ 8ⁿ 7
37. Cash D^r To Sundry Accompts Vist^r
- .10 To Barratt Dyre in part. . . . £20ⁿ 4ⁿ
 .34 To Samuel Clough in part the 19th Day . . . 2ⁿ 4ⁿ
 .19 To Margt Sylvester, Rec^d of Nicholson & Brightman & gave Oct. to attend her ord^r for its disposall . . . 100ⁿ 4ⁿ £122ⁿ 4ⁿ

18 22 Boston in New England September 1707 @

21.	34	37	Sloop Peter Dr To Cash p ^d John Girotte, fitting her rigging & Coct. £. . . 34.4
37.	14	29	Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq. Rec ^d of Cap ^t Tim ^o Clarke. £. . . 50.4
14.	37	24	Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To Cash p ^d for a pair of course cloth 17 1/4 at 4/£. . . 34.9
8.	37	25	Bro. Jn ^o Eastwicke Dr To Cash p ^d Tho ^s Platts in full to this day £. . . 15.5
5.	35		Acco ^{tt} of Merchand. Dr To Tho ^s Perkins by Rawlings at 12d. 13 @ - Tare 1 @ & Neet 12 @ at 22/£. . . 13.4
21.	5		John Mico Dr To Acco ^{tt} of Merchand. for a Teirce Sugar at - 6 @ - 18 Tare 2 @ 14 Neet 5 @ 2.4 at 26/£. . . 7.3
35.	10	37	Thomas Perkin his Acco ^{tt} Sugar by Rawlings Dr To Sunday Acco ^{tt} To Barratt Dyre, Cooper. & nails for shld w ^o sold . . . £. . . 1.1
	37		To Cash p ^d port ^r to Scails, use of Scails & waight 18 Wld. . . 6.0
	29		To Acco ^{tt} of Comiss ^o for Sales on £55.3.8 at 5 1/2 Ct. . . 2.15
	30		To Acco ^{tt} of Storage for Stor ^a & 1/2 Ct. . . 1.1
	16		To Cap ^t Peter Wilmot his acco ^{tt} Curr ^{tt} for y ^e neet produce carried thither by order of S ^r Perkin . . . 45.12.6 £. 49.5
38.	37		Cap ^t Peter Wilmot of Jam ^a acco ^{tt} Steel Recd from Cap ^t Lurting of New Yorke by the Sloop John & Mary Jn ^o Bradick Dr To Cash p ^d for of 8 boxes Steel each 1 @ at 12 ^o is 8. port ^r & 1/2 £. . . 4.9
37.	19	26	Cash Dr To Marg ^t Sylvester Rec ^d of Jo ^s Allen for 1/2 barl. Old Pork £. . . 1.2
14.	37		Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To Cash for 2 wasloath ^r skins by y ^e Post. £. . . 1.2
20.	31	30	Benj ^a Belcher Dr To Peter Buttlar 1 1/2 Oacum by Bradick at 26/£. . . 1.1
			Sundry Acco ^{tt} Dr To Cash W ^o 28
32.			Acco ^{tt} of Provision p ^d for 40 2tls Jam ^a Cod fish at 18 1/4. £. 36.13.4
3.	3.		To Cash Expended for w ^h Expences Dr. . . £3.6.11
			aload hay 35/ oates 4/. Prooving horse 4/. . . 2.3 £. 5.9.11
25.	37		Queens Village p ^d Campbell putt ^r in y ^e News lett ^r to lett ^r . . . 10. £. 42.13.3
24.			Cap ^t Peter Wilmot his Acco ^{tt} of Cordage by Ventem ^r Dr To Sund. Acc ^{tt}
	30		To Acco ^{tt} of Storage for Stor ^a on £12.4. at 1 1/2 Ct. . . £. . . 2.6
	16		To D ^r Wilmot his acco ^{tt} Curr ^{tt} for the neet proceeds carried thither . . . 11.11. £. 13.13.6
			2 Sum of five pounds

Boston in New England September 1707 @

23

21. Sloop Peter D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} Visit 28
 .89 To Cap^t Gilbert Barst a Cable 12th 18 at £3¹⁰/6 £42¹¹ 3
 .21 To John Mico a shroud Harser 4th 3¹⁸ at 75/. £18⁸ 3
 " 1st 3¹⁸ 23 Cutt Cordage at 73/6 " 5⁶ 2
 " 2 Coils Cordage 4th 3¹⁹ at 68/6 " 56¹⁴ 6 40⁸ 11
 .11 To John George a Cable 7th 18 at 70/6 " 25¹¹ 8
 .23 To Augustus Lucas an anchor 343 at 8⁷/6 " 11⁸ 8 £. 119¹⁰ 6
-
3. Expences D^r To Cap^t Peter Wilmot Goods by Hunt 3 Canvas bags £. 4⁷ 6
 .27
-
27. Cap^t Peter Wilmot Acco^{ts} Duck by Hunt D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} Visit
 .30 To Acco^{ts} of Storage for Stor^a on £90¹⁷ 6 at 1¹/6 £. 118¹¹ 11
 .16 To D^r Wilmot his acco^{ts} Curr^{ts} for y^e net proceeds " 87¹¹ 7 £. 88¹¹ 5
-
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke D^r To Expences 3 Canvas bags at 18⁰ £. 4⁴ 6
 .3
-
37. Cash D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} Visit 28
 .38 To Cap^t Peter Wilmot's Reel by Bradick 8 chests at 45/. £18¹¹ 11
 .35 To Rebecca Townsend Rec^d this month in full " 12⁸ 11 £. 30⁴ 8
-
38. Cap^t Peter Wilmot's Acco^{ts} Reel by Bradick D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}
 .29 To Acco^{ts} of Comiss^o for Sale on £18¹¹ at 5¹/6 £. 118¹¹ 11
 .30 To Acco^{ts} of Storage for Stor^a 1¹/6 " 11³ 7
 .16 To Peter Wilmot his acco^{ts} Curr^{ts} for net proceeds " 16⁹ 5 £. 17¹¹ 11

October the 1st 1707 @

32. Acco^{ts} of Provision D^r To Cash p^d for 14 Ltls Jam^a Cod at 17/ £. 11¹¹ 8
 .37
-
37. Cash D^r To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d from him in a lett^r this day £. 9¹⁰ 11
 .14
-
14. Francis Brinley D^r To Francis Brinley Esq^r Execut^r to y^e Estate
 .39 of my father in y^e Sum of £50 being so much Rec^d of Cap^t Carkey
 y^e 22nd net^o & car^d to his particular acco^{ts} by mistake £. 50¹¹ 11
-
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r D^r To Sundry acco^{ts} Sent him by John Bradick
 .28 To James Leblond 16 gall^o Hyall at 2/6 £2¹¹ 11
 .10 To Barratt Dye caske & filling " 11³ 6 £. 2¹¹ 3 6
-
37. Cash D^r To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d by m^r Newberry a bagg
 .14 money w^t 55 ounce & 1/8 deduct 2/10 y^e weight of y^e bagg £. 21¹¹ 8 12
-
23. Augustus Lucas D^r To Cash 1 lb powder blew sent by Chapmⁿ £. 3¹¹ 11
 .37

24 Boston in New England October 1707@

39.	Benjamin Browne Joyner D ^r To Cap ^t Tho ^s Savage my note for £	74 10 11
37.	Cash D ^r To Thomas Webber in part	£ 3 4 11
	Sundry Acco ^{ts} D ^r To Cash Vint	£ 8
38.	George Jaffrey of Piscat ^a p ^d Sam ^l Baker by his ord ^r 2 unit ^s	£ 25 16 11
19.	Marg ^t Sylvester p ^d Tim ^o Clarke by ord ^r Maj ^r Walley & note	£ 44 11 11
39.	Benjamin Johns D ^r To Sundry acco ^{ts}	£ 8
	To Acco ^{ts} of Merchand ^{re} abar Sugar w th 2 1/2 12 at 26/	£ 3 7 10
	To Cash p ^d for abarrill	£ 3 9 11
37.	Cash D ^r To John Ashley acco ^{ts} Sugar by Henderson Rec ^d for shhd	
	Sugar w th 13 w th 12 Fare 3 ^d Meet w th 1 1/2 at 21/	£ 11 4 16
3.	Expences D ^r To Cash p ^d J ⁿ s Briggs pasture & stable & my horse	£ 1 4 11
	Cap ^t Thomas Simson of Jam ^a his acco ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} D ^r To Sundry acco ^{ts}	
	for the cost & charge of Sundries laden on board the Brigantine	
28.	Amity Robert Luist master, & consigned himselfe Viz ^t	
	To Charles Morris for Sundries of Tho ^s Lee	£ 8
	84 blocks & 26 dead eyes, 78 foot 8 inch at 12	£ 3 18 8
	87 lignum vite shoaves 114 at 6	£ 2 17 11
	4 Pett pump boxes 8/ 6 flag trucks 6/	£ 14 11
	3 pump Brakes 4/6 2 pumps at 21/ is 42/	£ 2 6 6
10	To Barratt Dyre ahhd & nails for 4 blocks	£ 6 11
39	To Benj ^a Browne Joyner 10 pair of Oars at 15/	£ 7 10 11
37	To Cash paid charges	£ 2 11
	To Acco ^{ts} of Comiss ^o for Comiss ^o 5 p ^{ct}	£ 17 14 2
29	To Acco ^{ts} of Comiss ^o for Comiss ^o 5 p ^{ct}	£ 18 11 10
	Joshua Penhallow of Jam ^a his acco ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} D ^r To Sundry acco ^{ts} for the	
	Cost & charge of Two hhd ^s Cod fish & Six barrills mackrill laden on	
34	board the Brig ^a Amity Rob ^t Luist mast ^r bound for Jam ^a cons ^o himselfe	
32	To Acco ^{ts} of Provision for 2 hhd ^s Cod fish Viz ^t	
	No ^{ts} 1 = 8 1/2 16 Fare 3 1/2 14	
	2 8 1/2 6 3 1/2 12 Is meet 15 1/2 24 at 18/ p ^{ct} 2 1/2	
	£ 13 13 10 freight from m th head 5/	£ 13 18 10
36	To Sam ^l Wentworth 6 bar ^{ls} Mackrill w th 5 to 6 at 24/6	£ 7 11 11
10	To Barratt Dyre 2 hhd ^s packing & nails at 6/6	£ 13 11
37	To Cash p ^d port ^r a fish & stor ^a 2/6 w th 1/2 & ship 1/2 lytr ^a 1/2	
	wharf & cran ^a 4 prim ^a 9	£ 5 4 7
29	To Acco ^{ts} of Comiss ^o for Comiss ^o 5 p ^{ct}	£ 22 4 5
2	Sum ^o of five p ^o unes	£ 23 6 11

10. Barratt Dyre Dr To Accoth of Provision 2 Hls fish at 20/- £. 24. 4

32 John Townsend of Jam^a his Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth for the cost & charge of two hlds Cod fish & six Barrills mackrel laden on bo.

27. The Brigantine Amity, Robert Luit comd bound for Jam^a cons. himself

32 To Accoth of Provision Two hlds fish Vt.

No 1 = 8 u. 3 u. 14 Tare 3 u. 14

2 = 8 u. 2 u. 12 at 18/4 He

£14 u. 1 u. freight from m. Head 5/- £14 u. 6 u.

36 To Senn^e Wentworth & barr^l mackrel No 1 to 6 at 24/6. 7 u. 7 u.

10 To Barratt Dyre 2 hlds pack & nails at 6/6. 11 u. 11 u. 3 u.

37 To Cash p^r port^r a fish & stor^a 2 1/2 charg^e & Contra 3/1. 11 u. 11 u. 5 u. 8

29 To Accoth of Comis^o for Comis^o 5 p^ret. £22 u. 11 u. 8

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Dr To James Leblond abar^r flower wth 17 u. 3 u. 3 Tare 17 u. 2 u. 14 at 23/6 £. 17 u. 17 u. 4

HE Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke of Jam^a their accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth for the Cost & charge of five hlds Cod fish laden on board the Brig^a Amity Robert Luit comd bound for Jam^a cons. to them.

32 To Accoth of Provision for 5 hlds fish Vt.

No 1 = 8 u. 2 u. 21 Tare 3 u. 18.

2 = 8 u. 2 u. 14. 3 u. 12.

3 = 9 u. 2 u. 11. 3 u. 12.

4 = 8 u. 3 u. 3 u. 13.

5 = 8 u. 1 u. 14. 3 u. 12.

£44 u. 4 u. 4 u. 11 Is meet 39 u. 2 u. 21 Vt

20 u. 4 u. at 19/2tl. £19 u. 4 u.

119 u. 2 u. 21 at 18/2tl. 117 u. 14 u. 5 £36 u. 14 u. 5

37 To Cash port^r a stor^a 2 1/2 Hls 6/7. weigh^t & ship 2/1 ton, lytr^a 2/1 prim^a 18. wharf^a & cran^a 6 u. 7/3. 11 u. 11 u. 13 u. 10

10 To Barratt Dyre 5 hlds pack & nails at 6/6. 11 u. 11 u. 12 u. 6

29 To Accoth of Comis^o for Comis^o 5 p^ret. £39 u. 11 u. 9

31. Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke their accoth Currth Dr To John Eastwicke for 4 Ball^e being 17/8 car^o to his particuler accoth £. 17 u. 8

37. Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d from him in a letter. £. 3 u. 4 u.

32. Accoth of Provision Dr To Barratt Dyre for 20 Hls Jam^a Cod at 18/£. 18 u. 4 u.

39. Francis Brinley Esq^r Execut^r to my fathers Estate Dr To Cash p^r Capt^t Tim^o Clarke by order of y^e 10th instant p^rect. £. 15 u. 4 u.

26 Boston in New England October 1707 @

23. Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Accoth

.37 To Cash p^d for spiled & sp. white bunting at 42^d ea port^o £4^u. 4^u. 6^u

.11 To John George 6 padlocks 8/. 1^{mo} pump nails 3/6. £4^u. 11^u. 6^u

10. Barrett Dyre Dr To John Ashley accoth. Sugar by Henderson for

.35 1 hhd N^o M 1 at 12^u. 2 Tare 3^u Meet 11^u. 1^u. 2 at 20/6 £11^u. 5^u. 4^u

32. Accoth of Provision Dr To Barrett Dyre 7^u. 1^u. 21 Jam. Cod at 18/. £6^u. 13^u. 1^u

.10 Sundry Accoth Dr To John Ashley Accoth. Sugar by Henderson

28. James Leblond 1 hhd Sugar N^o M 2 = 11^u. 2^u. 18 T 3^u. 10^u. 3. 18 at 20/. £10^u. 18^u. 2^u

39. Sarah Wheeler 1 hhd Ditto N^o 4 = 11^u. 1^u. 6 T 3^u. 6^u. 10^u. 2 at 20/. £10^u. 10^u. 1^u

.35 Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq. Rec^d of Mess^{rs} And^r & Jon^a Belcher

.14 for a bill of Exch^a drawn by Ja^ms. Vaughan of Barbado. pay^a at 10 Sight £40^u.

Sundry Accoth Dr To Account of Merchandise Vist^d

36. Sam^l Wentworth abart. Sugar 3^u. 3^u. 9 T 12^u. 12^u. 25 at 26/4^u. 10^u. 4^u

3. Expences 1 q^t 15^u given my Sister Eastwicke £5^u. 11^u. 4^u

.5 Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash Vist

3. Expences p^d Jon^a Simson for a wigg £2^u. 11^u. 10^u

.5. Accoth of Merchand^{ee} p^d Charg^e on Sug^r & for 3 Caske £2^u. 18^u

.37 Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq. Rec^d of Cap^t Simon Davis £20^u.

.14 John Ashley his Accoth. Sugar by Henderson Dr To Sundry Accoth

3. .10 To Barrett Dyre, Cooper^a & nails for 2 hhd^s w^o sold £1^u. 1^u. 2^u

.39 To Sarah Wheeler, abated by agreement £1^u. 4^u

.37 To Cash p^d cart. N^o to Seails, and of Seails & wright^o w^o sold 18^u dⁿ £6^u

3. .29 To Accoth of Comis^s for Sales on £44^u. 9^u. 6 at 5^u & 1^u £2^u. 4^u. 6^u

.30 To Accoth of Storage for Stor^a 1^u & 1^u £8^u. 10^u

3. .40 To Dr John Ashley his accoth. Curr^{nt} for the meet proceeds
car^d. thither wth Salvo from bad Debts £37^u. 11^u. 6^u

3. 40. Cap^t Thomas Simson Accoth of Goods by y^e Mary Jeff^r. Redgood Dr To Sundry Accoth

.37 To Cash p^d land. 7^u. 15 gunns 7/6. wharf^a & cream^a 7/6. land 7^u. 4^u. 1^u. Sugar
4 bar pewter 1/1^u. 2. house 7^u. 1/1^u. 2. wharf^a & cream^a 6. nails for 2^u. 1^u. 6^u.
import on Sug^r 8/. powder 1/1^u. 2. on Guns 4/. £1^u. 11^u. 9^u

.10 To Barrett Dyre trimming 2 hhd^s y^e 27th Day £2^u. 11^u. 13^u

		24 th Curr ^t Dr To Sundry acco. ^{ts}	
\$		for the lost & charge of Ten hhds of Cod fish & Ten thousand of Red Oake	
416		Wheel Staves laden on board the Lamb Galley, W ^m Henderson comd. now	
38.		in the harbour of Piscataq ^a & bound for Jam ^a & cons ^d himselfe.	
.38		To George Jaffries 10 thous. Red oake Staves at 24/. . £12 ⁴ 4 ¹ 2 ⁸	
		10 hhds Small Cod fish of Vist. 2 ^l ts	
		N ^o 1 st meet 82 ^l ts. N ^o 2. 3 ⁴ 7 1/2 ^l ts each is. 23.	
		N ^o 4 to 16 of 6 1/2 ^l ts each is 45 1/2	
		2 unitells 68 1/2 at 18 1/2 6 ¹ 13 ⁴ -	
		10 hhds packing & nails at 7/3 ^d 4.3 ⁴ 12.6	
		lytr ^a 3/9 ^d prim ^a 3/9 ^d of 4 ^l Staves 3/9 ^d 11.3 ⁴ 7 1/2 ^l ts 6 ¹ 9	
.37		To Cash p ^d Ship ^g of 4 ^l Fish 2/6. postage of letters 5/. 11.4 ¹ 7 1/2 ^l ts 6	
		£ 78 ⁴ 4 ¹ 3	
.29		To Acco ^{ts} of Comis ^s for Comis ^s 5 ^l 4 ¹ 2 ⁸ 4.3 ⁴ 18 ⁴ 3	
		£. 82 ⁴ 2 ¹ 6	
8.		Bro ^r Jn ^o Eastwicke Dr To Augustus Lucas 12 Chocolat to his wife . . . 14 10 4	
.23			
21.		Sloop Peter Dr To Cash p ^d Jn ^o Thurbur pilot her from R ^{pl} & rect. . . . 5 ⁴ - -	
.37			
23.		Augustus Lucas Dr To Jn ^o George 20 of 30 ^d nails sent by y ^e Post at 10. . . . 16 8	
.11			
37.		Cash Dr To Daniel Jothonnot in full £. 25 ⁴ 3 ⁴ 2	
.33			
		Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Cash Vist	
40.		Tho ^s Perkins Acco ^{ts} Goods by Scott p ^d impost & port ^{ts} 5/6. port ^{ts} 6 ¹ . . . 11.6 ⁴ -	
40.		Peter Wilnot Acco ^{ts} Goods by Bedgood imp ^t & port ^{ts} 12/6. port ^{ts} 3/4 ¹ . . . 13 ⁴ 6	
21.		Sloop Peter p ^d Jn ^o Groves, his Service in bring ^g her from R ^{pl} . . . 4 ⁴ - - £. 44 9 6	
.37			
37.		Cash Dr To Sundry Accompts Vist - 0 2	
.13		To Cap ^t Thomas Savage in full £. 5 ⁴ 3 ⁴ -	
.40		To Tho ^s Simson acco ^{ts} Goods by Bedgood abar. Pewter 203 at 18. 15 ⁴ 4 ¹ 6 ¹ £. 20 ⁴ 7 1/2 ^l ts 6	
		3 ¹ 1/4	
40.		Cap ^t Simon Davis of Bristol Dr To Tho ^s Simson acco ^{ts} Goods by	
.40		Bedgood a hhds Sugar N ^o 1 st 2 w ^t 13 ⁴ 2. 11 Tare 3 ⁴ 11 Neet 12 ⁴ 3 ⁴ - at 26 ¹ £. 16 ⁴ 11 1/2 ^l ts 6	
		Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Cash Vist	
32.		Acco ^{ts} of Provision p ^d for 48 barls mackrell at 24/6. . £58 ⁴ 16 ⁴ -	
40.		Cap ^t Tho ^s Simson his acco ^{ts} of Goods by the Brig ^a Mary	
		Jeffrey Bedgood comd. p ^d freight 15 great Guns £6 ⁴ 4 ¹ -	
		p ^d fit of 4 hhds Sugar £5 ⁴ - abar. pewter 10/. 15 ⁴ 10 ⁴ -	
		lytr ^a of Gunns 7 ¹ Sugar & Pewter 2/3 ^d 9 ⁴ 3 ⁴ 11 1/2 ^l ts 3	
40.		Cap ^t Peter Wilnot acco ^{ts} Goods by D ^o Bedgood p ^d freight of	
		12 bales merchand. 20 ¹ lytr ^a & land. 1/6 ¹ 1 ⁴ 4 ¹ 5 ⁴ 6	
3.		Expences, Expended this month 4.2 ⁴ - - £. 73 ⁴ 6 ¹ 9	
.37			

Boston in New England November 1707@

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Cap^t Thomas Simson. Acco. Goods by Bedgood.

37. Cash for a hhd Sugar W^o \$1 at 13²/₁₁ 13²/₁₁ 8 Neet 12²/₃ 3 at 26²/₁₁ 16²/₁₁ 2

19. Margaret Sylvester for a hhd Sugar W^o 3 at 12²/₁₁ 2²/₁₁ 7 Tare 3²/₃

Neet 11²/₃ 4 at 26²/₁₁ & sent her by Carteret Gillam. . . 45²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ 6

Sold a hhd Sug^r W^o 4 at 11²/₁₁ 2²/₁₁ 13 13²/₁₁ 10²/₁₁ 3²/₁₁ 13 at 26²/₁₁ 14²/₁₁ 2²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁

37. Cash rec^d of Sarah Gulle. £10²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

41. Henry Franklin for her note on him for y^e Remd^r. . . 4²/₁₁ 2²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 2²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ £46²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 2

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Cash V^{er}t.

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke lent his wife. £2²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

32. Acco^{ts} of Provision p^r for 76 bar^{ls} mackrell at 25²/₁₁ £95²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

37. p^r for 68²/₃ 4 2²/₁₁ Jam^a Cod at 18²/₁₁. . . 6²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ 5²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ £158²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 6

37. Cash D^r To Acco^{ts} of Provision rec^d of Henry Lunieau for 16 bar^{ls} of

32. mackrell at 24²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ £19²/₁₁ 12²/₁₁ 1/2 nauts & nail 16 ton. Ship 8²/₁₁ 18²/₁₁ prim^a say
wharfage 6 ton is 4²/₁₁ ton. 8²/₁₁. £20²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r D^r To Cash for 1/2 bar^{ls} mackrell by C. Gillam £. . . 13²/₁₁ 6

37. Cash D^r To Acco^{ts} of Provision rec^d of Dyre 4 bar^{ls} mack^r 25²/₁₁ / charg^r 11²/₁₁ £. . . 5²/₁₁ 11

32. Acco^{ts} of Provision D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} V^{er}t.

41. To Dan^l Eldredge of Stonington 26 hogs 35²/₁₁ 70 at 2²/₁₁ £37²/₁₁ 3²/₁₁ 9

37. To Cash 24 bar^{ls} mackrell at 25²/₁₁. £30²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

8 bar^{ls} ditto at 24²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁. 9²/₁₁ 16²/₁₁

1/2 2²/₁₁ Jam^a fish. 1²/₁₁ 5²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁

cart. 8²/₁₁ Porke 6²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁ weigh^t & 2²/₁₁ port Tact^r 11²/₁₁ 9²/₁₁ 41²/₁₁ 10²/₁₁ 6

11. To John George 4 bar^{ls} mackrell at 25²/₁₁. 5²/₁₁ 11²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

21. To John Mico 1 hhd Sact. 11²/₁₁ 18²/₁₁ £84²/₁₁ 12²/₁₁ 3

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Account of Provision V^{er}t. —

41. Walter Newberry & Co 16 bar^{ls} mack^r at 25²/₁₁ / charg^r 4²/₁₁ ton £20²/₁₁ 8²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

41. Charles Chapman 8 bar^{ls} ditto at 25²/₁₁ / charg^r 1²/₁₁ 10²/₁₁. . . 10²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 10

10. Barratt Dyre for 4 barrills mackrell at 25²/₁₁. 5²/₁₁ 11²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ £35²/₁₁ 9²/₁₁ 10

41. Abigail Carr of R. Isl^d D^r To Sundry acco^{ts} Sent by Cart^r Gillam.

42. To William Harris 1²/₁₁ 14 load at 36²/₁₁. £2²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 6²/₁₁

20. To Edward Lyde liq^r a chest glass 25²/₁₁ foot at 4²/₁₁. 10²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁ 4²/₁₁

37. To Cash p^r port^r on board 1²/₁₁. 1²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ £12²/₁₁ 1²/₁₁ 6

Boston in New England November 1707^c

29

37.	Cash Dr To Walter Newberry & Co in part.	£. 6. 4.
.41		
21.	Sloop Peter Dr To John Mico for an Anchor 4 ^u . 4 at 70/6.	£. 14. 2. 6
.21		
5.	Acco. Merchand. Dr To Barratt Dyre on thow. three hund hoops 60/£.	3. 18. 4.
.10		
37.	Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. Vist.	
.10	To Barratt Dyre Recd of him	£. 1. 4. 4.
.42	To Cap ^t Joniah Minot Received of him	£. 18. 4. 3.
	Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash Vist.	
5.	Acco. of Merchand. p ^d for light hund hhd hoops at 6/.	£. 2. 8.
10.	Barratt Dyre paid him	11. 4. 4.
40.	Tho ^s Perkins acco ^t Goods by Scott p ^d for 8 ^u Kent 32 ^u Cambric	£. 6. 5. 6
.37		
	Sundry Acco. Dr To Augustus Lucas of Road Island Vist.	
3.	Expences 6 Cordwalnut wood at 7/4 2/1. 12 Cord Oake 6/11 72/£	5. 14.
20.	Sloop Peter for Sundry paym ^t & disburse ^m t ^s by him made p ^d acc ^t	
.23	p ^d Charles Chapmans bill	£. 3. 8. 10
	3 boats ballast, 2 large, 1 small	4. 2. 10
	p ^d Rider by Chapmans order	1. 12.
	p ^d Stanton y Butchers bill	2. 9. 2
	p ^d Hodley y. brewers bill	1. 5. 5
	p ^d Joseph Chantrel, Blockmakers bill	4. 17. 10
	p ^d Benj ^a Belcher for y. Hull or body of the Sloop Peter 45 foot Keeler 19 Bocame 38 foot 4 inches hold is 25 ton at 55/.	206. 5.
	p ^d Jm Barker tallow chandlers bill	1. 12. 8
	p ^d James Browne Joyners bill	17. 10.
	p ^d Tim ^t Peckham Smiths bill	78. 2.
	p ^d Benj ^a Belcher, Sundries p ^d bill	3. 9.
	p ^d James French his bill	2. 1.
	p ^d Langworthy for aboat 16 foot long.	11. 1.
	p ^d Cranstone y. Painter	1. 5.
	p ^d Capt Ellery s. broad.	1. 4.
	p ^d y Glaziers bill	10. 8
	p ^d Charges at Launching	3. 4.
	for Sundries out of his Shop p ^d acc ^t	24. 18. 7
		367. 15. 9
		£. 373. 9. 9
23.	Ditto Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry acco. Vist.	
.20	To Benjamin Belcher for y. bal ^{ce} of his acco.	£. 84. 15.
.20	To Timothy Peckham for y. bal ^{ce} of his acco.	38. 15. 10
	Carried over	123. 10. 10

30

Boston in New England November 1707 @

23.

Augustus Lucas Dr Brought Over £123. 10. 10

38

450

• 32

45 Dorn Ivory Combs No 15 = 10/6. 12 No 16 = 12/- .. £ 14. 2. 6

115202ⁿ Ditto No 17 = 13/6. 12. No 18 = 15/. 12. No 19 = 16/6. 24 5 -

• 42

$\frac{1}{2}$ d. ditto n^o 12 = 2 s. 2 d. $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto n^o 13 at 43/£ 5 12/6. n 6 13. 6

12 pps 10 worsted gartering at 7/6 u 15/- 2 pps 6^d at 6/11 12/- 1^u 7^u £..14.5-

37.

70

113 gross coat buttons nos at 13/6^{all} 40/6. 3 gr. broad nos at 6/9^{all} 20/3^{all} 3^{all} 9

n 4 groß Ditto 2 . . 15/9 u 63/ 4 gr. d. . . . 2 at 7/6 u 30/ n 4 u 30/

1

2 gross Ditto. . . . 4. 2 1/9 u 43/6. 2 gr. d. 4 et 8/3 u 16/6. u 3 u u -

us groß Ditto . . . 5. 24/ Per: d^o 5. 9/ n. 5. 13.

3 Pound of mohair at 24/- 4. 3. 12. - 22. 10.

12

• 40

n 24 ps of 78 Garlicks at £3 n 5/1 n 78 n - £20 n 4 -

• 40

• 419

5.

13

• 40

• 43

40

.40

• 40

7

2 for wom. Stockins at 8/- Cinn. 16. 4. 7. 6. 6. 6. 5.

Boston in New England November 1707 @

31

23. Augustus Lucas Dr Brought Over ^{10th} £60 ²⁸ 5 4
 .31 To Peter Buttlar for a hammer 11 3 6
 .11 To John George a Deep sea lead 15 at 5 11 6 3
 .3 To Expences 8th Birch nails at 8th 2 11 5 8 1/2 £ 6 11 1/2

- Sundry Accoth Dr To Augustus Lucas Vir^t 28
 3. Expences he p^d. Keeping my Horses at Road Island £ 1 12 1/2
 21. Sloop Peter for 1 thoud. pumpneils 5/. 1st mo 20th 19/. 1st mo
 .23 10th 15/3rd 1st mo 8th 14/6. for 4th Joyners worke 2 13 9 1/2 £ 4 5 9

41. Charles Chapman Dr To Cash paid him at twice £ 6 11 1/2
 .37
 37. Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r. Rec^d. of Peter Harris £ 3 16 10
 .14
 37. Cash Dr To Cap^t Thomas Savage in part £ 100 11 1/2
 .13

19. Margaret Sylvester Dr To Augustus Lucas for the ballance of
 .23 her Accoth. the ord^r. me to pay said Lucas p^d order & rec^d & is £ 140 15 8 1/2

- Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash Vir^t 28
 42. Cap^t Pet^r Wilmot Accth Goods by Scott p^d fr^t 6 p^d Check. £ 1 10 1/2
 38. George Jaffrey of Piscat^a p^d Pelotiah Whitmore p^d note & rec^d 9 11 1/2
 .23 Augustus Lucas paid him in full 11 13 1/2 1/2 £ 122 11 1/2
 .37

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r. Dr To Tho^s. Savage he p^d. W^m Sandford p^d £ 2 11 1/2
 .13

- CR Charles Read of Jam^a. his accoth. Currth Dr To Sundry accoth. for
 the Cost & charge of Sundries laden on board the Sloop Peter Ch^l.
 15. Chapman mast^r. bound for Jam^a. & goods cons^d. Mr Francis James
 .32 To Accoth of Provision abart. mackrel 25/ charge 8th 1/2 5 8 1/2
 2 Cagss Turgoon 13/. 1 cagg oysters 1/10th charge 8th 1/2 5 6 1/2 £ 2 11 1/2
 .29 To Accoth Comiss^o for Comiss^o 5 p^d et 11 11 1/2 1/2 £ 2 3 6

- IT John Townsend of Jam^a. his accoth. Currth Dr To Sundry accoth. for
 cost & charge of 4 bar^l. mackrel laden on board the Sloop Peter
 27. Charles Chapman mast^r. bound for Jam^a. & cons^d. himself Vir^t
 .32 To Accoth of Provis^o 4 bar^l. mackrel at 25/. charge 2/9th £ 5 2 9
 .29 To Accoth of Comiss^o for Comiss^o 5 p^d et 11 11 1/2 1/2 £ 5 7 1/2

- IP Joshua Penhallow of Jam^a. his accoth. Currth Dr To Sundry accoth. for
 Cost & charge of two Cagss of Turgoon doliv^o. Cap^t Chapman
 38. To Accoth Provis^o 2 Cagss Turgoon 13/. charge 4th £ 1 13 4
 .37 To Cash p^d. post^a. lett^r. via Philadelphia 11 11 1/2 1/2
 .29 To Accoth Comiss^o for Comiss^o 5 p^d et 11 11 1/2 1/2 £ 1 5 7

16 32 Boston in New England November 1707 @

2. 3 43. Josias Boyles D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} ^{11th} Vist. 28
- 42 To Acco^{ts} of Goods by Eason for 1/2 doz. Ivory Combs No 14 at 9/£. 13.6
 1/2 doz. ditto No 15. 5/3. 1/2 doz. No 16. 6/£. 11.3
 1/2 doz No 17. 6/9. 1/2 doz. No 18. 7/6. 11.4.3 28
 1/2 doz No 19. 8/3. 3 doz. fans No 8 at 21/£. 3.3. 11.3
 9 fans No 9 at 21/18/£. 1 doz. 1/2 doz No 10 at 10/£. 45/£. 3.3. 13.3
- 42 To my Sister Grizzell Eastwicke 15 brushes. 11.12
 17 Sashes at 2/3 in 15/9. 16 pr worn. hose at 7/15. 12/6. 7/9. 6.19.9. 15.13.
3. Expences D^r To Goods by Eason 3 fans No 9 at 21/ given away. £. 11.6
- 42 37. Cash D^r To Acco^{ts} of Provision for 12 14 fish. £. 11.7.6
- 32 43. Nathan Baker D^r To Marg^t. Sylvester for 9 bush^l. wheat at 6/£. 2.14
19. Marg^t. Sylvester D^r To Cash p^d. Jn^o. Wiggins freight of 9 1/2 bush^l. wheat. £. 11.4.9
- 37 Cap^t. Josiah Minot D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} for Cost & charge of Six
 42 hhd^s Jam.^a Cod fish laden on board of Sloop Peter, Charles Chapmanm.
- 32 To Acco^{ts} of Provision for 6 hhd^s fish Vist^t
 No 1 = 8 u. 1. 2s Tare 3. 15. No 4 = 8 u. 3. 7 Tare 3. 7.
 2 = 8 u. 1. 3 u. 14. 5 = 8 u. 1. 18. 3. 16.
 3 = 8 u. 1. 26. 3 u. 12. 6 = 7 u. 3. 7. 3. 14. 28
 Is Gross 50 u. 23 Tare 5 u. 22 Neet 45 u. 1s at 18/6. £ 45 u. 12. 8
- 10 To Barrett Dyre 6 hhd^s pack & nails at 7/£. 2.2
- 37 To Cash p^d. portr 1 1/2 t 3/9. more wⁿ pack & 2/ton u 3/£. 6.9 u. 2. 8. 9
41. Walter Newberry & Co D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} onboard D^r. Chapman.
- 32 To Acco^{ts} of Provision for 4 hhd^s Cod fish Vist^t
 No W 1 = 8 u. 1. 2s Tare 3. 13. No 3 = 7 u. 2. 2s Tare 3. 16.
 2 = 6 u. 3. 14. 3. 16. 4 = 8 u. 1. 24. 3. 16. 28
 Is Gross 31 u. 1. 24 Tare 3 u. 2. 5 Neet 27 u. 3. 19 at 18/6 £ 25 u. 16. 6
- 10 To Barrett Dyre 4 hhd^s & c 27/£. Storage 4/4. 11. 11. 4
- 37 To Cash paid Charges ut Supra. 5. 10. 27. 13. 8
3. Expences D^r To Cash paid Goodman Baker bringing ashore
- 37 16 Cord of wood from Chapman. £. 1. 18
41. Charles Chapman D^r To Expences for 2 Cord wood at 8/6. £. 1. 17

F Cap^t Thomas Finch of Jam^a. his Acco^t Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acco^t for the Cost & Charge of Thirty two Barrills mackrill laden on board
 15. Sloop Peter, Charles Chapman comd. bound for Jam^a. Cons himself
 .32 To Acco^t of Provision for 32 bar^l mackrill at 25/ £40.00
 nails & nail 16 ton. wharf 6 Ship 8 lytr 18 prim 18 5/6 1/2 2 1/2 £4.11.2
 .29 To Acco^t of Comiss^o for Comiss^o 5 p^t 11.2.11. £.43.3.11

F Doct^r Joseph Sonis of Jam^a. his Acco^t Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acco^t for the Cost & charge of Sundry merchandize laden on board the Sloop
 38. Peter, Charles Chapman comd. bound for Jamaica & Cons himself
 .32 To Acco^t Provision 24 bar^l mackrill at 25/ £30.00
 12 barrills Porke at £3. 11.36.00
 pickle Porke 6 bar^l 6/ 2 Caggs Sturgeon 13/ 11.19.00
 nails & nail 16. wharf 6. Ship 8 lytr 18 prim 18 ton 1.4.9 2 1/2
 Storage on y^e Porke 3/ 2 Caggs Oysters 3/8 11.6.8 £68.10.5
 .5 To Acco^t of Merch^{re} 2 thow. 1 Chld hoops at £3. £6.00
 lytrage 2/ p^t thow 11.4.0 11.6.10
 .29 To Acco^t of Commission for Comiss^o 5 p^t 11.3.15 £.78.5.5

IA John Ashley of Jam^a. his Acco^t Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acco^t for the Cost & charge of Sundry Merchand^{re} laden on board the Sloop Peter
 40. Charles Chapman comd. bound for Jam^a & cons. M^r Francis James
 .32 To Acco^t Provision 3 hhd^s Cod fish No 1 w^t 7 1/2 14 Tare 3.10.
 No 2 7 1/2 14 T. 3.16. No 3 7 1/2 14 T. 3.14 Net 19 1/2 23 at 18/ £17.12.2
 portr^a & stor^a 2 1/2 3/3. Stor^a w^t packt 1/6 11.4.9
 w^t igh^t 8 Ship 2/ ton. wharf 6. lytr 18 prim 18 11.4.6
 10 Barrills mackrill at 25/ 11.2.10
 nails & nail 16 ton. wharf 6. Ship 8 lytr 18 prim 18 11.6.10 2 1/2
 2 Caggs Sturgeon 13/ 2 Caggs Oysters 3/8 11.6.8 £31.14.11
 .10 To Barratt Dyre 3 hhd^s packing & nails at 6/6 11.4.19.6
 £32.14.5
 .29 To Acco^t of Commission for Comiss^o 5 p^t 11.1.12.7 £.34.7.11

Cash Dr To Robert Hoskins of Jam^a. in y^e Sum of £16.14.5 being
 37. for R. Hoskins bill on N. Bower for £13.18.9 Jam^a. money expend^d
 43 on his Sons Sicknes & funerall advance 20 p^t Et makes y^e Sum of £.16.14.5

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r. Dr To Sundry Acco^t & Cart^r Gilliam Dist^r
 .28 To James Leblond 16 gall^s Hyall at 2/8 £.2.2.8
 .10 To Barratt Dyre, Cuske & filling 11.4.3.6 £.24.6.2

16 34 Boston in New England November 1707 @

2. 3 R H Robert Hoskins of Jam^a his Acco^{tt} Curr^{tt} Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt} for the
cost & charge of Sundries laden on board the Sloop Peter, Charles Chap-
43. -man comd. bound for Jamaica & consigned himself Vist.
- .32 To Acco^{tt} Provis^o for shld fish No 1 = 7¹/₂ 14 Tare 3¹/₁₀ Neet 6¹/₂ 4 at 18/2¹/₂
£5¹/₂ 17¹/₂ 8 portr^a & stor^a 1/1¹/₂ stor^a w^o packt 6¹/₂ £5¹/₂ 19¹/₂ 3
17 barrills mackrell at 25/... 118¹/₂ 15¹/₂
charges 5/6 ton 4/10¹/₂ charg^e in ship fish 1/6... 6¹/₂ 4
12 Caggs of Outers at 22¹/₂... 113¹/₂ 8¹/₂ £15¹/₂ 4¹/₂ 3
- .10 To Barratt Dyre shld pack 78 nails... 11... 6¹/₂ 6
- .29 To Acco^{tt} of Comiss^o for Comission 5 p^{ct}... £115¹/₂ 6¹/₂
for Recow^e £16. 14. 5 of m^r Bowes 2¹/₂ p^{ct}... 118¹/₂ 4¹/₂ 11. 3. 10¹/₂ £16¹/₂ 14¹/₂
- 3 40. Thomas Perkins Acco^{tt} Goods by y^e W^m Jⁿ Scott m^r Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt}
- .29 To Acco^{tt} of Comiss^o for Sales on £70 8/ at 5 p^{ct}... £3¹/₂ 10¹/₂ 5
- .30 To Acco^{tt} of Storage for stor^a 1 p^{ct}... 11... 14¹/₂ 1
- .16 To Cap^t Peter Wilmot's acco^{tt} Curr^{tt} for neet proceeds... 116¹/₂ 10¹/₂ £69¹/₂ 14¹/₂ 5
- 2 40. Peter Wilmot Acco^{tt} Goods by y^e Mary Jⁿ Bedgood m^r Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt}
- .29 To Acco^{tt} of Comiss^o for Sales on £139 10/ at 5 p^{ct}... £6¹/₂ 19¹/₂ 6¹/₂
- .30 To Acco^{tt} of Storage for stor^a 1 p^{ct}... 11... 7¹/₂ 11
- .16 To D^r Wilmot his acco^{tt} Curr^{tt} for neet proceeds... 1129¹/₂ 7¹/₂ £137¹/₂ 15¹/₂
- 34 42. Peter Wilmot Acco^{tt} Goods by the W^m John Scott m^r Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt}
- .37 To Cash^p import on £20 & permit 4/6. portr^a 6¹/₂... £11¹/₂ 5¹/₂
- .29 To Acco^{tt} Comiss^o for Sales on £42 at 5 p^{ct}... 112¹/₂ 2¹/₂
- .30 To Acco^{tt} of Storage for stor^a 1 p^{ct}... 11... 8¹/₂ 5
- .16 To D^r Wilmot his acco^{tt} Curr^{tt} for neet proceeds... 1138¹/₂ 14¹/₂ £45¹/₂ 10¹/₂
- 2 37. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt} Vist
- .32 To Provision for an abatent^t on fish of Jackson & Co... £11¹/₂ 7¹/₂
- .41 To Walter Newberry & Co in part... 1152¹/₂ 4¹/₂ £12¹/₂ 17¹/₂
- 34 38. George Jaffrey of Piscat^a Dr To Cash p^r Col^o Eliha Hutchinson his bill
- .37 on me to pay Charles Storey Esq^r & by him made pay^a to R. Hutchinson... £16¹/₂
- 2 35 12. W^m Clarke at y^e North^e Dr To Acco^{tt} Provis^o 1 barl & 1/2 porke at £3¹/₂ £4¹/₂ 10¹/₂
- .32
- 2 8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Dr To Sundry Acco^{tt} Vist
- .3 To Expences for 14 Cord wood at 10/8¹/₂ cart 1/6 carry^t in 8 Cord £8¹/₂ 1/4
- .44 To W^m Hill 3/4 rent of his house end^d Dec^r 1 at 20 p^{an}num... 115¹/₂ £23¹/₂ 17¹/₂
30. 8 Acc^{tt} Storage Dr To D^r Eastwicke my part rent of house 8 p^{an}num... £6¹/₂

Boston in New England November 1707 @

35

37. Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth Vistth 14th 2s
- .42 To Josiah Minot in full £27^u 11^s 8
- .13 To Cap^t Thomas Savage in part 40^u . . . £. 67^u 11^s 8
-
21. Sloop Peter Dr To Cash p^d Mr August Lucas look^d after her buint^d £. . . 5^u . . .
- .37
41. Charles Chapman Dr To Cash p^d Joseph Corbett by his order £. . . 3^u 15^s . .
- .37
21. Sloop Peter Dr To Cash p^d Tables for his man Solomon's Service
- .37 in bring^d her about £3^u p^d Tho^s Baker for a kettle borrow^d & lost 11/6 £. . 3^u 11^s 6
-
37. Cash Dr To Sloop Peter rec^d of Mr Lucas for 1/2 bar Strongboer overch^d £. . . 9^u . .
- .21
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry Accoth Vistth 2s
- .42 To W^m Harris 6 bars lead 1^u . . 13 at 36/ sent by C. Gillam £2^u . . . 2
- .13 To Cap^t Tho^s Savage a Caske starch 1^u 1/2 at 60/ by P^r Harris . . 4^u 10^s . £. 6^u 10^s 2
- 18th
-
37. Cash Dr To Accoth of Merchand^{re} rec^d of Mr Hawksworth for 2 ps
- .5 Garlick sold y^e 10th instant at £3^u 10^s £. . 7^u . . .
- 19th
- Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash Vistth 2s
18. Nathan Howell p^d him in full £9^u . . .
3. Expences p^d Dan^l Morey, cart^r & wharf pay^d cord^g 14 Cord wood 24^u . . 1^u 8^s . £. 10^u 8^s .
- 20th
-
41. Charles Chapman Dr To Cash paid him £. . 6^u . . .
- .37
- William Clarke at y^e Northend Dr To Cap^t Peter Wilmot of Jamaica
- in a Sum of £100^u . . . being for a bill of Exch^g Drawne on Ch^l Chapman
12. for £110^u . . . cur^t money of Jam^a Dat^d 18th inst^t pay^d to Walt^r Chapman & Co^o
- .16 pay^d 20 dayes after y^e arrivall of y^e Sloop Peter, but if she miscarries
- to Clarke is to loose s^d Sum of £. 100^u . . .
-
21. Sloop Peter Dr To Sundry Accoth Vistth 2s
- .20 To Edward Lyde Esq^r 7 ps Lubick Duck at 55/ £19^u 5^s . .
- .3 To Expences cart^r & mainsail to Bristol &c^a 16^u . . .
- .17 To Charles Morris use of his waroh^l to fitt y^e Rigger 12^u . . .
- .39 To Gilbert Bant 12 yds old Canvas at 15^s 15^u . . . £. 21^u 8^s .
-
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry Accoth Vistth 2s
- .20 To Edward Lyde Esq^r 1/2 bar Gunpowder £6^u . . .
- .11 To Jⁿ George 1 dz plaine Irons 9/1 dz Steel compass 9/6 Gunblet 24^u 2^u . 2^u .
- .37 To Cash 1 dz wool cards of T. Banister 58/ port^r 8^s box cord &
- port^r by Blin 3/ box & port^r by Loreing 2/6 . . . 3^u 4^s 2
- sent thro^g by Saml Doley . . . Carried over . . . £ 11^u 6^s 2

2. 14. Francis Brinley Esq^r D^r Brought Over 20th £11 6 2

37 To Tho^s Clarke for 2 d. Inside & ward chest locks at 5/3 ¹⁰ 10 6
1 d. d. larger 6/3. 1 d. hang. padlocks 5/1. 11 3
1 d. round padlocks 2/6. 1 d. xward cubbo locks 5/1. 7 6
1 d. stock locks No 1 at 5/3 9. No 2 at 5/3 6 No 4 6 15 4
Advance 200 ¹⁰ 4 8 6
2 large 3 square files at 12^o 2 flatt d at 16^o 4 8
2 small flatt d & 2 half round 3/4. 2 square, 2 half round 2/11. 5 4 7 2 9

37 To Nathaniel Lindall 1 ps French Dowlas Say To Cash p^d n^d 5 4

13 To Cap^t Thomas Savage 20 of paper at 3/3. bags 1/1. £3 6
1 ps Super fine Damask 72/1. 1 Towring silk 45/1 5 17
1/2 light coue Silk 27/6. 1/2 black 22/6. 2 10
6 powder blew at 2/6 15/2 d Ivory Combs 44/1 2 19
3 whitened browne thread at 9/6 28/6. 2 gr. thimb 9/1 17 6
1 d. Sizzars 4/1. 1 d. needles 17/1. 1 ps Stuff 63/1 4 4
1/2 nuns thread 20/1. 1/2 d. 15/1. 1 15 22 8 6

16 To Jonathan Waldo 3 d. horne hafted knives cut 7/4^o 1 2 47 3 3

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Cap^t Peter Wilmot of Jam^a his acco^{ts} Curr^{nt}
37. Cash in a Sum of £60 for a sett of four bills of Exch^a dated this day
drawne on him for £60 Jam^a money pay^{ab} 30 dayes after n^d safe
arrivall of the Sloop Peter in Jam^a to Isaac Henricq. Albin for acco^{ts}
of Rowland Gideon merch^t in London. w^{ch} money rec^d of Mess^{rs}
Tho^s & Edward Hutchinson, but in case s^d Sloop be taken or lost
then they are to loose said Sum of £60 11 11

44. David Stoddard for a sett of four bills of Exchange drawn
on Charles Chapman mast^r of n^d Sloop Peter pay^{ab} 20.
dayes after her safe arrivall in Jam^a for £34 6/8 (or
for £35 3/9 taken of him at bottomery) pay^{ab} to M^r
John Eastwick, but if s^d Vessel be taken or lost
then s^d Stoddard is to loose s^d Sum of £35 3 9 91 3 9

Acco^{ts} of Bottomery D^r To David Stoddard in a Sum of £15 11 10
44. going for one half of the aforesaid bill for £34 6/8 which Jam^a in
terested in altho drawne in his name & is at my Risq^e £15 11 10 1/2

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To John George Vist.
3. Expences a spike Gimblet 1/1. a wood ax 5/1. 6

32. Acco^{ts} Provision 15 @ 4^o nails & acco^{ts} at times at 8^o 10 16

Boston in New England November 1707 @

37

21.	Sloop Peter, Charles Chapman mast ^{2nd} D ^o To Sundry Acco. th	
34	To John Gibbs 13 1/2 prime at 20 th £. 2. 6. 3 quart oyle & pot 9/6 £. 12. 8	
	for his bill for worke done.	£ 6. 12. 4
3	To Expences 3 bottles for y ^e oyle 1/ portv ^a 1/ 2 baggs 3/4	
	portv ^a of abarr ^l tarr to y ^e riggers 6.	5. 6
11	To John George, Shipchandlers bill.	28. 5
31	To Peter Butler, Shipchandler	7. 15. 5
17	To Charles Morris, Sailemaker	44. 4. 10
44	To Samuel Greenwood, Shipcarpenter	9. 16. 4
44	To John Baker, blacksmith	4. 18. 4
45	To Edward Grey, for Cordage	9. 15. 7
45	To Thomas Lee, blockmaker	4. 13. 4
45	To Benj ^a Swaen, building a hoarth	1. 5. 6
45	To Isaac Spencer, Gunsmith	3. 4. 4
46	To Anthony Blount, chandler	9. 9. 2
28	To James Leblond, Porke, Poase & oyle	8. 4. 4
45	To John Carey, Brewer	4. 4. 4
43	To Nath ^l Baker for broad	6. 4. 4
45	To Thomas Platts for boords	7. 3. 8
10	To Barratt Dyre, Cooper his bill	£ 3. 7. 4
	13 @ white oake hhd Staves at 5/6.	16. 6. 4. 3. 6
32	To Acco th of Provision 1 st 14 fish at 20/.	1. 2. 6
36	To Samuel Wentworth 1 thous, 2 @ red oake hhd Staves 35/. £ 2. 2. 4	
	13 thousand, Shingles at 11/.	7. 3. 9. 5. 4
41	To Charles Chapman for his bill	£ 24. 8. 4
	Advance wages to himselfe £ 5. 5. Sam Parrot boy 40/ 7. 5. 4	
	to David Cuyens mate £ 4. 17. 6. Dom Ind. £ 2. 15. 4 7. 12. 6	
	to Harry Ind ⁿ £ 3. 5. to Joseph Corbett £ 3. 15. 4 7. 4. 4	
	to James Cornish £ 3. 15. to J ^r . Morgan £ 1. 4. 15. 4. 5. 1. 4. 6	
	<u>£ 220. 10. 11</u>	
29	To Acco th of Comission for Comiss ^o 5 p ^{ct} on £ 882. 6. 5. 44. 2. 3 £ 264. 13. 2	
	Cap ^t . Peter Wilmot of Jam ^a his acco th Curr th D ^o To Sloop Peter, Charles Chapman comd ^r . for Cost & charge of S ^d Sloop as now fitt ^d for her Voy ^a to Jam ^a .	
16.	£ 786. 9. 7. for charg ^t in bring ^g her abo ^t from R. Ind ^a £ 26. 4. 8 £ 812. 14. 3	
21	for her victualling for S ^d Voyage	32. 18. 2
	for Cargo onboard £ 10. 1. 6. Advance wages £ 26. 12. 6. 36. 14. 4	
	Mem. See y ^e Sloop Peters acco th as made up.	£ 882. 6. 5
	for Comission 5 p ^{ct}	44. 2. 3 £ 926. 8. 8

16 38 Boston in New England November 1707@

2.	32.	Acco th of Provision Dr To Sundry acco th Vist.	De
	41.	To Charles Chapman prim ^a of 102 barls & 10 lhd.	£ 1. 2. 10
	50.	To Barrett Dyre 13 1/2 barls for Porke at 3/6. & 1/2 b ³ / £ 2. 8. 6 ³ cutting up 13/6. pickle. 6/6. nail. 1/44 at 1 u 12. 1. 12. 1. 4. 1. 6. £. 5. 4. 3. 4	
10.	41.	Charles Chapman Dr To Sundry acco th Vist.	De
	36.	To Samuel Wentworth 1 thous ^d 8 & Red oake hhd Staves 33 / £ 3. 3. 11	
	10.	To Barrett Dyre 2 & ditto 7/ 1/2 barls tarr 8/	11. 15. 11
	3.	To Expences for my Horse to Road Island.	11. 11. 11
35.	28.	To James Leblond for Sev ^l bottles broke by his men & brandy lost.	11. 18. 11
	37.	To Cash paid him in full & rec ^d .	11. 9. 13. 6. £. 2. 5. 9. 6
		Sundry acco th Dr To acco th of Provision Vist.	De
35.	10.	Barrett Dyre 60 of hoggs salt at 3 ² .	£. 1. 15. 11
	17.	Charles Morris 18 ditto.	11. 4. 6
	42.	My sister Grizzell Eastwicke 57 d. at 3 u 14/3. 10 beef salt 2/8. 11. 11. 11. £. 1. 16. 5	
2.	37.	Cash Dr To acco th of Provision Rec ^d of M ^r Samuel Phillips for 24 barls mackrell at 24/6. charges 4/ton make 25 p barls.	£. 30. 11. 11
34.	42.	My sister Grizzell Eastwicke Dr To Cash paid her.	£. 2. 11. 11
	37.	Cash Dr To Sarah Wheeler in full.	£. 10. 4. 6. 11
35.	32.	Acco th of Provision Dr To Cash paid port ^a fish porke & mackr ^l .	£. 11. 11. 11
3.	3.	Expences Dr To Sundry accompts Vist.	De
	16.	To Jonathan Waldo 3 pr Stockins 30/ at 24/.	£ 2. 11. 4. 11
2.	13.	To Cap ^t Thomas Savage 9 1/2 yds Rubell @ 5/6 £ 2. 12. 3 10 3/4 yds stuff at 2/10. £ 1. 10. 4 1/2. Silk 1/.	11. 11. 4. 11. 4. 11. 3. 11. 7/2
3.	37.	To Cash for a gun bought of Gamaliel Wait.	11. 2. 10. £. 9. 7. 11. 7/2
2.	14.	Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To Cash p ^d for Sund ^y for cor. W ^m Sanford p ^d Cap ^t Thomas Fitch for a Bed, Bolster &c. & note.	£ 6. 11. 4. 11
2.	37.	p ^d Jon ^a Pollard, a Coat, Breeches & make ^r & note.	11. 5. 4. 3. 4. £. 11. 11. 7. 4
2.		Sundry acco th Dr To Cash paid Ezekiel Wacker Shoemaker	
3.	3.	Expences for 2 pr Shoos & mending 1 pair.	£. 1. 11. 4. 11
4.	8.	Bro ^r John Eastwicke for 2 pr Shoos for Negro Boston.	11. 12. 11. £. 1. 11. 6. 11
	37.		

Boston in New England November 1707@

39

42. My Sister Grizzell Eastwicke Dr^{25th} To Cap^t Tho^s Savage for
 .13 2 yds lute string 27/. 1 sm pins 2/6. 3 Silk laces 3/5th £ . . 14 12 7
- Sundry Accompts Dr^{26th} To Cash Vist. 28
44. William Hill paid his half of Rates on y^e house . . . £ 14 . . 4
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke paid his part of Rates on D^o 12 . . 4
22. Proffitt & Loss p^t my Rates Toll 10/. faculty 6/. 16 . . 4
- .37
31. Peter Buttler Dr^{27th} To Cash p^t him in full £ . . 14 14 8
- .37
32. Cash Dr^{28th} To Walter Newberry & Co Rec^d of Mr Nelson . . . £ . . 7 11 6
- .41
32. Acco^{tt} of Provision Dr^{29th} To Cash p^t for 9 Cags Sturgeⁿ 34/10. Oysters 17/6th . . 3 11 6
- .37
3. Expences Dr²⁸ To Sundry Accompts Vist. 28
- .28 To James Leblond 6 gall^s Hyall given Mr Chapman . . £ . . 16 . . 4
- .37 To Cash p^t for a Cagg 2/. expended this month 34/. 2 16 . . 4
- .37
32. Cash Dr³⁰ To Acco^{tt} of Provision Rec^d of Mr Henry Guineau for
 .32 11 Barrills mackrill at 25/. charges 4/ton makes 25/6 abar^t . . £ . 14 . . 6
5. Acco^{tt} of Merchand^{re} Dr³¹ To Cap^t Simon Davis of Bristol for two
 .40 Barrills of Rum of 39.36 each want^d 4 gall^s is 67 gall^s at 3/1 . . £ . 50 . 14
36. Sam^l Wentworth Dr³¹ To Acco^{tt} Merchand^{re} abar^t Rum 35 gall^s 3/6th . . 6 2 6
- .5

December 1st 1707@

- Sunday Accompts Debitor To Cash Vist. 28
20. Edward Lyde Esq^r paid him £ 20 . . 4
39. Cap^t Gilbert Bant paid him in full 43 . 6 5
21. John Mico p^t him in full £ 47 . 7 . 6 & 18/ 48 . 5 6
45. Benjamin Swaen p^t him in full 4th 2^d Day 1 5 6
43. Nathanael Baker p^t him in full 3 6 . . 4
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r p^t for 49 heps at 5th port^r 2^d 4th 3^d Day
 .47 20/7th sent by Don^t wire. 2 gross Awl blades 32/. . . 2 12 7 £ 118 16 . . 4
44. Samuel Greenwood Dr³¹ To acc^{tt} Merch^{re} abar^t Rum 32 gal^s 3/6th . . 5 12 . . 4
- .5
- The Estate of my father Mr James Lloyd Dr³¹ To Cash expend^d in *
 48. a Journey thro^o to R^d Isl^d to make up acc^{tt} wth Uncle Brinley 40/-
 .47 boat hyre to Long Isl^d to Mr Nelson 2/. Mr Addington drawⁿ discharge 7/1 . . 2 9 . . 4
20. Edward Lyde Esq^r Dr³¹ To Cash p^t him in full £ . 15 5 . . 4
- .47

40 Boston in New England December 1707 @

16th
47. Cash Dr To Abigail Carr of R. J. Recd. of her in full . . . £. 12. 1. 6

41 Sundry Acco. Dr To Cap. Simon Davis Vist. £. 8

3. Expences for cart & amainsale & Storage hepd for me . . . £. 13. 3

47. Cash Recd. of him in full £. 5. 17. 3 £. 6. 10. 6

17th
44. Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash Vist. £. 8

10. John Baker paid him in full £. 4. 18. 4

42. Barratt Dyre p. his p. charge on Goods by lason 6/5th prim 46. 9. 11. 11. 2 1/2

Acco. Goods by lason imp. on a Trunk Goods & sent 5/6. ft. from
Pric. 3/6. port 6. port. lett 4. ft. from Lond. 15/ port 1/2 is . . . £. 12. 11

44. Samuell Greenwood p. him in full & Recd. £. 4. 4 £. 10. 2. 3 1/2

3. Expences Dr To Sundry Acco. for a Trunk 9/6 Vist. £. 8

42 To Goods by lason for 1/2 £. 4. 9

10 To Barratt Dyre for 1/4 £. 2. 4 1/2

47 To Cash p. Wm Clarke for 1/4 £. 2. 4 1/2 £. 9. 6

45. Edward Grey Dr To Cap. Tho. Savago my note & is in full & Recd. £. 9. 15

22. Lewis Boucher Dr To Cap. Thomas Simson acco. Goods by
Bedgood for 15 great Guns at Vist.

46. 9. 1. 14 — 6. 3. 4 — 6. 1. 21 — 9. 1. 20

40 2. 1. 18 . . . 2. 1. 11 . . . 3. 2. 24 . . . 4. 1. 18

7. 1. 14 . . . 5. 1. 14 . . . 4. 2. 24 . . . 5. 1. 18

5. 1. 14 . . . 3. 1. 24 . . . 4. 2. 14 £. 80 @ at 11/6 £. 44. 11

19th
34. Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash Vist. £. 8

45. Thomas Platts p. his wife in full £. 7. 3. 8

35. 45. Isaac Spencer p. him in full £. 3. 11. 11

42. William Harris p. him in full £. 4. 11. 8 £. 14. 4. 4

34. 47 Francis Brinley Esq. Dr To D. Brinley Esq. to J. Lloyd in the

14. 39 Sum of £. 13. 4. 11 Due from him on ball. Due to S. Estate . . . £. 13. 4. 11

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. Vist. £. 8

39 To Benjamin Johns in full £. 3. 9. 4

44 To David Stoddard in part £. 10. 15. 10 £. 14. 5. 2

20
45. Tho. Lee Dr To Charles Morris for 4 ball. he ord. me to pay him £. 4. 13. 2

Boston in New England December 1707 @

41

42. thAcco. of Goods by Jason D^r To Sundry ^{22^d}Acco. thVis^t
 .46 To Anthony Blount for 1/2 Neet proceeds £22. 13⁴/₂
 .31 To Voyage to London by Pitts for my 1/2 D^r £22. 13⁴/₂ £45. 6¹/₂

47. Cash D^r To Jonathan Waldo Rec^d. of him. Sometime last week . . . £. . . 14. 4¹/₂
 .16

46. Anthrony Blount D^r To Sundry thAcco. thVis^t
 .33 To William Lowder my note on him for £11. 5¹/₂
 .43 To Josias Boyles my note on him for 11. 8¹/₂
 .16 To Jonathan Waldo my note on him for 11. 9¹/₂
 .41 To Wacter Newberry & C^t their note on you & is in full 11. 3¹/₂ £32. 2¹/₂

Sundry D^r To Barratt Dyre thVis^t
 45. John Carey given him a note & is in full £4. 2¹/₂
 36. Samuel Wentworth given him a note & is in full 11. 3¹/₂ £7. 8¹/₂
 .10

34. John Gibbs D^r To Sundry thAcco. thVis^t
 .10 To Barratt Dyre given him a note for £4. 2¹/₂
 .47 To Cash in full 11. 4¹/₂ £4. 5¹/₂

Sundry thAcco. D^r To Cash thVis^t
 8. Bro. John Eastwicke p^d his wife to pay Carey for mico . . . £3. 1¹/₂
 42. S^r Grizzell Eastwicke p^d her 1/2 15th Day & omitt^d 11. 1¹/₂ £4. 1¹/₂
 .47

40. Cap^t Thomas Simson thAcco. Goods by Bedgood D^r To Sundry thAcco. thVis^t
 .47 To Cash p^d cart 4 lhd^s to Seails & wright. 6¹/₂ wright Guns &
 use of Seails 10^s. cooper^a 1¹/₂ lhd^s Sugar & mells 1/6. £. . . 11. 7¹/₂
 .29 To thAcco. Comission for Sales on £121. 17¹/₂ 2 at 5¹/₂ C^t 11. 6¹/₂ 11. 10¹/₂
 .30 To thAcco. Storage for Stor^a on £77. 17¹/₂ 2 at 1¹/₂ C^t 11. 15¹/₂ 2
 £7. 14¹/₂
 .28 To Ditto Tho^s Simson his thacco. for ball^{ts}. Save bad Debts 100. 9¹/₂ 8 £108. 4¹/₂ 2
 23^d

Sundry thAcco. D^r To Margaret Sylvester thVis^t
 8. Bro. John Eastwicke 6 cheeses 43 1/2 at 4¹/₂ £. 11. 4¹/₂
 17. Charles Morris 3 cheeses at 23 3/4 at 4¹/₂ 11. 8¹/₂
 47. Cash 11 cheeses 89 at 4¹/₂ 29/6. 6¹/₂ 43 at 4¹/₂ 16 1/2 but^{ts} wheat 3/4 24 8¹/₂ 6 £. . 34. 11. 11¹/₂
 .19

19. Marg^t Sylvester D^r To Cash p^d for 26 cheeses by F^r Harris £. . . 11. 4¹/₂
 .47

8. Bro. John Eastwicke D^r To Jas^s Leblond a fir^k butter wth 60 at 6 1/2 £. . 11. 12. 6¹/₂
 28 24th

16. Jon^a Waldo D^r To Anth^y Blount for my note of 11th 22^d Returned. £. . 9. 9¹/₂
 .46

16 42 Boston in New England December 1707@

2. 47. ^{24th} Cash Dr To Jonathan Waldo in full £ 9 9 9

.16 Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Vis^t £ 2 2 8

42. Sister Gurrell Lastwicke paid her £ 2 2 8

46. Anthony Blount paid him in full 9 9 9 £ 11 9 9

.47 Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} Vis^t £ 4 3 8

.35 To Seth Dwyght in full £ 4 3 8

.14 To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d of M^r Rankin for 4th Goods
Sent last month & omitted entry in time 6 11 11 £ 7 14 11

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Vis^t £ 7 3 3

3. Expences Expended this month £ 7 3 3

32. Acco^{ts} of Provision p^d lytr^a mackrell Fish & hoops 8 3 3 £ 8 3 3

.47 James Batterson Dr To Expences for my watch & chaine held for £ 6 10 0

46. Arthur Langhernes Dr To Lewis Boucher for 4 Great Guns of
G^{al} 14. G^{al} 20. G^{al} 3. 4. G^{al} 25. 31. 3. 1 at 13/8 £ 20 13 1

4. Accompt of Books Dr To Stock for Several p^waste £ 1 8 1

3. Expences Dr To Teckiah Wyatt of Londⁿ: 1 dr 1/2 Scented powder £ 19 6

32. Acco^{ts} of Provision Dr To Berratt Dyre 2 barls mackrell £ 2 8 4

22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} Vis^t £ 8 5 8

.4 To acco^{ts} of Books given away wth compl^t compt^r house. £ 1 1 8

.3 To Expences givⁿ away an agget head: caine 15/8 abar^{ly} Cagg 6/
expended from Jan^r 15th 1706 to this day £ 68 04 8 69 5 8

.6 To Voyage to Jam^a by Ventemear lost by that adventure 11. 1. 0 10

.6 To Voyage to Jam^a by Snow lost by that 4 5 3

.7 To Voyage to Madera by Pickman lost that adventure 10 5 8

.7 To Voyage to Jam^a by Gale lost that 21 10 11

.7 To Doct^r John Jerman lost by him 4 7 6

32 To Acco^{ts} Provision Sent J^r Cagg Surgⁿ & 2 of Disters 11 9 108 16 7

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Proffitt & Loss Vis^t £ 7 3 8

5. Acco^{ts} of Merchandize gained by that acco^{ts} £ 7 3 8

6. Voyage to Jam^a by Edwards gained by that adventure 2 8 1/2

6. Voyage to Jam^a by Peterson gained by that 10 4 7 1/2 £ 9 15 1/2

Boston in New England December 1707@ 43

	Sundry Acco. Dr To Proffitt & Loss brought Over...	£9 ¹¹ 15 ⁴ -
31.	Voyage to London by Pitts gained by that adventure...	£4 ¹¹ 9 ¹ / ₂
6.	Voyage to Jam. by Coffin gained by that...	£9 ¹¹ 10
6.	Voyage to St. Georges & maderia gained by that...	£5 ⁴ 4 ¹ / ₂
32.	Acco. of Provision gained by that acco...	£5 ⁴ 5 ⁴
27.	Acco. of Goods by Venteman gained by them...	£12 ² 2 ¹ / ₂
29.	Acco. of Comission for y. ball. of that acco...	£17 ¹¹ 12 ⁵
30.	Acco. of Storage gained by that acco...	£3 ⁴ 4 ³ £169 ¹¹ 4 ¹⁰
22.	Proffitt & Loss Dr To Sundry Acco. Dr	
33.	To William Lowler worke done by him & Bill...	£2 ¹¹ 3 ⁴ -
28.	To James Leblond Sundries of him by his acco...	£2 ⁴ 6 ¹ / ₂ £4 ¹¹ 7 ⁶

January 1st 1707@

47.	Cash Dr To David Stoddard in full...	£4 ¹¹ 16 ⁴ -
44.	Brother John Eastwicks Dr To Cash p. Simeon Stoddard Esq. interest of £80 at 6 p. Ct. & annum due this day as by bond may apper & is indorsed by Jn. Hunt this day in behalf of S. Stoddard.	£4 ¹¹ 16 ⁴ -
47.	p. S. Stoddard interest of £120 at 6 p. Ct & annu due this day as by bond may app. to y. Estate of M. Samuel Willard & is indorsed by Eunice Willard Admin. to y. Estate of S. Willard.	£7 ¹¹ 4 ¹¹ £12 ¹¹ -
39.	Francis Brinley Esq. Dr as Execut. to M. James Lloyd To Sund. Acco.	
49.	To Cap. Timothy Clarke he rec. of him...	£100 ¹¹ -
48.	To Estate of my fath. M. Ja. Lloyd Sund. he rec. & acco.	£597 ¹¹ 14 ⁷ £697 ¹¹ 14 ⁷
	Sundry Acco. Dr To Francis Brinley Esq. Execut. to my fath. Estate	
49.	Cap. Timothy Clarke he rec. of him...	£16 ¹¹ 10 ⁴ -
48.	The Estate of my father Sundry paym. by him made & acco.	£320 ¹¹ 8 ⁴ 6 £336 ¹¹ 18 ⁴ 6
39.		
	* Sundry Acco. Dr To Ditto Brinley Esq. for disbursements & Vint. &c	
50.	Legacy of my father M. Ja. Lloyd disbursements on me & acco.	£78 ¹¹ 3 ¹¹
50.	Bro. Joseph Lloyd disbursements on him & acco.	£99 ¹¹ 16 ¹¹
50.	Bro. John Eastwicks disbursements on his wife	£34 ¹¹ 10 ⁴
39.	Ditto for Cash he rec. as by bond may app.	£100 ¹¹ - £34 ¹¹ 10 ⁴ £134 ¹¹ 11 ²
47.	Cash Dr To John Nelson Received of him in full for the	
43.	cambrick & Renting sold him...	£1 ¹¹ 10 ⁶

Boston in New England January 1707^c

2. 43. John Nelson Execut. to Estate of my father Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 48 To Estate of my father Sund. helec. of first acco.th £244.17.7
 Sundries helec. of Second acco.th .. 21.7.2 266.4.9
 49 To Cap^t Timothy Clarke he paid you .. 35.15.5
 50 To Legacy of my father an overcharge to me .. 2.7.10
 10. 47 To Cash paid him .. 1.10.6 £305.18.6

- Sundry Acco.th Dr To Ditto John Nelson
 35 48. Estate of my father. Sundry paym^{ts} &c. by his acco.th .. £20.6.
 51. Mother in law M^r Rebecca Lloyd he p^d her .. 20.4.
 50. Legacy of my father disburse^{mt} on me of acco.th .. 86.18.11
 50. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd disburse^{mt} on him of first acco.th £41.1.9
 Ditto on him of 2^d acco.th .. 7.1.10 48.3.
 35 50. Bro^r John Eastwicke disburse^{mt} &c. on his wife & acco.th £32.6.4 £307.14.10
 43 Note. Rem^d Due to m^r Nelson £1.16.4

- 2 * The Estate of my father M^r James Lloyd Dr To my mother in law
 M^r Rebecca Lloyd in the Sum of £352. Virt. a Judgment of
 34 Court & Charges the Recov^d against y^e Estate as by Copy thereof
 48. may appear allowing for y^e diff^{er} between 15th & 17th Nov^r £11.10.2
 was divided by agreement & I gave my bill y^e 28th Nov^r for £192.4.
 35 51 £160 agreed with her to be in full of her Dowry & Daught^r
 portion (Queens Village excepted) See her discharge 19th Nov^r last
 for w^{ch} I gave my Bond pay^d 21st Nov^r next at 8/p^{er} ounce
 troy & was dated Nov^r 19th last. .. £160.4. £352.4.

- 2 Elizabeth Maccarty Dr To Estate of my father in y^e Sum of
 £4.1.3 part of £8. 11.3 uncle Brainley charg^d Estate wth w^{ch} Sum was
 49. p^d by my father & allowed in making up acco.th & was since p^d by Brainley
 48 deduct £4.10/ Sund. dol^r Joseph Flood See pocket Book anno 1693 &
 I now charge her wth p^d Sum on promise of pay. .. £. 4.1.3

- 2 47. Cash Dr To Henry Franklin in full .. £. 4.2.6
 45

38. George Jaffries of Piscataqua Dr To Cash p^d his order to Oliver
 47 Allen of note & rec^t in full .. £. 28.10.9

8. * Brother John Eastwicke Dr To Cash lent his wife to buy
 47 Porke &c .. £. 1.10.

Boston in New England January 1707 @

45

49. Capt. Timothy Clarke Dr To Estate of my father Mr James Lloyd
for Sundries he recd. as by his 1st accoth appears. . . . \$409 18 6
48 for Sundries he recd. as by his 2^d accoth appears. . . . 31 19 10
for what more he recd & disbursd on my self Bro. & Sister accth 578 11 10 \$470 19 12

Sundry Accoth Dr To Capt. Timothy Clarke Vis^t
48. Estate of my father Sundry paym^{ts} made by him as by his
first accoth appears. . . . \$376 5 7
for an allowance made him by Mess Belcher
& Harris for his trouble. . . . 150 11 12
for Sundry paym^{ts} by his 2^d accoth . . . 6 14 6 \$398 5 7
50. Legacy of my father for disbursement on me & accoth . . . 192 9 9
50. Bro. Joseph Lloyd for disbursement on him & accoth . . . 190 8 2
50. Bro. John Eastwicke disbursement on his wife & accoth . . . 195 2 11
47. Cash recd. of him in full . . . 25 5 10 \$488 13 9
49

Sundry Accoth Dr To Bro. John Eastwicke
50. Legacy of my father for 14/ charge to him w^{ch} was for me. \$ 14 -
50. Bro. Joseph Lloyd \$6 - p^d by Sister Eastwicke to m^r
50 * Thatcher & by mistake charg^d to her by Capt. Clarke 6 14 4 \$ 6 14 4

50. Legacy of my father Dr To Estate of my father for Sundry Goods
48 recd. from Mr Palmers warehouse & Sold as by accoth made appears \$ 38 2 11

Sundry Accoth Dr To Legacy of my father
50. Bro. Joseph Lloyd paid him Cash . . . \$2 11 11
50. Bro. John Eastwicke paid him Cash & accoth . . . 17 18 6 \$ 19 18 6
50

Sundry Accoth Dr To Henry Lloyd of Bristol
47. Cash received of Capt. Timothy Clarke being y^e meet produce
of Sundries he received of John Somes on his accoth w^{ch} were
left wth him by my father & Sold by S. Clarke fact \$ 58 3 10
48. Estate of my father for three tack bottoms recd. by Cap. Clarke
51 order in Jan^r 1704 wth 226 1/2 & Sold Dolboor & Jackson
at 11 1/2 & is included in y^e \$38. 2/ above. . . 10 7 7 \$ 68 11 5

51. Ditto Henry Lloyd Dr To Sundry accoth
47 To Cash p^d port^{als} & weigh^t y^e Tack bottoms . . . \$ 1 11 11
29 To Cornis^s for Sale 5 p^d . . . 10 4
30 To Storage 1 p^d . . . 2 11 11 \$ 13 5

46 Boston in New England January 1707

Sundry Acco. ^{20th} Dr To Estate of my father

47. Cash Received of Cap^t Timothy Clarke 1/2 of £51.16. due from Sam^l. Sedgewick of Hartford & was paid him by my father to buy tarr in Co wth S^r Clarke & wth is Rec^d from S^r. Sedgewicke is to be divided equally wth S^r Clarke & y^e Estate . . . £25.18.

51. John Colman for Rent of y^e house he now dwells in fr^m March 25. 1703 to Sep^r. 25. 1705 Rates & Repairs deduct. as by his acco. may appeare . . . £31.10.
 & for one Quarters Rent to y^e. 25th net . . . 5.4. £36.10. £. 62.8.

51. my mother in Law M^{rs} Rebecca Lloyd Dr To Sundry Acco.

51 To John Colman he paid her by bill . . . £36.10.

47 To Cash paid her this day wth £20 p^d by M^r Nelson y^e instant is in full of y^e judgm^t. the Recor^d. against y^e Estate & endorsem^t. on S^r. Judgm^t & my bill taken up £35.10. £. 172.

5. Acco^{ts} Merch^{dr} Dr To Walter Newberry & Co^s 20 1/2. 10 nail 14/4 £. 14.13.10

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.

41 To Walter Newberry & Co in full . . . £4.9.5

36 To Thomas Webber in part . . . 3.5.4 £. 7.10.3

47. Cash Dr To William Clarke in part . . . £. 50.

Sundry Acco. ^{28th} Dr To Cash

17. Charles Morris paid him in part . . . £57.4.4

42. Sister Grizzell Eastwicke p^d her in full . . . 17.9.5 £. 57.17.9

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.

36 To Thomas Webber Rec^d. of Cap^t Southack in full £4.16.

43 To John Nelson Rec^d. of M^r Joseph Dowding on his ac^t 50.4.4 £. 54.16.

43. John Nelson Dr To Cash p^d Sam^l. Baker by his order . . . £. 18.8.4

3. Expences Dr To Sundry Acco. ^{30th} Vint.

49 To Eliz^a. Maccarty 2 1/4 yds broadcloth at 40/. . . £4.10.

47 To Cash expended . . . 1.4.4 £. 5.10.

Sundry Acco. ^{28th} Dr To Cash

49. Elizabeth Maccarty paid her in full . . . £. 4.8.9

11. John George p^d Wm^m Main 2 Iron pots he overcharg^d me 4.1.1.

3. Expences p^d d^r. apr tongs & fire shovel . . . 4.0.

52. Mary Carey's Estate p^d her funerall charges & waite book 4.4.6 £. 5.16.3

Boston in New England January 1707 @

47

February 4. 2. 1707 @

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Jonathan Waldo 1 spr Garlick Post £... 4 15 4-
 16 6th
47. Cash Dr To Estate of my father Rec^d of m Palmer & Co ball^d due from £... 150 47
 48
5. Merchand^{re} Dr To Tedeckie Wyett of Lond^o 4 doz 1/2 plaine haire
 49 powder at 9/ is 40/6. 15 doz 1/2 Scented ditto at 13/ is 75/6. £... 5 12 4-
 9th
47. Cash Dr To Merchand^{re} for 1 doz plaine powder 9/ 2 dr Scented 30/ £... 1 19 4-
 5 18th
49. John Nelson Dr To Cash p. Jon^a Clapford Raits for Thomps^{ns} Isd £... 1 1 19 4-
 47
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p. m Clarke for 12 thou. 4 nails
 47 at 6/ is 72/. 12 no 6 at 9/ is 108/. port^a abo^d W^m Walters Loop 4. £... 9 4 14
 20th
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Lewis Boucher. £
13. Cap^t Thomas Savage a note on him £ 13 6 11
16. Jonathan Waldo a note on him & is in full £ 10 4 4 £ 23 6 11
 46
47. Cash Dr To Cap^t Thomas Savage Rec^d on acco^{ts} of 4. above note £... 6 10 4-
 13
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Dr To W^m Lowder, worke for his Negro £... 1 12 4-
 33
3. Expences Dr To Samuel Cloughs Estate a large pr Scails & a sett
 34 of weights of 32 ounces troy 48/ cupr money Scails & weights 12/ £... 3 4 4-
 25th
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Dr To Cash lent his wife £... 1 4 4-
 47
47. Cash Dr To William Clarke in full £... 54 10 4-
 12 23rd
41. Daniel Eldredge of Stoneingtowne Dr To Cash p. in full & Rec^d £... 35 18 4-
 47
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To W^m Hill for one Dr rent ending March 1 £
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke for his part £ 3 4 4-
 22
- Profit & Loss my part £... 2 4 4- £... 5 4 4-
 44
44. William Hill Dr To Cash p. his 1/2 y. town rate for house £... 11 8
 47 p. him in full & Rec^d £... 158 8 44 £... 19 4 4-
 24th
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p. port^a omitt^d 2/ port^a to this day
 47 4/ a Teapot 3/ 1 doliv. Cap^t Clarke his begh hooey money £ 21 18 2 £... 22 4 7 12
23. Augustus Lucas Dr To Merch^{re} a Caske 10 nails 20 1/2 at 14/4 £... 14 13 10
 5
17. Charles Morris Dr To Cash paid him £... 1 7 4-
 47

16 48 Boston in New England February 1707 @

2. Sundry Acco. th Dr To Cash ^{25th} Vist. ^{Is}
43. John Nelson p^d him in full of y^e money rec^d of m^r Dodding £19¹3⁴ -
3. Expences expended £. 20¹3⁴ -
47

10 Sundry Acco. th Dr To Stock for Several things rec^d from Cap^t.
Timothy Clarke Attorney to Francis Brinley Esq^r Ex^r to my fath^r's
Estate w^{ch} were left by Severall persons & were not called for but are
to be delivered when the Legall owners appeare Vist.

35 4. Acco: of Plaite for a Silver tankard W^W th of 22 5/8 ounce!
a large Silver Salt W^W th of 14 3/8
a large Silver Plate of 12 4/8 Is
Is in all 54 ounces & 3/8 at 8/4 of . . . £21¹5⁴ - Is
A Small Gold watch & chain 1. 5/8 at 105/11. 8¹10¹ £30¹5⁴ -

35 3. Expences for 7 Tennants old Gold & Silver lace wth 10 of
valued at 3/4 of is 30/. apr Pistolls valued at 2/ and
a mercators platt 12/ £. 34⁷4 -

2 4. Acco: of Books a large old Bible folio . . . £. 16¹ -
1. Military & Maritime discipline folio . . . £. 12¹ - 1. 1¹ 8¹ - £. 35¹4 -

34 2 March 1st 1707 @

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. th Vist. ^{Is}
23 To Augustus Lucas in part £5⁴4 -
11 To John George in full £. 6¹11⁴ -
35 2

5. Acco: Merchand. Dr To Charles Morris 4 p^s fine & 6 p^s Course
17 Canvas at 41/p^s. Sent Uncle Brinley to see 5 p^s Walter 5 p^s John Lottrop £. 20¹10 -

21 14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry Acco. th Sent & Jn^r Lottrop
47 To Cash a frying pan carr^d alett^r to came. 1/ port^r 4¹ - £. 9¹10
43 To Jost. Boyles 26 hops at 5 p^s 10/10 bagg 21 . . . £. 12¹8

3. Expences Dr To Cash p^d for a Silver Scale givⁿ my sist^r for y^e had of m^r £. 18¹4 -
47

20 49. Tedeckiah Wyatt of London Dr To Sundry Acco. th
47 To Cash p^d Cap^t mounds p^r box hair powder 8/ charg^d 1/8 £. 9¹8 Is
Sent him by Rich^d. Bill 12 of 15 p^s 8 at 8/4 of . . . £. 13¹2
29 To Comission for Sales on £6¹11⁶ at 5 p^s et. . . £. 6¹6
for Returns on . . . £5¹3⁶ at 5 p^s et. . . £. 4¹10
30 To Storage 1 p^s et. 1¹4
8 22 To Proffitt & Loss exchⁿ on £5¹3⁶ at 5 p^s et. . . £. 4¹2 £. 6¹16

Boston in New England March 1707 @

49

47. Cash Dr To Josias Boyles in full ^{4th} £... 6¹/₂ 9¹/₂
- 43
17. Charles Morris Dr To Arthur Lougharnes my note on him £. 20 13 1
- 46
47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} Vist^{5th} £
- 3 To Expences Rec^d. for Remnants old gold & Silver lace . . . £2 11 11
- 16 To Jonathan Waldo in full 5 4 5
- 23 To Augustus Lucas Rec^d. in a letter by Bro^r Joseph y. 6th Decy 11 2 11
- 11 To Bro^r Joseph Lloyd Rec^d. of him 4 11 11 £. 13 4 5
16. Jon^a Waldo Dr To my fathers Estate 6th old lace Rec^d. of Cap^t Clark & sold £. 3 11 11
- 48
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash
17. Charles Morris paid him in full £2 11 9 6
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke p. his towne rate for house y. 13. clay 7 11
22. Proffitt & Lofs p. my towne rate Vist^{5th} Poll 5th Estate 4th 9 11 £. 3 11 5 6
- 47
11. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r he Rec^d. at New-
port to pay his passago for Antigua £4 11 11 & for his Expences £6 11 11 £. 10 11 11
- 14
47. Cash Dr To Sundry Accompts Vist^{5th} £
- 48 To Estate of my father Rec^d from Cap^t Clarke on acco^{ts} of Tho^s Hunt
of London being his halfe proceeds of Goods Cap^t Clarke Rec^d & sold
for which Sum have given my bond to save harmless the Ex^{rs}
and said Clarke See Coppy £88 11 11
- 5 To Merchand^{re} a box of Scails 10 11 £. 88 11 11
- 16th
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Estate of Sam^l Cough
5. Merch^{re} 2 boxes Scails & weights 20/ 13 boxes ditto 22/6 . . . £2 11 6
47. Cash Received in full 11 11 11 £. 2 11 11
- 34
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cap^t Thomas Savage
8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Sundries for his wife p note £2 11 4 8
3. Expences 4 yds Garlick 10/ 1 yd 3/4 thalⁿ 7/10. 1 thread 4/9 . . . 11 11 2 11 £. 3 11 7 3
- 13
- Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Vist^{5th} £
13. Cap^t Thomas Savage p. him in full 11 11 11
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r p Mr John Valentine, Lawyer . . . 11 11 11 £. 3 11 11
- 47
52. Mary Carey's Estate Dr To Sundry Accompts Vist^{5th} . . . £
- 47 To Cash ap^d shoes for y^e boy 2/7. School & books 2/8. lett^r guard 11/7 . . . 11 11 11
- 16 To Jon^a Waldo 3 yds linnen for Shirts for Sylvester . . . 11 11 11 £. 11 11 11
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Jon^a Waldo 1 yd pms 4/ Sund for W^m Sanford 11 11 11 £. 11 11 11
- 16

16 50 Boston in New England March 1707 @

2. Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Vist. 8s

16. Jonathan Waldo paid him in full £8¹¹ 15¹¹ -

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke p^d Henshaw 3 cord wood & Cartⁿ 1¹¹ 19¹¹ - £. 10¹¹ 4¹¹ -

9. Bro^r John Eastwicke my Acco^{ts} Curr^{nt} Dr To Voyage ab-
36 mad^d to Jam^a by Osborne meet proceeds 2 pps mad^d & acc^{ts} 27th Jan^y £. 25¹¹ 7¹¹ 13

10 47. Cash Dr To Barratt Dyers in full £. 6¹¹ 4¹¹ -

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash

35 11. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd paid him £1¹¹ 8¹¹ -

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke p^d for y^e news lett^r Sent him 1¹¹ 12¹¹ -

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r p^d Jon^a Ballard mak^r W^m Sanford
cloths 20^s p^d W^m Sanford Cash 20^s 2 pr Gloves 5^s 12¹¹ 11¹¹ -

35 48. The Estate of my fath^r p^d for about to L^gl^t twice 5^s 6^s
47 prove^d W^m & J^h lett^r attorney 2^s Record them 4^s
mother in laws oath 1^s Coppy Judgment Court 2^s 8^s 15¹¹ 2¹¹ £. 4¹¹ 8¹¹ 2

2 3. Expences Dr To William Loder worke done & bill £. 1¹¹ 10¹¹ -

47. Cash Dr To Merchandise for 1 doz¹/₂ plain hair powder £. 1¹¹ 3¹¹ 6

34 3. Expences Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} 8s

5 To Merchand^{se} 1 doz. plain hair powder £. 1¹¹ 9¹¹ -

47 To Cash expended 1¹¹ 9¹¹ -

35 Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash

4. Acco^{ts} of Books new binding y^e Bible £. 1¹¹ 4¹¹ -

4. Acco^{ts} of Plaite mend^d y^e Case of y^e watch & Gold added 2¹¹ 4¹¹ -

3. Expences mending y^e Pistols 5^s apr thread stockings 4^s 9¹¹ -

21 22. Proffitt & Loss p^d towards Mad^d of Mr. Leblond 1¹¹ 4¹¹ - £. 4¹¹ 9¹¹ -

47 4. Acco^{ts} of Plaite Dr To James Batterson mend^d y^e watch £. 1¹¹ 4¹¹ -
49 Note Due from him £5¹¹ 10¹¹ for w^{ch} have his Bond.

28. James Leblond Dr To Cash p^d him in full £. 1¹¹ 15¹¹ 15

20 47. Cash Dr To Merch^{andise} Rec^d for 1 doz. hair powder £. 1¹¹ 9¹¹ -

2 May 27th 1708 @
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p^d cor^d W^m Sanford the
47 24th March 20^s & 5^s 8^s £. 1¹¹ 5¹¹ 18
8. W^m Reckn^d wth Uncle Brinley at Newport 25 March & there
was due to him £29¹¹ 17¹¹ 10 @

54

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} 27th

23 To Augustus Lucas Rec^d. at Newport March 29th in full. \$7⁶/₁₀ 13⁶/₁₀

26 To Tim. Concklin recd. at Huntington April 6 in part. 481-4-

•24 To Matthew Pugsley Rec^d at New York of G. Van Dorn yth 28. "10 " " "

25 To Queens Village Rec^d of May^r Jones for 6 Load hay at 18^o. 11-4 9-

52 To John Wareing in part of his bond 1246 £ 284.744

Sundry Acco.^{ts} Dr To Cash Vnt^d

18. Nathan Howell lent him at Road Island March 29th . . . £2⁴ - 4 - 3

3. Expences for And. Hickey at New York for 12 Chocolatt 2/3.

•47 27/ 2 Skins wash leather so/ expend. In Journey \$ 5-4-42 1/4 - £... 4 1/2 1/4 -

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Mannor of Queens Village

26. Timothy Concklin for 1 Years Rent of a farm to June 3. £44-4-

24. Matthew Finglesley for 1 Years Rent of a farm to June... 15 4-4-

52. John Wareing due by bond being assigned over by Mr Coles. 45 4-4-£ 14 4-4-
25

Harvey Coles of Oisterbay Dr To Sundry Acco: in 4. Sum of £184

w^{ch} with a £5⁰⁰ due from Jⁿ. Wareing I agreed wth him to be in full of what due from Edward White, I wish I could have his bond for the

52. what due from Edward Whites Estate I have his bond for the same

27 To Edward Whites Estate for ball.^{ce} of that acco. th 11 £5^u 16^d

.25 To Queens Village for the remainder 4124.345 \$ 1811.00

Mem. Left w: ^{4th} Mr Epenetus Platt of Hunting to Harvyles bond pay.

• 1/2 y. 1st Nov. next. 1/2 y. 1st Nov. 1709. Mich^l. Waring bond for £12¹/₂ -

pay^d April 1st 1709. In^o Wareings bond for £5⁰⁰ - pay^d Nov^r 1st next

on w^{ch} is due but \$2.15.64 Tim^o Concklin's bill for \$12. on w^{ch} is due

but £4ⁿ - See Copy Book of Letters -

25. Queens Village Dr To Sundry Acco. Dist. th

•47 To Cash expended in a Journey to settle Acco. wth Tennants £10⁴-⁴-⁸

.3 To Expences for use of my Horse in Journey 4.24-4-

•52 To Samuel Clowes for Surveying & Building y^e neck. 46-4-1. 184. -4-

47. Cash Dr To William Lowder in part £ 44.4

47. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.^{ts} Rec^d by Bro^r Joseph Lloyd 30th

•5 To Merchants for 40^{lbs} of Hair powder Scented at 14^s. l. £2. 6. 8

12 To Henry Brigham he rec^d at twice. 42 - 4 - 1 - 44 - 68

Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash p^d by Bro^r Joseph Lloyd 18

3. Expenses, to Dr Ellis 10/. for shoes 6/6. 2 male pillows 8/. port^a 7/3. £1 11s 9d

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke lent his wife 5

47 Carried Over. £ 6411.40

16 52 Boston in New England May 1708 @

2. Brought Over 30th £6¹¹ 9

52. Thomas Pryor of London his accoth Goods by y^e Lusitania
fr^o Wentworth comd^r rec^d by consignem^t from Izdek^r
What p^d freight of 3 Trunks merch^d £3² 2⁴ -
lytr^a wharf^a cran^a port^r & cart^r 3/ duty 13/ . . . 4¹¹ 4¹¹ -

31. Voyage to London by Pitts p^r my part of charge on a Trunk
merch^d Wentworth being y^e Returnes of Sarsaparilla . . . 3¹⁰

35 53. Accoth Goods by y^e Mary Jeff. Bedgood m^r in Equal halves wth
Bro^r Eastwicke p^r fr^o 4 Casko nails & pewter £1⁵ 5⁴ -
p^r import & permit 6/ port^r cart^r lytr^a & land^r 4¹¹ 10¹¹ 11¹¹ 15⁴ -

35 53. The Hon^{ble} Charles Wager liq^r Accoth Guns by y^e W^m John Scott
rec^d by consignem^t from Mr Tho^s Pinison of Japⁿ p^r fr^o
of 15 great guns each comput^d to weigh 15 cwt at 22¹⁰ 10¹¹ -
lytr^a 16/6 wharf^a & cran^a 20/ land^r 12/ . . . 2⁸ 8⁶ -
Stowing away 12/ import & permit 7/6 . . . 19⁶ 25¹⁸ -

53. Bro^r John Eastwicke accoth Goods by y^e W^m John Scott p^r fr^o
7 Coils rope & a Cask nails &c^a 10/ lytr^a 8¹¹ duty 13/ port^r 1/ cart^r 6¹¹ - 14⁵

2 53. Accoth Goods in Equal halves wth David Stoddard by D^r Scott
p^r fr^o of a box 5/ lytr^a 4¹¹ duty 20/ port^r 6¹¹ port^r 6¹¹ . . . 8¹¹ -

34 14. Francis Brinley liq^r 4 Cags Oysters abo^d Wentworth for Col^o Allen
at 22¹¹ 7/4^e 2 p^r 6¹¹ rec^d at each & 2 p^r 4¹¹ rec^d at each uⁿ 2/ . . . 9⁴ 4¹¹ 40¹¹ 14

June 1st 1708 @

35 53. William Allen, Brazier D^r To Sundry Accoth to pay in 2 or 3 Months

• 53 To Goods in halves wth Bro^r Eastwicke & myself by Bedgood for
a Cask wth £3¹¹ 168 old pewter at 18¹¹ . . . 12¹¹ 12¹¹ -
84 french 2/ nails at 7¹¹ . . . 2⁹ 15¹¹ -

21 • 53 To John Eastwicke by Scott wth FW 1. 9. french 6 nails 5/ £2⁵ 4¹¹ -
13 shoud^r 1/2 english lead nails at 4/ . . . 2¹¹ 4¹¹ 4¹¹ 9¹¹ -

• 48 To Estate of my father an old brass kettle 24 brass at 14¹¹ £1⁸ 8¹¹ -
12 Rusty Iron at 4¹¹ . . . 4¹¹ 12¹¹ 21¹¹ 12¹¹ -

Sundry Accoth D^r To Thomas Pryor Accoth Goods by Wentworth

20 54. Ellis Callender a Trunk Goods wth T^r P^r 1 cont^a as p^r Jno^o in Jno^o Book
page 7 amoth wth charges to £17¹⁸ 18/6 deduct 19/6 trunk & charges
uⁿ £16¹⁸ 18/6 advance 150 p^r et uⁿ £25⁷ 9 Trunk &c^a 9/6 £42¹⁵ 9¹¹ -
2 A Trunk Ditto wth 5 cont^a p^r Jno^o in Jno^o Book page 8
amoth to wth charg^r £33¹⁴ 6/6 deduct 23/6 trunk & charg^r
8 is £32¹¹ 11/6 adv^o 150 p^r et uⁿ £48¹⁶ 6 Trunk &c^a 13/6 £82¹¹ 1¹¹ -

Carried Over . . £124¹⁶ 9

Boston in New England June 1708 @

53

Brought Over £124.16.9

5. Accoth of Merchand^{re} Trunk no 3 cont^d as p^o Jno^o in Jno^o book
 52 page 9 amoth to with charges £13.15.10 & 18/6 being ds-
 duct^d for trunk & charg^s add^d £150.12.9. trunk & c^o 8/6. £34.18.1 £159.14.10

13. Cap^t Thomas Savage Dr To Sundry Accoth

53 To Goods in halves with David Stoddard for 1 ps blew Broadcloth of
 22 yards at 23/4 yd £25.6.-
 39 yards Shalloon bet 5/ 11.9.15.- 6s
 4 ps Kenting at 24/ 4.16. £39.17.-

53 To John Eastwicke by Scott 19 pr Garne Stockins 2/1.18.-
 1 ps breeches Tickin 1.10.- 3.8.- £.43.5.-

5. Accoth of Merchand^{re} Dr To Sundry Accoth

53 To John Eastwicke by Scott 1 ps Kenting £1.4.- 6s
 12 ps Britannias at 24/ 2.8.- £3.12.-

53 To Goods in halves with Bro^r Eastwicke by Bedgood
 A Caske Nails No 1 74 thous^d 2^d at 3/3 £12.4.6 6s
 18 thous^d 4^d at 5/ 4.4.10.- £16.10.6
 A caske Nails No 2 20 thous^d 6 at 7/9 £7.15.-
 5 no 8^d at 10/6 2.12.6
 6 no 10^d at 13/ 3.18.-
 3 no 20^d at 19/6 2.18.6 £17.4.-
 Out of Caske No 4 8 no 10^d nails at 13/ 5.4.- £38.18.6 £42.10.6

52. Thomas Pryor Accoth Goods by Wentworth Dr To Sundry Accoth

29 To Comission for Sales on £159.14.10 at 5 p^o Ct. £7.19.9
 30 To Storage 1 p^o Ct. 1.12.-
 54 To Dittol Pryor's Accoth Curr^t Saweing Mr. Callenders Debt 146.3.1 £155.14.10

46. Anthony Blount Dr To Voyage to London by Pitts for my 1/4 of
 a Trunk of Merch^{re} herced from L. W. att of Lond^e on accoth of M^r. Parla-

31 parilla of as p^o Jno^o in Jno^o Book page 9 cost wth charg^s £17.1.3 &
 was sold to Joseph Callender 6/3^d charge deduct^d is £16.13/ at 200 p^o Ct
 is £50.5.- my one fourth thereof is £12.11.3

11. Bro^r Joseph Dr To Cash want^d of wth left with him wth I went to York^e £.5.-

53. Accoth Goods between David Stoddard & myself Dr To Sund^r Act^s

44 To David Stoddard 1/2 of £39.9.- going meet proceeds. £19.14.6
 44 To Accoth of Bottomery for my 1/2 19.14.6 £.39.9.-

44. David Stoddard Dr To Cap^t Tho^s. Savage given my note for . . . £.19.14.6
 13

16 54 Boston in New England June 1708 @

2. 46. Lewis Boucher Dr To Sundry Acco. ^{4th} th
- .53 To The Hon^{ble} Charles Wager Esq^r Acc^t Guns for 15 at 5. th £75 th 4 th 8
- .53 To Goods by Bedgood in halves wth Bro^r Eastwicke
 wth £4 a Cask french 40 nails 538. wth 2 french 6.190 is 728 at 6.48 8 th 4 th £. 934.4
10. 53. The Hon^{ble} Charles Wager Esq^r Acc^t Guns Dr To Sundry Acco. th
- .29 To Comis^s for Sale on £75 at 5 th 4 th £34.15 th 4
- .54 To Dr Wager his acco. Curr^t Saving m^r Bouchers Debt 45 th 7 th £. 49 th 2 th 4
3. 55. Expences Dr To Cash p^r for 1 pr Stockins 11/ 1 pr Gloves 3/6. £. 14 6
35. 55. Sundry Acco. Dr To Bro^r Jn^r Eastwicke Acco. Goods by Packum th
46. Lewis Boucher 1 Cask mixt nails 367 or 3 th 1 th 23 at 50/ £83.10 th 8
- old Spikes bolts &c^a wth 157 or 1 th 1 th 17 at 40/ £216.2 th 11 th 4
17. Charles Morris 4 pr Canvas 57.53 th 2. 90. 40 th 2 is 245 yds 21 th 21 th 8 th 9 £. 324.89
35. 54. Margaret Sylvester of Road Island Dr To Estate of my father for
 half of y^e interest of £66.18/4 £42.5/ from Sept 20. 1687 to April 20. 95
 (at w^{ch} time y^e principle was p^d) bonds being dated Sept 20. 87 & may 21. 88
19. 48. Due from Uncle Nath^l Sylvester's Estate being 6 years & 7 moth at 6 th 4 th 8
 p^r ann^{ty} amo^{nt} to 25 y^e other half I forgive by consent of my Bro^r & Sister £. 25 th 4
34. 56. John Boissieu of South H^{ol}d Dr To Marg^t Sylvester for £100
- .19 Jord^d him to lay out in Sheep & send Michael Waring of D^r Village £. 10 th 4
35. 36. Voyage ab Mad^a to Jam^a by Osborne Dr To Jn^r Eastwicke my
 .9 acco. Curr^t for an abatement made crosley on appo mad^a sold him £. 2 th 4
53. Accoth Goods in halves with Bro^r Eastwicke Dr To Sundry Acco. th
- .29 To Comis^s for Sales on £724.3.6 at 5 th 4 th £34.12.2
- .30 To Storage 1 th 4 th 5
- The nett proceeds is £66.1.11 is made good Vint
- .8 To Bro^r Jn^r Eastwicke for half £33.4.11 th 2
- .9 To Dr Eastwicke my acco. Curr^t 1/2 y^e first cost £29.8.3 th 2
- .22 To Proffitt & Loss my half gains £34.12.8 th 33 th 4 th 11 th £. 704.86
54. Bro^r John Eastwicke Acco. Goods by Packum Dr To Sundry Acco. th
- .23 To Augustus Lucas freight he paid 12/ charges 1/ £4.13 th 4
- .53 To Cash p^r freight from R^d Jn^r by Blin 7/ charges 1/ £4.8 th 4
- .29 To Comis^s for Sales on £324.8.9 at 5 th 4 th £15.12.5
- .30 To Storage 1 th 4 th 6
- .8 To Dr Eastwicke his acco. Curr^t Saving bad Debts £29.8.10 th 32 th 4.89
22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Bro^r John Eastwicke for 29 weeks
- .8 board at his house at 10/ £. 14.10 th 2

Boston in New England June 1708 @

55

56. Adventure to New York by Henry Dyre port sent by Bro. Joseph in
his own name sealed up in a bagg Mark^d IL Dr To Cash for 49 of
55 of 200 double & 265 Single Qualls at 8/19 14 - pd for Exch. 2/12 - £. 21. 6 -
50. Legacy of my father Dr To Estate of my father in y^e Sum of £15 - Vir.
Rec^d of William Hutchinson Esq^r on acc^t of y^e new Pl^d Co by ord^r of
48 Cap^t Clarke £12 - Rec^d of Ditto more at twice £3 - in 1700 & 1701 £. 15. 4 -
5. Merchand^r Dr To Jⁿ Eastwicke by Scott & Coils cord. 6.3.19 at 36/£. 12. 9. 1
53 Bro^r Jⁿ Eastwicke Goods by Scott Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} £
29 To Commission for Sales on £24. 8. 1 at 5 p^{er} cent. £1. 4. 5
30 To Storage & p^{er} cent. 4. 10
8 To Ditto Eastwicke acc^t Curr^t Saving bad Debts. 22. 4. 5 £. 23. 13. 8
44. Acco^{ts} of Bottomery Dr To Cap^t Savage an abatement made him £. 4. 5 -
13 Voyage to London by Pitts Dr To Anth^o Blount 1/4 off 1/12 adven^t £. 3. 6
46 Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p^d M^r Howell for his boy to R. Island £. 10. 4 -
14 Cash Dr To Henry Bridgham in full 10th £. 14. 14. 7
55 Expences Dr To Cash paid M^raccarty 8 1/2 yds Dauge 5/5 £2. 6 -
12 p^d Hall the Barber for a wig 2. 10 - £. 4. 16 -
- Cap^t Thomas Simson his acco^{ts} Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} for
Six thousand merch^{ts} white pine boards laden aboard y^e Brig^g
28. William John Scott comd^r bound for Jamaica cons. himself £
55 To Cash p^d for 6 thous. pine boards at 40/ £12. 4 -
29 To Commission 5 p^{er} cent. 12. 12 - £. 12. 12 -
10. Barratt Dyre Dr To Expences for 3 old Coats sold him for £. 3. 10 -
3 Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Estate of my father £
3. Expences apr of Steelyards & poise (200) 8. 15 -
50. Bro^r John Eastwicke 10 pewter dishes 63 at 12^d £3. 3 -
2 old pillows 8/ 5 old pewter plates & cup 4/ 12 -
3 old bods of 100 p^{er} battⁿ (y^e tickin Cotton) at 12^d 5. 8. 15 -
55. Cash for a small silver hilted sword 1. 5 - £. 10. 15 -
48 Cash Dr To Bro^r Jⁿ Eastwicke Rec^d of M^r Guineau 27/5 Jam^a mo^o 20 p^{er} cent £. 1. 12. 10
8 Charles Morris Dr To Merch^{ts} Coils Cordage 6.3.19 at 36/£. 12. 9. 1
5 Expences Dr To William Lowder worke done by him 14 day £. 2. 9 -
33

16 56 Boston in New England June 1708@

2. Sundry Acco. ^{12th} Dr To Charles Morris
8. Bro: John Eastwicke 4 1/2 yds (civlas short measure at 21² 8²
10. 7/10. 11 cordage shorte of weight 3/- £ 10 4 10
55. Cash Rec. of him in full £ 33 7 1/2 £ 33 17 10
17

10. Sundry Acco. ^{14th} Dr To Estate of my Father Qs
55. Cash Rec. for a Copper Kettle 55/. an old Gunbarrill 3/. £ 2 18 -
56. House & Ground in Hanover Street for mine, my Bro. & Sist.
interest bought of them as by Deed, dated this day may app. 250 - -
35. 56. Land at Bristol for mine, my Bro. & Sist. interest bought of
them as by Deed, Dated this day may app. . . . 50 - -
57. Negro Obium for mine & my Bro. & Sisters interest bought
of them as by bill of Sale dated this day may app. . . 50 - -
35. 57. James Barton for 1/2 ball of Acco. between him & Estate
for wch I have his bond pay. a Nov. 1. 1709 20th interest at
6 p. Ct. to begin 1. 1. Nov. next. 1/2 bond Dated 15. inst. 100 - -
2. 51. John Colman for Rent of 1/2 house he now Dwells in from
Dec. 25 to 1. 25. inst. at 20 p annu. 6 m. £ 10 -
10. 49. John Nelson for Obiums Service from Jan. 1 to July 1 at 7 annu. 3. 10. £ 46 4 16 4
34. 48

35. Sundry Acco. ^{15th} Dr To Cap. Thomas Savage
52. Estate of Mary Carey 4 1/2 yds Drugot 2/2 ii 9/9. 2 Remn. of 8²
blew linnen at 8 ii 1/4. 1/2 yd shalloon 2/3 for Sylvester £ 13 4
3. Expences abatt for my Self £ 1 5 1/2 £ 14 8 1/4
19

21. Sundry Acco. ^{16th} Dr To Cash
52. Estate of Mary Carey p. m. Sever 1/4 board for Sylvester to 25 days £ 1 10 -
33. William Lowder paid him in full £ 1 9 - £ 1 19 -
55

22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Expences apair files given Bro. Joseph. £ . . . 10 -
3

51. My Mother in Law M. Rebecca Lloyd Dr To Sundry Acco.
57 To James Barton for his bond I assign over to her this
day & engaged to make it good at time as by copy
may app. & taken up my bond of 20th Nov. last & cancel. £ 100 -
55 To Cash paid her in full £ 60 - £ 160 -
2

8. 55. Cash Dr To Sundry Accompts Vint
23 To Augustus Lucas Recd. in a letter 6 bills ea 40/. £ 12 8 -
14 To Francis Brinley Recd. of Cor. Willet for W. Sanford 20 - £ 32 -
4

Boston in New England June 1708 @

57

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash

11. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd paid him £3 4 4
57. Epenetus Platt of Huntington left with him 12 4 4

23. Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}
8 To Bro^r John Eastwicke pro^t Peckum forgave £ 4 12 4
55 To Cash paid him in full 12 1 4

3. Expences Dr To Jon^a Waldo 10 1/2 yds Durant at 2/10 for lining £ . . . 1 9 9

55. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}
3 To Expences 12 Chocolatt at 2/3 £ 1 7 4
18 To Nathem Howell for w^t lent him at 2/10 in March 12 4 4

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash paid Abraham Schellenx ford & Rect £ . 17 4 4

48. The Estate of my father Dr To Cash p^d Sundry Charges & waste Book £ . . 1 1 4

3. Expences Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}
49 To James Batterson apr washloather gloves £ 3 6
55 To Cash p^d for 1/2 alcume paper 13/ wafers 1/5 4 14 5
5 To Acco^{ts} Merchandize 2 Scented powder 2 4 4

4. Acco^{ts} of Platte Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}
49 To James Batterson mending my watch £ 5 4
3 To Expences for glasses &c 4 5 4

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To The Estate of my father
4. Acco^{ts} of Books for Brooks unsarcheable riches of Christ £ 4 2 4
50. Legacy of my father for a parcel & waste Book £ 2 11 4
for 7 doz 6 small 3 doz 11 large & 3 doz wire plate buttons weigh
11 ounces 2 dit^o 1/2 at 7/6 £ 4 3 6
a silver sugar box. a mustard pot & small spoon. approp^r
box. a porringer & 4 forks weigh 7 3 6 of 17 dit^o 1/2 at 7/6 13 16 8
an old Ledger not written 1 4 4

4. Acco^{ts} of Platte for 6 of 8 on 4 36 of 17 dit^o 1/2 above £ 18 6
2 Porringers. 1 Sact. 1 Tumbler. 1 Trencher plate.
11 Spoons & 5 forks all silver wt. 73 6 8 at 8/4 of 8 29 10 4

3. Expences for an old waste Book same 10/. 4 2 of brass weight 5/ 15 4 4

50. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd his acco^{ts} w^t y^e Estate of my father Dr To Bro^r Joseph
Lloyd for y^e balance of his acco^{ts} this order this day £ 16 10 4

30. Acco^{ts} of Storage Dr To William Hill for a Quarters Rent of part
44 of his house from March 1st last to y^e 1st instant £ 2 4 4

16

2.

50

35

2

2

2

2

1

Newport Road Island July 1708 @

59

56. John Boisien of Southhold Dr^{21st} To Sundry Accoth Q^r
 55. To Cash p. freight of 103 1/2 bushells wheat by Wiggins at 6. £2. 11. 9
 19 To Marg^t Sylvester for the ball^{ce} of his ord June 23^d. .. £22. 8. 3 £. 25. 4
-
- Sundry Accoth Drth To Nathan. Gert of Exon. Accoth Goods
 by Lorton Rec^d by Consignment from Mr Peter Day of Jam^a
 55. Cash for 5 ps. imborse'd Serges of Ja^t Smith at £6. 4/ £31. 4
 16. Jonathan Waldo for 5 ps. Ditto at £6. 4/ .. £31. 4 £. 62. 4
-
59. Cap^t Nathan. Payne Dr To Land at Bristol for a Ten Acre lot £. 52. 10. 4
 56. Cash Dr To Cap^t Nathan. Payne in part .. £. 16. 4
-
58. Expences Dr To Cash p. Wintering 2 Horses Summering on &c. £. 2. 10. 4
 28. James Leblond Dr To Expences 12/ for Sact & 6/ for clarrert
 58 over charg^d to me in his accoth of 23 March & is y^e ball^{ce} of his act £. 18. 4
-
14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p. Maj^r Coddington for
 55 cor. W^m Sanford being y^e money Rec^d of Cor. Willet .. £. 20. 4
-
- Nathan. Gert Accoth Goods by y^e Elir^a W^m Lorton comd^r Rec^d
 59. by consignment from Mr Peter Day of Jam^a Dr To Sundry Accoth
 55 To Cash p. freight of 10 ps imborse'd Serges 10/ Duty &c 6/6. £. 16. 6
 29 To Comission for Sales on £62. at 5 & 1/2 .. £3. 2. 4
 30 To Storage 14/ 0 .. £12. 5
 59 To Nathan. Gert his accoth Currth for net proceeds. .. £57. 9. 1 £. 62. 4
-
5. Accoth of Merchand^{re} Dr To Tra^r Brinley Esq^r fro^t of Canvas £. 5. 4
 14 Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Sundry Accoth Q^r
 59 To Cap^t Nathan. Payne he discounts wth him .. £10. 19. 2
 55 To Cash paid him in full .. £14. 4. 4 £. 12. 3. 6
-
22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Cash expended & omitted entry .. £. 17. 4. 4
 55

August 2^d 1708 @

55. Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r Rec^d in paper money. .. £. 6. 10. 4
 14
 46. Anthony Blount Dr To Do Brinley Esq^r he is to pay me £. 2. 18. 6
 14

Newport Road Island August 1708 @

2.

H.

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} for Cost & charge of four
 hhd^s Cod fish laden onboard the Paul & Louis Stephen Eastwicke
 comd^r for Jam^a for Acco^{ts} of Bro^r Joseph Lloyd & my Self in equal
 halves & goes consigned Bro^r Joseph Vint.

• 46 To Louis Boucher for 4 hhd^s fish of Vint.

No 1 of 8^u 7 Tare 3^u 5 No 3 of 6^u 3^u 4 Tare 3^u 4.

2^u 7^u 1^u 24^u ... 3^u 6^u 4^u 7^u 2^u 4^u ... 3^u 8^u Is net 26^u 2^u 8^u

at 20/6 is £27^u 6^u 2^u 4 hhd^s & c^a at 6/8 is £16^u 8^u ... £28^u 12^u 10

• 55 To Cash p^d charges 4/6 p ton ... £4^u 6^u 1^u 28^u 1^u 4

35

50. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd for halfe ... £14^u 8^u 8

59. Voyage to Jamaica by the Paul & Louis for halfe ... £14^u 8^u 8 £28^u 1^u 4

35

F
B

Capt^t Thomas Finck of Jam^a his acco^{ts} Curr^{ts} Dr To Sundry
 acco^{ts} for the cost & charge of Five hhd^s Cod fish laden on
 board the Paul & Louis Stephen Eastwicke comd^r bound for
 Jamaica & goes consigned himself & marked as p^d Marg^t Cont^a Vint.

• 46 To Louis Boucher for 5 hhd^s Cod fish Vint.

No F 1, 6^u 3^u 2^u 1 Tare 3^u 4 No B 1^u 7^u 1^u 2^u 1 Tare 3^u 7

2^u 6^u 3^u 4^u ... 3^u 4^u

2^u 7^u 1^u 23^u ... 3^u 9^u

3^u 6^u 3^u 19^u ... 3^u 5^u Is net 31^u 2^u 3 at 20/6 ... £32^u 6^u 4

45 hhd^s packing & nails at 6/8^u ... £1^u 13^u 4

• 55 To Cash p^d Shipping 12^u ton. wharf & c^a 6 lytr^a 2/ prim^a 1/6 ... £33^u 19^u 8

• 29 To Comission 5 p Ct ... £1^u 14^u 3 £36^u 1^u 2

35

Capt^t Thomas Simson of Jam^a his acco^{ts} Curr^{ts} Dr To Sundry acco^{ts}
 for the cost & charge of Ten thousand of Shingles laden aboard the Paul
 & Louis Capt^t Stephen Eastwicke comd^r bound for Jam^a cons^g himself

• 55 To Cash for 10 thous^d of Shingles at 12/ lytr^a 6/3^u ... £6^u 6^u 8

• 29 To Comission 5 p Ct ... £1^u 6^u 3 £6^u 12^u 6

21

8. Bro^r John Eastwicke Dr To Sundry acco^{ts} 11^u 16 day.

• 44 To William Hill for Rent from March to Sep^t for his house ... £8^u 4^u 4

• 28 To James Leblond for ballance due to him & order ... £22^u 19^u 10

• 55 To Cash p^d for a Wigg sent p^d Bro^r Joseph ... £3^u 4^u 4

lent his wife & Recit ... £40^u 4^u 4 £43^u 4^u 4 £73^u 19^u 10

Note. Sent his acco^{ts} by Bro^r Joseph & there is due to me £78^u 14^u 70

2

14. Francis Brinley Dr To Cash for a Seabard 4/ brash & weights 2/ £ ... £6^u 1^u 4

• 55

8

Newport Road Island August 1708@

61

50. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} 30th Q^r
 .16 To Jonathan Waldo discounted with him p^r ord^r & rec^t. £7¹¹ 3⁶
 .55 To Cash p^r him for clothing & necessaries for his voy^a & rec^t. 20¹¹ 4¹¹ £. 27¹¹ 3⁶

50. Bro^r. John Eastwicke his acco^{ts} wth y^e Estate of my father Dr To
 .4 Dr Estate for a silver tumbler 4 1/2 of 1 dwt at 8/ credit acco^{ts} Plate for this £. 1 16 3

58. Expences Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} Vist^r Q^r
 .55 To Cash p^r Dr Cutler 20/ 1 pr boots 26/ 1 pr slippers 5/6. £2¹¹ 11⁶
 .9 To John Lane apr shoes & is in full 11 4 10 £. 2 17 4

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Estate of my father
 55. Cash rec^d of Sister Eastwicke for Sundrys she sold Vist^r
 Gold chairs 10/ 1 looking glass 12/
 1 looking glass 1 6/ a flesh forke 1/3.
 1 skellet 3/6 1 warming pan 8/ £2¹¹ 10 9

50. Bro^r. J Eastwicke for y^e Republick of Venice 10/ a fairs book 5/ 15¹¹ 4

50. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd mariners new Calendar 1/ Marin^r compass
 rectified 1/ Seamans practice 1/ 2 pr gloves 3/4 6 4

4. Acco^{ts} of Books for y^e lighting column or sea mirror 6/ folio.
 .48 Scandalum magnatum 4 to 3/ 1 pr gloves 1/8 10 8 £. 4 2 9

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To John Hubbard for 40/ undreast in his acco^{ts}

50. Legacy of my father for my part £1¹¹ 1¹¹ 4

50. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd for his part & his ord^r. 19¹¹ £. 2¹¹ 4

36. John Hubbard Dr To Cash p^r him in full £. 10¹¹ 4

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Vist^r Q^r

22. Proffitt & Loss given my Bro^r & Sist^r for their voy^a £4¹¹ 4

4. Acco^{ts} of Plate p^r for apr Silver shoe buckles 1¹¹ 1¹¹ 4

58. Expences, expended in a Voyage to Boston 7¹¹ 6 £. 12¹¹ 5 6

13. Cap^t. Thomas Savage Dr To Jon^a. Waldo for his note for £. 15¹¹ 12¹¹ 4

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash Q^r

60. Bro^r. John Eastwicke a box for his wiggs omitt^d. £. 1¹¹ 4

52. Mary Carey's Estate p^r Dure for bringing Sarah
 .55 Carey from Boston 12¹¹ £. 13¹¹ 4

16 62 Newport Road Island September 1708@

2. 55. ^{13th} Cash Dr To Margaret Sylvester in part £. 10. 19

61. Voyage to Barbados by a Sloop Dove Benj^a Sherman m.
Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} for a Black Horse &c^a cons. m^r Wm Johnstone

58 To Expences for a Black Horse £11. 2. 8

55 To Cash p. John Barker 2 water hds. £. 14. 0

10. 10 bush^l of Oats 15/ 30 hevy 10/6 £5. 5. 6

a galleⁿ Rum 2/8. a halter s/ carry^g abo^s s/ 4. 8

keeping 2/4² forridgo 2/ £4. 4. 2. 8. 6 £. 13. 8. 6

35 55. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £. 10. 23

14. Francis Brinley Esq^r Dr To Cash p. him in full £. 9. 2. 6

35 55 William Nicolls Esq^r of Jslip Nassau Island Dr To Estate
of my father m^r James Lloyd in the Sum of £366 for w^{ch} Sum
61. I have his bond pay^a June 1st 1709 wth interest at 6 p^{ct} p^{annu}

2 48 & is in full of what was due from Uncle Giles Sylvester p^r bond
bearing date the 6th instant £. 366. 22

34 55. Cash Dr To Bro^r John Eastwicke Rec^d by Cap^t Bartin £. 4. 8. 60

35 Barratt Dyre Dr To Cap^t John Calley his acco^{tt} of Goods
by Johnstone for 1 hhd & 7 bar^{ls} Sugar of Vint.

10. 10 3. 15. 4. 3. 19. 4. 3. 20. 4. 1. 5. 4. 2. 14

4. 4. 1. 4. 3. 22. 4. 3. 4 Is Gros 4. 3. 1. 14

61 Tare 2. 3. 14 Net 3¹ hhd & 1. 6 bar^{ls} wth 40. 2. 5 @ 26/ £52. 13. 3

1 s q^r & white Sugar £. 53. 13. 3

21 Cap^t John Calley his acco^{tt} Goods by the Brig^a Hopewell, Wm^r
Johnstone Comd^r Dr To Barratt Dyre for freight he^r for

61. 1 hhd, 7 bar^{ls} browne & 2 Tivcos white Sugar 51. 1. 6 at 4/6 £11. 9. 6

10 4 baggs Cotton Wool of 759 at 1¹/₂ £4. 14. 10

20 port^a lytr^a & cran^a 7/ avoighing & houseing 5/ £. 16. 16. 4

2 Augustus Lucas Dr To Acco^{tt} of Merchandise for Is
23. 4 ps Canvas at 57/6 £11. 10. 0

5. 6 ps Ditto 47/6 £14. 5. 0

8 freight from Boston 5/. 2 boxes Seals at 7/6 @ 15/ £. 26. 15. 0

Newport Road Island September 1708 @

63

55. Cash Dr To Accoth of Merchand^{25th} for abox Seails £ . . . 84

5. 5 Accoth of Merchendire Dr To Proffitt & Loss gained . . . £ . . 84 7 9

58. Expences Dr To Sundry Accoth 27th 28
 .23 To Augustus Lucas & thread 4/ he p^d for me 7/ . . . £ . 11
 .55 To Cash p^d for Sundries & expended 44 11 10 £ . 54 2 10

22. Proffitt & Loss Dr To Cap^t Jn^o Calley's Goods by Johnstone 1/4 & 1/2 1/4 1/2 £ . . 14 . 4

October 1. 1708 @

62. Cash Dr To Marg^t Sylvester in full £ . 28 10

Accoth of Exchange Dr To Cash p^d William Rhodes for two
 Setts of Bills of Exchange Vist. one for £29.8.11 St^g drawn by
 Hugh Riley of Maryland on Tho^s Bond Mercht in Londⁿ pay^d
 30 dayes after Sight to Tho^s Swarongen Dec^r 22. 1707 endorsed
 63. Tho^s Swarongen Jn^o Hampton. The other for £5.2.9 St^g drawn
 .62 by Solomon Roderq of Maryland on Arden Carleton Mercht in
 London pay^d 30 dayes after Sight to Jn^o Turner dated Dec^r 5 -
 1707 endorsed Jn^o Turner, Jn^o Hampton, both £34.11.8 Sterling
 at 40 p^c Exchange £13.16.4 £ . 48 1 8

62. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £ . 8 1 8

January 28th 1708 @

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash 28
 52. Estate of Mary Carey p^d m^r Tevor for Sylvesters board & 1/2 12
 12. William Clarke p^d him at 2 55 11
 58. Expences p^d Belknap 13/ Savage 25/ 1 18
 48. Estate of my father takeing y^e Will out of y^e office . . . 6
 10. Barratt Dyre p^d him 60 11
 60. Bro^r Jn^o Eastwiche p^d m^r Willard & M^r Toddards interest . 12 11
 .62 132 16

62. Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth Vist. 28
 .53 To William Man in part 15 & more in full 6 12 12
 .53 To Maj^r Tho^s Savage in part 20 11
 .54 To Ellis Callendor at 2 30 11
 .46 To Anth^o Blount of Sist^r Centuricks 3 11
 Carried Over 74 15

16 64 Newport Road Island January 1708 @

2. 62. Cash Dr Brought Over 28th 8s
 .17 To Charles Morris 30 4 4
 .46 To Louis Boucher in full 5 3 10 5 4 3

10. 64. Francis Bainley Esq. Dr To Sundry Acco at 3.^d 8s
 .13 To May. Tho. Savago 10 pepp. 4 bag 33/9. 9 needles 16/2. £2 9 11
 .62 To Cash burgundy pitch &c. 14/ 2 bottles ink 3/10. Lanthorn
 thorns 14/ 3 sticks sealing wax 2/ 4 1 13 10
 .10 To Barratt Dyre half bar Ramborris 4 7 6
 .54 To Ellis Callender 1/2 dr knives 4 6 6 4 1 7 9

35. 19. Margt. Sylvester Dr To Sundry Acco. 8s
 .13 To May. Tho. Savago 1 nutmegs & 2 dr. Combs. £2 9
 .62 To Cash 2 dr. Candlosticks & 2 dr. Stirrup Irons. 3 4 5 1 3 1

12. 54. William Clarke Dr To Ellis Callender my note £. 30 4 5 8

2. Acco. Provision Dr To Wm Clarke 4 hhd's fish No 1. 7. 3. 5
32. No 2. 7. 3. 9 - 3. 7. 3. - 4 8. 1. - Tare 3rd ed wt 28. 2. 14 @ 20/1
 .12 £28. 16. - hhd, nails &c. £1. 9. 8 £30. 5. 8
 .44 barrls Mackrill & nails @ 24/6. charg. 3/ 55 8 5 8

35. Sundry Acco. Dr To Jn^o Calley acco Goods 8s
43. Josias Boyles 2 baggs Cotton Wool 231 & 104 @ 14th £20. 4. 9 8s
 " 1 bagg ditto 250 at 15th 15. 12. 6 £35. 1 7 3
10. 61. Barratt Dyre 1 bagg 174 at 15th 10 1 7 6 £. 46 1 4 9

21. F Cap. Tho. Finch of Jam. his Acco. Curr. Dr To Sundry Acco. for
Cost & Charge of four Barrills Mackrill laden on board y^e Sloop
15. Eliza. John Richards comd. cons. himself marked y^e Margt.
 .32 To Acco. of Provision 4 bar. Mackrill wth Charge £5 4 4
 .62 To Cash p^r prim. 4 4 9
 .29 To Commis. 5 y^e et 5 5 9

2. F Cap. Tho. Simson's Acco Curr. Dr To Sundry acco for Twenty bar
28. mackrill aboard the Eliza Jn. Richards m^d. for Jam. cons. himself
 .32 To Provis. 20 bar. Mackrill aboard at 25/ £25 4 4
 .62 To Cash p^r prim. 18th ton 4 3 9
 .29 To Commission 5 y^e et 1 5 2 £. 26 8 11

Newport Roadsland January 1708 @

3

- NG Nathaniel Gert of Exon his Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth
for cost & Charge of Sundries by the Schoo Eliza^a Jn^o Richard
59. comd^r bound for Jam^a cons^d Mr Peter Day for his accoth Vir^t.
- .32 To Accoth of Provision 4 hhd^s fish No 1^a 7.3.5. 2.7.3.9. No 3
7.3. - 4.8.1. - Tare 3^{ve} & Net 28.2.14 @ 20/2^a. . . £28.17.2
4 hhd^s pack^d & nails 26/8^a. portr^a lytr^a & stor^a 7/9^a. . . £14.5
20 bar^{ls} Mackrell aboard at 25/. . . £5.5.11.4
- .62 To Cash p^d prim^a on 3 to 1/2 at 18^a. . . £5.3
- .29 To Commision 5 p^d Ct. . . £2.15.10.58.12.8
-
52. Sam^l Clowes Dr To Abr^a Wendell kep^d Barth^a sent by order L. . . 6. . .
- .65 John Trizrell Dr To Tho^s Simson's Guns by Bedgood for eight
33. great Guns of 11. . . 10.3.10. . . 10.2.12. . . 8.1.14. . . 8.1.14. . . 7.3.7
56 . . . 7.3.7. . . 6.1.14 is 71. . . 22 at 15/6 . . . £53.8.4
-
56. Tho^s Simson's Guns by Bedgood Dr To Sundry Accoth Q^d
- .17 To Charles Morris freight 2/6 & 2.6. charges 11/6 . . . £7.14. .
- .29 To Commision 5 p^d Ct. . . £2.13.5
- .28 To Dr Simson's Accoth Currth Saving Mr Trizrell Debt. . . £43. . . £53.8.4
-
56. Jn^o Eastwicke & Vallet's Cable by y^e Mary Jeff. Bedgood Dr at 2^l
- .17 To Charles Morris freight 34/ duty & permit 4/6 . . . £1.18.6
- .62 To Cash lytr^a & portr^a 4/6 cart. to Seals & weigh^d 8/. . . £.12. .
- .29 To Commis^s: 5 p^d Ct. . . £3.1.9
- .30 To Storage 1 p^d Ct. . . £.12.6
- .65 To Dr Eastwicke & Vallet's accoth Currth when rec^d. . . £55.12.9.61.17.6
-
46. Arthur Langhorne Dr To Jn^o Eastwicke & Peter Vallet for
56 a Cable by Bedgood 9 1/2 inches 18 @ 3/4 at £3.6/6 . . . £.61.17.6
-
- H The Hon^{ble} Charles Wager Esq^r Dr To Sundry Accoth for Cost &
charge of five hhd^s fish abo^d the Joseph Matthew Vibert cons^d Cap^t.
54. Thomas Simson for his accoth at Jam^a Marked p^d Marg^t.
- .46 To Louis Boucher 5 hhd^s fish No 1^a 8. . . 24 Tare 3.4. . . 2.8.1.10
To 3.6. . . 3. . . 7.3.20 To 3.6. . . 4. . . 8.1. . . 3.7. . . 5. . . 8.3.3 To 3.6
Gross £41.2.1 To 4. . . 1 Neet 37 1/2 at 21/6 £39.7.6 Q^d
5 hhd^s & nails 32/6. charges 6/3 . . . £1.18.9.41.6.3
- .29 To Commis^s: 5 p^d Ct. . . Currth Over . . . £2.1.4.43.7.7

66 Newport Road Island January 1708 @

2

54. The Hon^{ble} C. Major Esq^r D^r 28th brought Over. . . . £43. 7. 7

.28 To Thomas Simson his acc^{ts}. Curr^{ts} for ball^{ts}. this acc^{ts}. . . . £1. 19. 5. 45. 7. 4

63. William Johnstone of Barbado^s. D^r To Voy^{age} to Barbado^s. by Sherman

.61 for proceeds of ablk horse & acc^{ts} Octo^r. 22. last. . . . £. 10. 2. 6

10

61. Acco^{ts}. Goods by the Dove Benj^a Sherman m^d D^r To William

.63 Johnstone for bundle Merch^{ts}. & J^{ns}. Nov^r. 5. . . . £. 10. 12. 6

35

EV J^{ns}. Eastwicke & Peter Vallete Acco^{ts}. Curr^{ts}. D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}.

for Cost & charge of Eight barrills porke laden abo^d J^r. Leopard Dem^t.

65. Marshall comd^r. bound for Jam^a. cons^{ts}. themselves V^{ist}.

.10 To Barratt Dyre 2000 porke at 2¹/₂. . . . £20. 16. 8

cutting & pack^g. 8/. bluk^{ts}. salt 30/. 8 bar^{ts}. 28/. . . . 3. 6. -

pickling & nails 5/4. Ship^{ts}. 1/. . . . 6. 4. 24. 9. -

.62 To Cash^p. lytr^a. 18². prim^a. 18². . . . - 4. 3. -

.29 To Comission 5 & 0. . . . 1. 4. 7. 25. 16. 7

2

EV John Eastwicke & Pet^r. Vallete Acco^{ts}. Curr^{ts}. D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}.

for cost & charge of three hhd^s Cod fish abo^d the Joseph, Matthew

65. Vibert comd^r. bound for Jam^a. cons^{ts}. themselves V^{ist}. @

.10 To Barratt Dyre 3 hhd^s fish 20 q^{ts} at 20/ £20. -

port^r. 1/8. 3 hhd^s & nails 20/. cart^r. 2/. . . . 1. 3. 8. £21. 3. 8

.62 To Cash^p. primago - 1. 2. -

.29 To Comission 5 & 0. . . . 1. 1. 3. 22. 6. 1

35

44. William Hill D^r To Anthony Blount in full of Oct. . . . £. 10. 4. -

.46

58. Expences D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}. @

.23 To Augustus Lucas a Dolphin cheese £. 10. -

.62 To Cash^p. Williams keeping my Horse. . . . 1. 9. -

.52 To Estate of Mary Carey 13 yds Druget 4. - - £. 5. 9. -

Sundry Acco^{ts}. D^r To Jonathan Waldo

58. Expences 1 pr Stockins 9/6. gartering 1/6. . . . £. 11. -

62. Cash in full 6. 8. 9. £. 6. 19. 9

.16

Sundry Acco^{ts}. D^r To Maj^r. Thomas Savage

58. Expences Sundries out of his Shop £2. 3. -

62. Cash in full 9. 13. 6. £. 11. 16. 6

.13

2

8

Newport Road Island January 1708 @

67

62. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 8s
 .64 To Francis Brinley Dr in full £4.17.9
 .23 To Augustus Lucas in part .84-
 .19 To Margt. Sylvester .46.15- £.59.12.9

19. Margaret Sylvester Dr To Sundry Acco.th 8s
 .20 To Edward Lyle Dr 1 dr pins & 1 dr Combs £2.2.6
 .34 To Ellis Callendor Sundrys in Watto Books £3.1.6.11
 .62 To Cash 2 dr. Cloggs 34/ 4 mo hobs 16/ p. in full 31 day £5.2.7.4 12.4/ £.41.24-

62. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 8s
 .46 To Antho. Blount of Tho. Cox Recd by Mr Lucas £2.17.6
 .34 To Ellis Callendor of Cap^t Sheffield 204- £.22.17.6

May 6. 1709 @

48. Estate of my father Dr To Cash p. Cap^t Eliha Bennet on Accth
 .62 of the Ship Eagle being due to him & Rec^d £.134-4-

62. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 8s
 .60 To Jn^o. Eastwiche of Col^o. Byfield on accth Maj^r. Brenton £10-
 .17 To Charles Morris at 6 timor 236.15.3
 .34 To Ellis Callendor in full 11.2.8
 .39 To Cap^t. Nathan Paine in part 104-
 .33 To John Trirrell in part 254-
 .66 To Goods by Bedgood 32 Indigo at 8/ 12.16-
 .18 To Nathan Howell 19.6.9
 .48 To Estate of my father an old Bolster 150-
 .61 To Voy^r to Barbado. by Sherman Say Goods by Sherman 14-
 .32 To Estate Mary Carey p. bring Sarah from B. Rec^d of T.B. 12-
 .43 To Jn^o. Nelson Dr 14-
 .58 To Expences abox Sails & wrights 12.12- £321.4.8

12. William Clarke Dr To Sundry Acco.th 8s
 .17 To Charles Morris he over p^d Scotts freight £2.8
 .66 To Francis Pashoi, Jn^o. Eastwiche & Peter Vallet by y. Wm
 Jn^o Scott 3 Anchors 4 1/2 " 4 3/4 " 6 3/4 14 1/2 16 1/2 14 1/2 45/ £36.5.7
 "1 Cable 16 at 50/ 40-
 "1 do. 12.1.21 at 20/ 12.8.9
 "1 do. 13.2. at 12/ 8.5-
 "18 Sails 1120 yds at 10 1/2 49- 145.19.4 £146.24-

68 Newport Road Island May 1709 @

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Accoth Provision omitt^d Jan^r 28th De

43. John Nelsonsq^r 80 hogs fatt at 3^d \$1⁴ 4^d 4^d
 10. Barrett Dyer for 20 ditto 4^d 4^d 5^d 1^d 5^d
 .32

66. Francis Peshier & Co Accoth Goods by Scott Dr To Sundry Accoth

.17 To Charles Morris freight 3 Anchor, 3 Cable 58¹/₄ at 30/ton De
 \$4.7.4. 18 Sails \$1.10. - charges 12/6 \$6⁴ 9^d 10^d

.12 To William Clarke charges he paid 4^d 4^d 7^d 6^d

.62 To Cash p^d Sundry Charges when sold 4^d 4^d 1^d 7^d 6^d

.29 To Comission on \$145. 19. 4 at 5 p^{ct} 4^d 7^d 6^d 4^d

.30 To Storage on \$109. 13. 6 at 1 p^{ct} 4^d 1^d 1^d 11^d

.66 To Dr Peshier & Co Accoth Curr^{nt} meet proceeds when rec^d. 4^d 12^d 9^d 16^d 1^d 4^d \$145¹⁹ 4^d

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash

58. Expences in three Articles \$45. - \$10. 4^d & \$8. - \$63⁴ 4^d 4^d

25. Queens Village p^d Sam^l Pelton 4^d 3^d 4^d 4^d

46. Anth^o Blount p^d in full 4^d 1^d 14^d 3^d

66. Goods by Bedgood freight of a Cagg Indigo 4^d 4^d 4^d 4^d

18. Nathan Howell left in his hands 4^d 4^d 6^d 9^d

66. Voyage to Lond^o by Her Maj^{ty} Ship Galm^o Cap^t W^m Ridell

comd^r. cons^r. Todd^k. Wyatt 1 bag Spain^e money No FL 1.

250 of 272 whole & 34 half ps 8 at 8/2 \$100⁴ 4^d

4 p^d Mr Bridge 10 ps 8 to buy Severals 4^d 3^d 5^d 4^d 103⁴ 5^d

67. Peter Oliver p^d in full 4^d 1^d 10^d 4^d

28. James Leblond p^d in full 4^d 7^d 19^d 10^d

23. Augustus Lucas p^d Sundries 4^d 5^d 7^d 10^d

67. Augustus Grasset of Myork sent by Jn^o Bradick 125 08/450⁴ 4^d

17. Charles Morris left wth him 4^d 20^d 4^d 260⁴ 7^d 8^d

67. Accoth of Household Goods Dr To Sundry Accoth De

.62 To Cash p^d for Sundries & wast book \$111¹⁹ 6^d

.54 To Ellis Callender 1 dz. knives 1 dz. forks 4^d 1^d 1^d 5^d 4^d

.60 To Jn^o Eastwicks 1 Iron pot & hooks 13/6. 1 pr Androns 20/4^d 13. 6^d \$115⁴ 8^d

18. Nathan Howell Dr To Abr^{am} Wendell he ord^d. P^r Howell to pay me \$15⁴ 4^d

28. Ja^s. Leblond Dr To Nat^l Paine discount by Paine ord^d. on M^r Boucher \$15⁴ 4^d

67. Peter Oliver Dr To Accoth Plait 4 old spoons 4 of 13 dw^t at 8/1. \$117²

Newport Road Island May 1709 @

69

10. Barratt Dyre Dr To Sundry Acco.^{6th}
- .17 To Charles Morris he p. £30. 6s 8d
- .43 To Jonas Boyles he p. 35. 17. 3
- .61 To John Calley Accoth Goods 1 & not Sugl. 3. 15. -
- .22 To Proffitt & Lof 1/4 & ditto 1. 5. -
- .46 To Arthur Leugharn by discount w. Mr Oliver & Welsted 29. 2. - £. 99. 14. 3

- Sundry Accoth Dr To Barratt Dyre
5. Accoth Merch^{dr} 57 barrl Oyle & charges. £136. 4. 5
61. Jn. Calleys Goods duty on Sugar & permit £. 12. 2
- 5 wool overcharg Boyles 14 1/2 p^{ts} 6. 18. 2
17. Charles Morris p^d him 28. 5. £. 165. 3. 4
- .10

- T Thom. Pryor Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth for cost & charge of
- Twenty seven barrl train oyle laden abo^y Ship Milford for Lond. Cap^t.
54. Stephen Parnell comd. cons. Mr Isackiah Wyatt for his Accoth
- .5 To Merch^{dr} 40 barrl Oyle at 18. 10/ton... £92. 10. -
- .17 barrl ditto at 18. 15/. 39. 16. 11
- portr^a when bought 8^o ton 4. 4. 9
- training 8/ ton 2. 17. -
- nails 16. wharf. 8. Ship. 12. lytr^a 18. u 4/6 ton. 1. 12. 1 £137. 4. 9
- .62 To Cashp. prim. 18^o ton 10/8. 5 p^s 8 ut 4 of 1 d^o to ball. 32/5. 2. 3. 1
- .29 To Comission 5 p^s & 6. 6. 19. 3. £. 146. 3. 1

- Sundry Accoth Dr To Peter Oliver
4. Accoth of Plate 1 Silver Salt 2 of 6 dw⁴ 1/2 d 8/ make 8/. £1. 6. 7
58. Expences for Severals 1. 12. 7
4. Accoth Books a Bible w. 4. Comon pray^r & Apochrip^{ha}. 1. 8. - £. 3. 7. 2
- .67
29. Augustus Lucas Dr To Jn. Colman he p. W^m Antram Sund. p^s Waste £. 9. 10. -
- .31

- EV Jn. Eastwicke & Pet Vallete Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth for
65. alhd fish laden abo^y y Dove Beny. Edwards for Jam. cons. them
- .32 To Provision 1 hhd fish 970s. 7. 2. 21 Fare 3. 5 wth 6. 3. 16
- at 20/ £6. 17. 10. hhd pack & Nail 6/6. charg^t 1/4. £7. 5. 8. 1
- .29 To Comission 5 p^s & 6. 7. 3. £. 7. 13. -
60. John Eastwicke Dr To Jn. Eastwicke & P Vallete for ball^{ce}. £. 4. 2
- .65

70 Newport Road Island May 1709 @

PEV Francis Pashier, Jn^r Eastwicke & Peter Vallete Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry
Accoth for cost & charge of Sundries laden on board the Dove Benj^a

66. Edwards comd^r bound for Jamaica cons^d themselves. Port

5 To Merch^{re} 10 hhd^s cod fish No 1. 7. 3. 24 " 2. 7. 3. 5 " 3. 8. 1. 8
" 4. 7. 3. 5 " 5. 7. 3. 20. " 6. 7. 3. 5 " 7. 8. . 3 " 8. 7. 3. 5
9. 7. 2. 18 " 10. 8. 3. 5 Jⁿ 71. 3. - @ 20/- \$71. 18. 7
" 5 thous^d hhd hoops at £3. - " 15. - - -
" 24 bar^l mackill at 25/- " 30. - - -
hhd^s pack^g nails & all other charges " 6. 2. 11

17 To Charles Morris prim^a 5 ton 1/2 @ 18^s " 4. 8. 3

29 To Comission 5 p^{ct} \$ 123. 9. 9

60 To John Eastwicke for ball^{ce} " 6. 3. 6
\$ 129. 13. 3

5. Merch^{re} Dr To W^m Clarke 11 hhd^s fish, 24 bar^l mack^l, 5 hoops & 4 notes \$ 128. 13. 2
. 12

19. Merch^{re} Sylvester Dr To Goods by Sherman 2 pr^s Sletia linnen @ 18/£. . 1. 16. -
. 61

11. Bro^r Jo^l Lloyd Dr To Voy^a to Jam^a by Eastwicke for my half
59 proceeds of 4 hhd^s fish & accoth Feb^r 24 £. 15. 10. 1

9. Bro^r Jn^r Eastwicke my Accoth Currth Dr To Sundry Accoth &c

7 To Walter Chapman he rec^d his ball^{ce} £. 12. 6

11 To Bro^r Joseph Lloyd he p^d y^e ball^{ce} " 5. 15. 4 £. 6. 7. 10

66. Goods by y^e Mary Jeff. Bedgood Dr To Jo^l Lloyd my acc^t wth a Cag Indigo £. 6. 13. 10
. 11

33. William Lowder Dr To Expences 13 yd^s Drugot £. 4. - -
. 58

Sundry Accoth Dr To William Lowder

62. Cash he is to pay W^m Lanie £3. 5. -

58. Expences worke for Sylvester Carey " 4. 15. - £. 4. - -
. 39

68. Joseph Callender Dr To Jn^r Calleys Goods & Casko white Sug^r 5. 3. 8

61 Tare 2. 14 w^t 5. - 22 & 1. 2. 14 Jⁿ 66. 3. 8 at £3. 5. 8 p^{ct} . . £. 22. 7. 11

12. William Clarke Dr To Jn^r Eastwicke for a sett bills Exch^d dated
60 28 Apr^{il} pay^a 10 days after Sight to Walter Chapman & co for £70 at 15 p^{ct} £. 80. 10. -
16th

62. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £. 15. - -
. 23

Newport Road Island May 1709 @

71

69. House Expences Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 .68 To Maj^r Nath^l Coddington aback Sug^r wth 20 at 35/... £3.10.0
 .62 To Cash p^d my wife... 5... 8.10.0

68. Maj^r Nath^l Coddington Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 .49 To James Batterson his note... £2.0.0
 .62 To Cash in full... 1.10.0 £3.10.0

Sundry Acco.th Dr To Augustus Lucas
 69. House Expences 3rd 22 Cocoa at £4.4.0... £3.15.8
 62. Cash in part... 15... 18.15.8
 .23

Sundry Acco.th Dr To J^r Calley Acco.th Goods
 10. Barratt Dyre 1.2.24 white Sug^r at 65/80... £5.12.8
 58. Expences 1 q^r 14th do at 65/80... 1.4.4 £6.17.0
 .61

61. John Calley's Goods Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 .62 To Cash p^d charges... £4.0.0
 .29 To Comission on £134.2.3 at 5 p^{ct}... 6.14.2
 .60 To Storage on do 1 p^{ct}... 1.6.10
 .68 To do J^r Calley's accth Currth neet proceeds Sawth bad Debt 108.8.5 £116.13.3
 31

62. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part... £5.0.0
 .23

68. Elijah Taylor Dr To Expences Sold him a coat for... £3.10.0
 .58

June 1st 1709 @
 17. Charles Morris Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 .46 To Arthur Laugharne he Rec^d his ball^{ce}... £32.15.6
 .62 To Cash Sent by J^r Coddington... 8... 40.15.6
 3

Voyage to Lond^o by Her Maj^{ty} Ship Lowestoff Cap^t George Gordon comd.
 HL 66. cond^o Mr Iodekiah Wyatt Dr To Sundry Acco.th
 .67 To Augustus Grasset for abag of 125 of Spain & N^o money... £50.0.0
 70.1. Shipt by him for my accth at N^o Yorke at 8/... £50.0.0
 .23 To Augustus Lucas fr^o to N^o Yorke 5/ his Comi^{ss} for Ship^{ps} 25... 1.10.0 £51.10.0
 23

Sundry Acco.th Dr To Barratt Dyre
 69. House Expences a l^{tt} Fish... £1.0.0
 62. Cash in full... 4.12.8 £5.12.8
 .10

72 Newport Road Island June 1709 @

67. Household Goods Dr To Sundry Acco.

.53 To William Man a brass Kettle making & Bale £5.15

.62 To Cash a warming pan 21/. a hand saw 8/. 4.9 1/2 £. 7.4 1/2

53. William Man Dr To Sundry Acco.

.51 To John Colman my note for £4.15

.62 To Cash in full 1.4 1/2 £. 5.5 1/2

17. Charles Morris Dr To Sundry Acco.

.12 To William Clarke he recd. £17.1.4

.33 To Cap^t Jn^o. Fuzzele he recd. 28 1/2 £. 45.1.4

68. John Calley his Acco. Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acco^t p^r his attorney J^r Calley

.68 To Joseph Callender my note £20.6.11

.17 To Charles Morris he p^r y^e Remd^r in money 88 1/2 £. 108.8.1/2

Sundry Acco^t Dr To Goods by Sherman

5. Merch^d exch^d 3 d. Stockins at 25/4 d for 2 barl^r flower £3.8.9

1.3.14 & 1.3.11 T^r 16^o d u 3.1.21 at 20/.

62. Cash to make good Stockins 6/3. 9 pr Stockins 2/1 u 18/9. 1.5 1/2

58. Expences 1 pr used for Sylvester Carey &c^a 18 1/2 £. 5.11.9

54. Ellis Callender Dr To Merch^d 2 barl^r flower above £. 3.8.9

58. Expences Dr To Ellis Callender ap^r Decantors 21/9. 6 yds Crocus 7/6 £. 1.9.3

Sundry Acco^t Dr To Cash

67. Household Goods 50 feathers 5/- woad. & fules 1/3 blank 12/6. £5.12.6

25. Queens Village sent Mr Nicolls 4 pistols for a fee £. 5.1.2

69. House Expences 26 cord wood cart & bringing in £9.10.4

p^r my wife 4 1/2 £. 13.10.4

58. Expences 2 spring locks 6/10. 3 latches 6/6. cart^r Goods 46/8. 3.4

5.62 Merch^d lytr^a of 5 thous^h h^h. hoops 28 1/2 £. 28.9 1/2

62. Cash Dr To Cap^t Nath^l. Paine in full £. 10.10

Sundry Acco^t Dr To House Expences

49. Cap^t Timothy Clarke 28 Cocoa at 9. £4.1.1

43.69 John Nelson Esq^r. 28 ditto 1.1.1 £. 2.2 1/2

28.63 Cap^t Tho^s. Simons Esq^r Curr^t Dr To Jn^o. Fuzzele charg^d on Guns. £. 4.8 1/2

Newport Road Island June 1709 @

73

4. ^{30th} Acco. Books Dr To J. Eastwicks accth wth Estate of the Republick Venice. £. . . . 450

62. ⁵⁰ Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth £. 29
 .4 To Accoth of Plaite a Silver Sact. £ 34 6 7
 .22 To Profit & Loss for a small gold watch bonds 26 1/2 above 34 5 5
 .13 To Mayr. Savago in full 4 3 9
 .17 To Charles Morris 39 1/2 8
 .46 To Anthony Blount 1 1/2 4 5 11 5

32. ⁵ Acco. Provision Dr To Merch^{re} s whd fish boing wrong credit. £. . . . 7 1/2 5 8

Sundry Accoth Dr To Profit & Loss £. 68
 5. Accoth Merchandire for y^e ball^{co} £ 1 1/2 5 4
 29. Accoth of Cornision for y^e ball^{co} 47 1/2 4
 30. Accoth of Storage for y^e ball^{co} 3 1/2 3 8
 32. Accoth of Provision for y^e ball^{co} 1 1/2 10 11
 43. John Nelson Esq^r for Negro Obiums Service 1 year this day. 7 1/2 1
 51. John Colman for 9 months rent of house to March 25th fact 13 1/2 1
 59. Voyage to Jam^a by Eastwicks for ball^{co} 1 1/2 7 5
 61. W^m Nicolls Esq^r interest due on his bond y^e 1st intent 2 1/2 19 2
 66. Accoth Goods by Bedgood for y^e ball^{co} 5 1/2 18 2
 56. Advent^{re} to New York by Dyre for y^e ball^{co} 2 1/2 10 1/2 105 1/2 11 5

22. Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash £. 68
 16. Jonathan Waldo p^r in full 1 1/2 5 1
 69. House Expencos 20 fatt at 5² 1 1/2 8 4
 67. Household Goods for Severals p^r want 2 1/2 8 10
 65. Abraham Wendell of NYorke sent by James Coden 50 1/2 1
 65. Jn^r Eastwicks & Peter Vallete p^r post^a letter 1 1/2 3
 66. Francis Paskier, Jn^r Eastwicks & P Vallete for d^r 1 1/2 3
 58. Expencos p^r Waldo, Loridor, Lottrop Sund & Expond. p^r want 30 1/2 9 1/2 83 1/2 13 8
 62. Sum

17. Charles Morris Dr To Sundry Accoth £. 62
 56 To House & Ground in Boston sold him for 300 1/2 1
 51 To Jn^r Colman for repairs 7 1/2 5 307 1/2 8 5

Sundry Accoth Dr To Marg^t Sylvester £. 61
 69. House Expencos for earthen ware 1 1/2 12 10
 48. Estate of my father 1 d^r 1/2 gloves Returned at 29 1 1/2 10 1
 62. Cash Recd. of her 1 1/2 12 8 3 1/2 15 6

74 Newport Road Island June 1709 @

19.	Marg ^t Sylvester Dr To Ellis ^{30th} Callender hept her his ball ^c .. £ ... 1. 19. 6
24.	Matthew Pugsley Dr To Queens Village for 1 Year's rent of farm ^e .. 5 ..
22.	Proffitt & Lofs Dr To Sundry Acco ^{ts} ..
52	To Estate of Mary Carey for ball ^c .. £ 6. 14. 1
61	To Goods by Sherman for ball ^c .. " 2. 4. 9
61	To Voyage to Barbados by Sherman for ball ^c .. " 3. 6. 2
58	To Expences for Ballance .. £ 131. 2. 143. 5
69.	House Expences Dr To Abr ^a Wendell abar flower & 6 Chocollatt £ ... 2. 11. 5
58.	Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Joseph Callender ..
69.	Expences 1 st 14 Sugar at 65/8 th .. £ 1. 4. 7
68	House Expences 1 st 6 do .. £ 16. 5. 2. 11
63.	Abraham Wendell Dr To Advent ^r to New York by Dye for produce .. 23. 16. 1
58.	Expences Dr To Augustus Lucas for Sund ^r & wait & his Acco ^{ts} .. £ 2. 16. 9
67.	Household Goods Dr To Expences Several private booke .. £ 1. 17. 1

July 4th 1709 @

	Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Cash ..
70.	Wool for acco ^{ts} of Col ^o Abr ^a D Peyster of New York by James Coden p ^d freight of three Baggs a 8/. cart 1 1/2 .. £ 1. 5. 2
70.	Wool for acco ^{ts} of D ^o D Peyster by W ^m Marsh p ^d freight of three baggs cotton wool at 8/. cart & turn ^t into 1/2 Sun one bag .. £ 1. 5. 4 2. 10. 6
	Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Col ^o D Peyster's Wool by Coden ..
70.	John Barker, Chandler 1 bag Cotton Wool No 8 of 299 at 15 .. £ 18. 13. 9
70.	Sam ^l Holms deliv ^d his Wife part of baggs d ^o No 10 of 1533 1/2 at 15 1/4 .. £ 11. 9. 2. 2
59.	Capt Nath ^l Paine of Britoll part of D ^o No 10 of 138 at 15 1/4 (18 th) .. £ 8. 12. 6 36. 18. 5
62.	Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part .. £ 20. 11
	Sundry Acco ^{ts} Dr To Cash ..
70.	Acco ^{ts} of Slaves p ^d for negro boy named Nero 12 year old .. £ 35. 11. 1
66.	V. to Lond ^r by y ^e Tritons prize cons ^r Mr Wyatt abag HL No 1. 125 of mo. at 8/4 charge .. £ 50. 5. 1 85. 5. 1

Newport Road Island July 1709 @

75

62. Cash Dr To Colo D Peysters Wool by Marsh 1 bag No 3rd 230 at 14th 1/2 £. 13 17 11
70

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash

67. Household Goods p^d Sam^l Haydon Smith & note & rec^t £ 4 8 -

69. House Expences p^d my Wife & 28th £ 6 - 10 gal^o of yall 30th £ 1 - 7 - 7 - £. 11 15 -
62

August 3rd 1709 @

19. Marg^t Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accoth

71 To Jn^o Eastwicks Nails by Armitage 1 Carke to No FE 3rd 24 1/2 d 10/10 £ 13 5 5

71 To Nathaniel Gest by Armitage 1 p^r imboried Sergo 21 1/2 yds at 5/- . 5 7 6

62 To Cash p^d freight 4/- port^r 8/- . 4 8 - £. 18 17 7

62. Cash Dr To Charles Read Accoth Leather by Armitage 2 Bides 30 at 6th £. 16 3

72. Thomas Lillibridge Baker Dr To Sundry Accoth

70 To Colo D Peysters Wool by Eden 1 bag No 5th 293 at 14th 1/2 £ 17 14 -

71 To Jn^o Eastwicks Nail by Armitage 1 Carke 10 nail No FE 2nd 24 1/2 d 10/10 £ 13 5 5 £. 30 19 5 1/2

69. House Expences Dr To Tho^s Lillibridge 1 bar flower w^t 2. 24 d 18/6 £. 1 10 10
72

62. Cash Dr To Marg^t Sylvester in part £. 10 - -
19

Sundry Accoth Dr To Augustus Lucas -

69. House Expences 8 3/4 gal^o of yall 21/9. 6 gal^o mad^o 28/2 of oyle 5/-
in 54/9th & for 8 1/2 gal^o mad^o at 4/11 34/4 10th day. £ 4 8 9

67. Household Goods 6 Kitchen Chairs at 2/6 . 5 3 9
23

71. Voy^g to Barbados by Sloop Crow Benj^a Breinton m^d cond^r m^r Gond Plat Dr To Sundry

78 To Expences for my Grey Horse. H.L. £ 15 - -

70 To John Barker layings in p^r wait . 2 9 6

62 To Cash p^d panturing & y^l Smith . 5 8 - £. 17 15 2
10th

16. Jonathan Waldo Dr To Nath^l Gest by Armitage 9 p^r imboried Serges

71 at 22 yds each in 198 yds at 5/- abate for moth eaten 8/- each p^r p^r wait. £. 45 18 -
18th

70. Accoth Slaves Dr To Sundry Accoth p^d for allegro Girl named Bridget 13 or 16 old

72 To Thomas Lillibridge he p^d £ 25 - -

62 To Cash p^d Sarah Mitchell in full . 14 - - £. 39 - -

76th Newport Roadslaird August 1709 @

23. Augustus Lucas D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}.
 .66 To Voyage to London by Her Maj.^{ty} Ship Salm: 1/2 that adv^r. £50
 .66 To Voyage to London by Her Maj.^{ty} Ship Lowestoff 1/2 that adv^r. 25 15
 .66 To Voyage to London by Her Maj.^{ty} Ship Tipton pure 1/2 that adv^r. 25 15
 .63 To Acco^{ts} of Exchange for halfe the Bills. 24 4 £. 125 14

19th
 Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Augustus Lucas
 69. House Expences abrush 2/1. 6 Butter 3/6. £. 5 6
 62. Cash in part. 12 11 11 £. 12 11 11
 .23 Note Reckoned & there rem^d. due to me to ball^{ce}. £100 car^d. to allow Acco^{ts}.

29th
 70. Acco^{ts} of Slaves D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}.
 .57 To Negro Obium ball^{ce}. that Acco^{ts}. aged abo^t. 34 years. £50
 .22 To Proffitt & Loss a Negro Girl hand^{ed}. had wth my Wife abo^t. 9 years. 26 £. 76

70. Colo^d I Peysters Wool by Coden D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts}.
 .62 To Cash p^d. avoigh 1 bagg when sold. £. 6
 .73 To Comision on £54 12 5 1/2 at 5 p^{er} cent. 2 14 7 1/2
 .30 To Storage 1/4 p^{er} cent. 10 11
 .72 To D^r I Peysters Acco^{ts}. Curr^{nt}. meet proceeds Saw^d. bad Debt. 50 1 3 £. 53 7 3/2

23. Augustus Lucas D^r To John Cartwicks Nail by Armitago 1 Cuke 20
 .71 No^t I E 5 of 15 show^d 3/4 at 16 2/3 p^{er} cent. £. 12 15 11 1/4

Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Cash
 69. House Expences p^d. Sundry of Wait Book. £9 7 0
 64. Francis Brinley Esq^r. p^d. Sundry of Wait Book. 10 14 6 £. 10 14 6
 .62 £10 8 6

58. Expences D^r To Sundry Acco^{ts} @
 .22 To Proffitt & Loss a Musket given me by J^r. £2 15
 .62 To Cash a powder flaske. 5 1 £. 3 1

30th
 Sundry Acco^{ts} D^r To Elijah Taylor
 67. Household Goods for Sundry of Wait. £2 6
 64. Francis Brinley Esq^r. Sundry jobs in his house. 4 4
 22. Proffitt & Loss Sundry. 15 4 £. 3 10

Newport Road Island August 1709 @

- 62. Cash Dr To Abr^a. Wendell y.^e \$50³¹/₅ / money by Tritons prize being wrong out £. 50. 5⁴ -
- 63. Queens Village Dr To my mother in law for her Dover bought for . . . £. 33. 6⁸
- 69. House Expences Dr To Cash Expended . . . £. 3⁴ -

September 16. 1709 @

- 74. Augustus Lucas Dr To Proffitt & Lof here^d of Mr Gardiner for my acc^t £. 1⁴ -
- Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Charles Morris
- 71. John Eastwicks Nails by Armitago p^d freight of 6 Casks 45/. . . £ 2¹³/₁₀
lytr^a wharf & cran^a 2/6 port^a & stor^a 1/10. Duty & permit 5/
- 71. Charles Road Acc^{ts} loather by Armitago p^d freight of Sixty q^{ts} . . . £ 2¹⁰/₁₀
Rides at 9^d side £2. 5/- other charges 5/10
- 71. Nathan Gert of Exon's Goods by Armitago p^d freight of a Bale q^{ts} . . . £ 1³/₁₁
of 10 p^d Serge 10/. other charges 2/11
- 69. House Expences p^d for 1 pr shoes & pattens for my wife . . . £ 6¹⁸/₇
- 69. House Expences Dr To Robert Gardiner liq^r 1 pr french Dowlas £10⁴ -
- 71. " 2 pr french Kenting 6 Auns each at 5/ . . . £ 3⁴ -
- 75. Cash Dr To House Expences for 1 pr french Kenting . . . £ 1⁴/₁₀ -
- 20. Edward Lyde liq^r Dr To Jonathan Waldo for my note to pay him £. 2²/₆
- 71. Nathan Gert Goods by Armitago Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} *Je*
 - .19 To Marg^t Sylvester abated on y.^e p^d Serge for moth eaten £ 5⁴/₆
 - .73 To Comission for Sale on £5¹/₄ - at 5 p^d et. . . £ 2¹¹/₄ -
 - .30 To Storage 1 p^d et. . . £ 1⁰/₂
 - .59 To D^r. Gert his Acco^{ts}. Curr^{ts} for meet proceed . . . £ 4⁷/₄ 11
- 77. Josiah Stone Dr To Estate of my father 1 Dr 1/2 washleath. Gloves. £. 1⁴/₁₀ -

October 31. 1709 @

- 69. House Expences Dr To Cash p^d Sundry private Book. £ 5⁴/₄ -
- 75. p^d Waldron bring^g L^{ieut}. Peggy from Boston in my Wifes sickn^t £ 8⁴/₁₀ -
- 75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} *Je*
 - .49 To Cap^t. Tim^o. Clarke in full for Cocoa 21/ taken at interest 50. £ 5¹/₄ 1⁴ -
 - .77 To Josiah Stone . . . £ 5¹/₄ 11 -

83. Charles Morris Dr To Cash p^d him by Cap^t. Clarke for my Acc^t. ^{31st} £. 12 4⁴

25. Queens Village Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.77 To Josiah Stone for my passage to & from L^y Island. . . . £1. 6⁶

.75 To Cash p^d house hyre & Expences from Southold & back. . . . £3. 4⁴

Sum £. 4. . . .

57. Eperetus Platt of Huntington Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}. Rec^d by him Vis^t

.52 To Harwey Coles £9. 2²

.52 To John Wareing £2. 15. 6

.26 To Timothy Concklin £4. . . .

.24 To Matthew Pugsley £5. . . .

Sum £. 20. 15. 6

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Eperetus Platt ^{de}

65. Abraham Wendell of New York Comitt^d him £13. 16. 4⁴

25. Queens Village lost by money Rec^d before u^e. bills cryed downe. £1. . . . 7¹/₂

20. Farms at Queens Village for 20 years & lambs g^o abrand 3/ £9. 3. . .

.57 Sum £. 24. . . .

20. Edward Lyde Esq^r. Dr To Augustus Lucas for money sent in a lett^r. this day £. 14. 3. . .

.74

Novemb^r. 9th 1709 @

75. Cash Dr To Cap^t. Nathaniel Paine in part £. 5. 3. . .

.59

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash. ^{de}

69. House Expences p^d Sundry & Waste booke £9. 7. 6. Expens^d £3. . . £12. 7. 6

77. Sylvester Carey Minor p^d Mathews 22 Weeks Schooling at 4⁴ £7. 4

22. Profit & Loss p^d port^a of Letters £1. 2. 9

67. Household Goods p^d for a Coverlid £1. 13. . .

.75

Sum £. 15. 10. 7

77. Tedeckiah Wyatt of London my Acco^{ts}. Curr^t. Dr To Voy^a to Lond^o

.66

by Cap^t. Riddle for my halfe meet proceed^s of that adv^r. & Acco^{ts}. of 17th June

£33. 7. 7¹/₂ At advance 60 & at aride wait £. 53. 8. 8

Acco^{ts} of Goods by the New Hampshire Rob^t. Eason comd^r. Dr To L^y.

78. Wyatt my Acco^{ts}. Curr^t. for halfe £154. 7. 7¹/₂ At cost of 5 Trunks & 1 bar^l.

.77

Merch^d. & just book pages 16 to 21. ii £77. 3. 9¹/₂ for 1/2 protent⁹. 2 bills

Exch^g. 4/11² for 1/2 Insurance £4. 12. 8. for 1/2 of primage 3/. £82. 4. 4¹/₂

Exchange 60 & at is £. 130. 10. 11.

51. Mottr. Lloyd Dr To Goods by Eason for Lit^r. Deb^t. p^t of min^r. & prot⁹ & chary & wait. £. 11. . .

.78

- 5th
79. Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash
Edward Lydelig^r Goods by Sam^{ll}. Mason p^d Cart. a Trunk & ^{De}
EL at 5 wt. 100 - 3/4 boat^a & port^a 1/4 £ 4 -
80. Tedeckiah Wyatt's Goods by the Johnson galley, J^r. Holman
man^r p^d Cart. from Boston a Trunk wt 280 - 8/4 boat^a & port^a 2 1/2 £ 10 6
78. Accoth Hlower by James Coden p^d freight 10 Caskes flow. 29 cart 1/4 £ 15 10
19. Marg^t. Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accoth
- .80 To Tedeckiah Wyatt's Goods by Eason.
12 Iron boxes No 3 @ 5/6 11/4. 2 gross horn coat butt^{ns} @ 3/6 7/8 £ 19 -
13 pr 4thript wout. at 3/6 10/6. 3 pr 4th Caden @ 3/6 10/6 £ 19 -
- .78 To Goods by Eason for Sundries & Waste £ 8 1/4 2 1/4
81. Thomas Peck Dr To Sundry Accoth
- .80 To Tedeckiah Wyatt's Goods by Eason for
May 15 gross breast Gimp butt^{ns} at 8th £ 10 -
28 2 gross coat do. 13th 2 2
29 5 gross do. 14th 5 10
30 6 gross do. 20th 10 -
31 2 gross do. 2/3th 4 6
23 2 2-ript Amy tape 4/ 8 -
Advance Ct. & ct Sterling £ 2 - 6 £ 4 -
- .78 To Goods by Eason 6 gross breast buttons at 4/2th £ 5 5 -
75. Cash Dr To T. Wyatt by Eason 1 brass Skillet No 11 - 10/4. 1 Iron box No 1 - 7/4 £ 17 -
- .80 Sundry Accoth Dr To Tedeckiah Wyatt by Eason
64. Francis Brinley lig^r 1 Samopan No 15 at 6/4. 1 do. No 16 at 4/4 £ 10 -
75. Cath a small Samopan No 16 4th Day 4 - 4
81. Benj^a. Stanton a brass kettle wt. 27 at 3/4 4 1/4 -
81. Henry Brightman a brass Skillet No 8 4th 10th 16 -
- .80 Cash Dr To Goods by Eason 1/2 needles 14th. 1 pr Searletho 12/1 £ 13 2
78. Shop Dr To Goods by Eason for Sundries & Wait Book £ 13 11 11
- 10:78 Barratt Dyre Dr To Sundry Accoth
- .16 To Jon^a. Waldo my note of 4th 10th net^a £ 43 15 6
- .71 To Charles Road leather 5 8 sides 706th at 6 1/2 £ 19 2 1/2 £ 62 17 11

12th

N G

59.

Nathan. Get his Acco. Currth Dr To Sundry Acco. for Cost & charge of
Sundries laden onboard the Sloop Leopard Danl. Marshall comd.
bound for Jamaica & goes cons^d Mr Peter Day for his Accoth

.10 To Barratt Dyre 14 barl¹/₂ Mackrell aboard at 25/6 £18.2.9

" 3 hhd^s Fish at 2. 8. 3.24 Fare 3.12

3. 8. 2.20 . . . 3.6

4. 8. - 14. - 3.9

Is Prof 25.3.2 Fare 2.1.17 Wth 23.1.3 @ 18/- . 20.19.-

" 3 hhd^s pack^d & nails at 6/6 . . . 19.6

all charges aboard . . . 12.-

Freight of Fish from Mth Head 4th Lte omitt^d 7/9 . . . 7.9

£41.11.-

.73 To Commission 5 p ct . . .

£2.-8/-
£43.14.8

C R

15.

Charles Read of Jam^a his Acco. Currth Dr To Sundry Acco. for Cost
& charge of Sundries laden onboard the Sloop Leopard Danl. Marshall m^d.
bound for Jam^a & goes cons^d Mr Hugh Crawford for his Accoth

.10 To Barratt Dyre 5 barl¹/₂ mackrel. abo^d at 25/6 . £7.-.3

" 1 hhd Fish at 1 qt Neet 7.1.2 at 18/- . . . 6.10.10

" hhd pack^d & Nails 6/6. all charg^d abo^d 4/3 1/2 . . . 10.9 1/2

Freight of Fish from Mth Head 4th Lte omitt^d . . . 2.5

£14.4.3 1/2

.73 To Commission 5 p ct . . .

£14.18 1/2

71.

Charles Read's leather by Armitage Dr To Sundry Acco.

.10 To Barratt Dyre weigh^t when sold 1/6 Stor^d 5 m^d 5/- . £6.6

.73 To Commission 5 p ct on £19.18.8 . . . 19.11

.15 To Dr Roads Acco. Currth for neet proceed^r . . .

£16.14.5
£174.7.10

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash

80.

Z. Wyatt by Lason cart^r 1 Tonce from Borton 150 @ 3/100 4/69
boat^a & port^a 1/10 } £6.4

78.

Goods by Lason p^d 1/2 cart^r 850 being 5 Trunk & 1 barl. 31/10.
with boat^a & g^o home 1/4th on halp u . . . 16.7

74.

Augustus Lucas for 4th other halp 16/7th p^d port^a for him 3/6 . . . 1.1

79.

Edward Lyde Esq^r. Cart^r 1 Trunk by alra Carpenter 2.1.14
Is 270 at 3/100 8/- boat^a & port^a 2/9 . . . 10.9

69.

House Expences p^d for 23 1/4 butter at 9th . . . 17.5
£341.2

17th

19.	Margt. Sylvester Dr To Dechiah Wyatt by Eason for	
.80	11 dr. Purians No 39 at 2/11 ^o 11 dr. 8 ^o No 40 at 3/9 ^o 11 dr. Shooe buckler No 41 at 10/ 11 dr. horn books No 43 at 1/8 ^o 11 dr. prim. No 44 5/11 ^o . . . 14. 3 4	
81.	Samuel Boone of Kingstowne Dr To Goods by Eason deliv ^d him	
.78	to Sell for my Acco ^t at half Gamoi and Wait book £. . 4 . . 4	
	Sundry Acco ^t Dr To John Cutwicke	
75.	Cash left by my S ^r £3. 3/- 2 dr 1/2 bottles 10/ £3. 13. -	
69.	Expences aboy money Seals & weights " . 12. -	
.60	Sum £. . 4 . 5 -	
60.	John Cutwicke Dr To Cash p ^d Eason 8 good 3/ Goarns 17/ Mr Blount	
.75	£3. 3/- remove ^d household goods 6/ £. . 4 . 9 -	
4.	Acco ^t Plaite Dr To Proffitt & Lof 2 Silver buck 4 1/2 of 8/ £. . 1 . 16 -	
.22		
24.	Matthew Pugley Dr To 2 ^d Village for 1 years rent of half Scotland farme £. . . 1 . . 4 -	
.25		
57.	Openetus Platt Dr To Matthew Pugley for his ball ^{ts} he recd in Wheat. £. . 6 . . 4 -	
.24		
26.	Michael Wareing Dr To Sundry Acco ^t	
.76	To 2 ^d Village farme for Luitient & rent of pugleys farme £. 16. 8	
.22	To Proffitt & Lof for interest due on his Bond " . 1 . 5	
	Sum £. . 1 . 17 5	
25.	Manner of 2 ^d Village Dr To 2 ^d Village farme for moth ^r in law Dower £. . 3 . 11 . 6	
.76		
43.	John Nelson Esq ^r Dr To Proffitt & Lof Obinns Service June 1 to Jan 1. 2 years £. . 3 . 10 -	
.22		
77.	Sylvester Carey Dr To Proffitt & Lof p ^d Sundries & Wait Booke £. . 8 . 12 . 8	
.22		
61.	Wm Nicoll Esq ^r Dr To Proffitt & Lof for 7 m ^o Interest on his Bond £. . 12 . 16 . 2	
.22		
	Sundry Acco ^t Dr To Cash.	
64.	Francis Brinley Esq ^r p ^d Rates for the House flue in £. . 11. -	
69.	House Expences p ^d Freight of Tamarines & Glap ^r " . 2 . 6	
80.	I. Wyatts Goods by Eason freight of 16 Caske thott & Cart ^r " . 10 -	
.75	Sum £. . 1 . 3 . 6	
84.	William Thurston Dr To House Expences for a steers Hide 48 d 1 3/4 £. 7 -	
.69		

82 Newport Road Island December 1709

31st

2. 69. House Expences Dr To Sundry Acco.th

- .66 To Voyage to London by the Salve for Glass & China Ware
in returne of the money sent by Mr Bridge . . . } £ 3^l 5^s -
- .71 To Voyage to Barbado^s by Brenton 30 1/2 loaf Sugar @ 12^s . . . 1^l 10^s 6^d
- .81 To Henry Brightman a 3 Year old Steer . . . 1^l 10^s -
- .74 To Augustus Lucas 555 porke @ 2 1/2 half p^{er} lb . . . 6^l 1^s 3^d
- .78 To Goods by Eason Sund^{ry} & West 25 1/2 @ 150 p^{er} ct . . . 3^l 2^s 7^d
- .19 To Marg^t Sylvester p^{er} note . . . 3^l - 3^s
- .72 To Tho^s Lillibridge p^{er} note . . . 4^l - 4^s
- .84 To W^m Thurston for shoes . . . 1^l - 3^s
- .84 To Lodowick Updike 2 Cord 1/2 Wood @ 6/ . . . 1^l 5^s -
- .74 To Augustus Lucas p^{er} accth . . . 10^l 13^s 1^d
- .70 To John Barker p^{er} note . . . 3^l 11^s 10^d
- .81 To Tho^s Peck p^{er} note . . . 4^l - 7^s 6^d
- .84 To Shop Goods Sund^{ry} 2. 6. 7 1/2 Martha Cox 21/1 3/4 . . . 3^l 7^s 9^d
- .78 To flower by Coden 1 bar^{re} wth 5 wth 1. 2. 14 @ 19 . . . 1^l 13^s 3^d
- .78 To Goods by Eason Sund^{ry} . . . 1^l 11^s -

£. 47^l 9^s 5^d

Sundry Acco.th Dr To Saml^l Holms

- .67. Household Goods 2 Small Rugs . . . 1^l 1^s -
- .75. Cash in full . . . 8^l 10^s 8^d
- .70 £. 9^l 11^s 8^d

21 77. Sylvester Carey Dr To Sundry Acco.th

- .84 To W^m Thurston 2 pr shoes . . . 1^l 6^s -
- .69 To House Expences for B. Dowlas @ 3/3 yd . . . 9^l 9^s -

20 77. Zedekiah Wyatt my Acco.th Currth Dr To Acco.th of Exchange for my

- .63 half of bill of £5. 2. 9 p^{er} lb u £2. 11. 4 1/2 @ 60 p^{er} ct . . . 3^l 4^s 7^d

2 84. Lodowick Updike Dr To Estate of my father for Bal^l of this accth

- .48 as it stands in my fathers Books unsettled . . . 16^l 6^s 4^d

42. Shop Dr To Sundry Acco. ^{31th}
 .78 To Goods by Eason vide Waste £5^{de} 16⁸
 .78 To Goods by Armitage & Caske 20th Nail 11³ 5¹/₄ 17⁴ 01¹/₄

Sundry Acco. Dr To Goods by Eason
 84. Daniel Wire vide Waste £4^{de} 1⁶
 75. Cash & Waste 4¹ 17⁴ - 8¹ 15⁷ 6¹

Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash
 67. Household Goods p^d for a Bedstead £12^{de}
 69. House Expenses for several jobs 3⁶
 80. I. Wyatt by Holman freight of Mild Earthen Ware 8/ cart 1/ 9^{de} 1⁴ 6¹

78. Goods by Armitage Dr To Sundry Acco. th
 .71 To Eastwicks Nail by Armitage & Caske 20th Nail 4th 1 E 5 } £10^{de} 13¹/₂
 q^d 13³/₄ hour. @ 15/6
 .75 To Cash p^d freight &c. 3⁶ 10⁴ 16⁷/₂

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. th
 4799 .80 To I. Wyatt by Eason 4th 11. 1 Skillet 10/. 4th 1. 1 Iron box 7/. 1 Small Luno pan 4/.
 " 2 pr Brass Candle sticks snuffor Dish @ 13/ 26/. 1 pr Memblek hore 11/.
 " 8 gross thread butt^m @ 1/3 18/. 1 bunch curtain rings 2/9. & for ^{de}
 " 2 pr Cadu @ 3/6 7/. £4^{de} 5⁹
 .80 To I. Wyatt by Holman 1 pr Spott Cartering 7/6. 1 pr Strip 5/9 } 2^{de} 12⁶
 & 1 pr brooches tickin 28/. 1 Frank 12/ 6^{de} 18³

Sundry Acco. Dr To House Expenses
 81. Henry Brightman p^d him in Shop Goods & Waste £15^{de} 2
 84. Wm Thurston p^d him 11^{de}
 81. Tho. Peck for an Old Wigg 12^{de} 18⁹

85. Advent^r to Miford by Danl. Wire Dr To I. Wyatt by Holman for
 .80 49 pr bek & w^t Sick Crapo Sent by him to Sell Carry him to Marche. £6^{de} 10⁴

84 Newport Road Island December 1709 @

70. Col^d D Peysters Woolby Loden Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} by Marsh

.73 To Comiss^r for Sales on one bag £13. 17. 11 25 p^{ct} . . . £13. 10 1/2

.30 To Storage 1 p^{ct} " 2. 9 1/2

Sum £16. 8

45. Acco^{ts} Merchand^{re} Dr To Goods by Laron Sund^y p^{ct} Warte £. 23. 19. 6

78. William Rhodes Dr To Acco^{ts} of Exchange for 1/2 of a bill of £29. 8. 11

.63 He bought of him in Octo^r 1708 wth cannot protest £14. 14. 5 1/2 Exch^d 40 p^{ct} £. 20. 12. 4

71. Robert Gardiner Esq^r Dr To Augustus Lucas p^{ct} him a bill of exchange £. 13. . .

.74

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Profit & Loss Gained

63. Acco^{ts} of Exchange £. 7. 11

66. Voya to London by the Palmouth " 3. 8. 8

78. Goods by Laron " 63. 3. . . . £. 64. 19. 7

.22

January 2^d 1709 @

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.81 To Thomas Peck in part £2. . . .

.85 To Merch^{re} Sundries p^{ct} W Book " 14. 8. 11 £. 3. 8. 11

86. Gabriel Bernon of Providence Dr To Col^d D Peysters Woolby Marsh for

.70 1 bagg No 24 wt. 295 at 13 1/2 p^{ct} Sent him by John Lion . . . £. 16. 11. 10 1/2

81. Henry Brightman Dr To Cash in full £. . . 18. 10

.75

74. Augustus Lucas Dr To L. Wyatt by Laron 32 Mens hore £3. 12. 0 £. 10. 16. .

.80

75. Cash Dr To Benj^a Stanton in full £. . . 4. 1. .

.81

86. Cap^t Ebenezer Brenton Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.85 To Merch^{re} for Lev^t p^{ct} W Book £. 13. 6

.84 To Shop Goods & Wine Glaser & 9^d " 3. . . .

.80 To L Wyatt by Laron 1 p^{ct} fine blk hore " 11. . . . £. 1. 9. 6

.80

Newport Road Island January 1709 @

85

23^d

86. Joseph Chaplain Dr To flower by Coden 1 Caske No H 8 W^t 1.2.19 @ 19/6 L. . 1.11.48

86. Alexander Young Dr To Merch^{re} for Severals of W Booke. L. . 1.9.6

75. Cash Dr To Saml Boone in part. L. . 2.10.4

81. Samuel Boone Dr To Sundry Acco.

.85 To Merch^{re} 1/2 dr Jnhornes 3/6. 2 gross horn butt^{ts} 7/. L. . 10.6

.79 To Ellyde Isq^r by Mason 1/2 dr. Silk hankirch^{ts} No 3. L. . 1.1.1

1/2 dr. d^l. 5 L. . 1.8.1

" 2 dr. thread laces " L. . 1.9.9

" 1 dr. 3 yd for et laces " L. . 1.7.1

.84 To Shop Goods for Sund^{ry} of W Booke L. . 1.9.1

.78 To flower by Coden 2 Caske No 7 & 9 W^t 3.2.18 @ 20/. L. . 3.13.2

87. Andrew Willet Dr To Sundry Acco.

.85 To Merch^{re} 1 pr half silk Latin & 1 bed tick L. . 7.13.1

.79 To Ellyde Isq^r by Mason an Empty Trunk L. . 8.1.1

.84 To Shop Goods Sund^{ry} of W Booke L. . 2.8.9

87. Abrah^m Anthony Dr To I. Wyatt by Holman 1 bed tick to his Wife. L. . 1.15.1

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.

.80 To I. Wyatt by Holman 1 pr Staff No 4 L. . 5.6.1

1 pr fountain. 12 L. . 12.6

.69 To House Expenses 1 pr Stockins L. . 4.6.1

.85 To Merch^{re} Severals of Warte Booke L. . 7.14.9

.79 To Ellyde Isq^r by Carpenter 10 yd Garlick @ 2/8^e. L. . 1.6.8

7/8 Stript Cambrick 9/. L. . 7.10.1

10 yd blk crapo. 2/2^e. L. . 1.8.1

.80 To I. Wyatt by Lason 2 pr Candlosticks 15/. 1 pr knuffor & Dish 5/. L. . 2.8.9

16

86 Newport Road Island January 1709 @

28th

2.

87. Samuel Pelton Dr To Sundry Acco.th.75 To Cash p^d Ingraham by him ord^r 12/1. p^d him 10/ £1. 2. -.84 To Shop Goods Sund^m & Waste Booke " 11. 6.79 To Ellyde & Co. By Carpenter 3 1/2 yds Garlick @ 2/8^{re} " 9. 4
Sum £. 2. 2. 10

10.

88. Henry Pelton Dr To Sundry Acco.th.75 To Cash p^d him £2. -

35

.84 To Shop Goods 1 Silk handkerchief " 3. 3
Sum £. 2. 3. 385. Merchand^{re} Dr To Sundry Acco.th

.80 To L. Wyatt by Holman 1 bod tick No 19 £2. 7. -

35 " 24 yds 1/2 Silk Satin lining 1 p^d 4/ 4. 16. -" 1 p^d blk & white silk crapo " 6. 15. -2 " 1 p^d brooch tickin No 15 " 2. 4. -" 1 ktd earthen Ware 4. 3. 8 No 150 p^d £10. 9. 9 } 10. 18. 9

charges 9/ Sum £27. 0. 9

34

.80 To L. Wyatt by Lason 4 Gown & 4 Duck Shott 4. 13/8 @ 150 p^d £11. 12. 6 charges 9/ £12. 1. 635 " 4 gross thread butt^m @ 2/3^{re} " 9. -

Sum £. 39. 19. 3

78. Flower by Coder Dr To Abrah^m Wendell for 10 Cask cost in N York.65 & Jew^l book page 25 £. 13. 17. 3

21

88. Advent^r To Huntington cons^d Epenetus Platt Dr To Sundry Acco.th.84 To Shop Goods Sund^m & Waste Booke £11. 15. 5

.80 To L. Wyatt by Lason 100 brass curtain Rings £. 2. 9

" 1 p^d red eadi 3/6. 1 p^d Arjit worst 3/6. 1 p^d box 6/3^{re} 13. 3

20

.85 To Merch^d for Sund^m & Waste Booke " 9. 10. 11

2

.74 To Augustus Lucas 1 Cask 6 Nail 34 lb^m @ 47^{re} £4. 7. 10 } 11. 9. 7
advances 150 p^d £10. 19. 7 Cask freight & ca 10/ Sum £. 33. 11. 11

8

2^d
 75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 2^d
 .72 To Thomas Lillibridge in full £ 8^s 8
 .19 To Margt. Sylvester in full 15^s 9^d 4
3^d £ 15^s 18^d

72. Thomas Lillibridge Dr To Sundry Acco.th 2^d
 .85 To Merchand^r Sundry of W. Booke £ 5^s 19^d
 .79 To Vlydeliq^r by Mason 2 dr. thread lace at 19^s 5^d 6^d 1 dr. forret lace
 2 yds long 5^d. 2 p^s narrow tape at 18^s 11^d 3^d £ 13^s 6
 .84 To Shop Goods 1 dr. silk forret lace £ 6^s 6
6th £ 6^s 19^d

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 2^d
 .85 To Merch^d 100 Cotton Wool at 14^s & 1/2 & Goods Stott 16/6. £ 6^s 13^d 2
 .81 To Tho^s Peck in part £ 3^s 4^d
 .79 To Vlydeliq^r by Carpenter 1 p^s Garlick 4^s 6^d £ 3^s 10^d
 .87 To Andrew Willet in part £ 2^s 4^d
7th £ 15^s 3^d 2

9th ZWI L. Wyatt of Lond^o his Acco.th Currth Dr To Sundry Acco.th for Cost & Charge
 of abagg Span. Money lad^d for his Acco.th abo^d Her Maj^{ty} Ship Reserve Capt Matthew
 49. Teat comd^r & goes comd^r himselfe.

.75 To Cash for 79 & 45 of 8 sealed up at 79 1/2 & 2 @ 8^s. £ 31^s 16^d 10
 p^d Carrying to Boston 5/4th bagg 8^s £ 32^s 2^d 10
 .22 To Exchange between 4th Common money & cleare p^s 8^s 5 p^{ct} £ 33^s 14^d 7
 .73 To Comis^r 5 p^{ct} £ 35^s 8^d 3
9th

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th 2^d
 .74 To Augustus Lucas in part £ 30^s 4^d
 .70 To John Barker in part £ 10^s 4^d
10th £ 40^s 4^d

63. Acco.th of Exchange Dr To Cash p^d Mr Honymann for a sett of bills Exch^d
 .75 for £15 he on Mr Jn^o Pire Merch^t in Lond^o pay^d July 1st edw^o 60 p^{ct} £ 24^s 4^d

88 Newport Road Island February 1709 @

10th
 2. 81. Thomas Peck Dr To Sundry Acco.th Dr
 .85 To Merch^{re} 1 thread 10/8 2 1/4 yds fustian 4/6 £ 14. 6
 .84 To Shop Goods 7 of Sev^l Sorts thread 4. 2
 £ 18. 8

10. 76. Queens Village Farme Dr To Sundry Acco.th Dr
 .74 To Augustus Lucas for Sund^{ry} f W Booke £ 4. 14. 3
 .86 To Gabriel Bernon 6 wood Axes @ 5/ 1. 10. -
 35 .84 To Shop Goods f waist Book 8. 6. 5
 .75 To Cash p^d Sund^{ry} f do. 5. 16. 8
 .86 To Joseph Chaplain f do. 1. 10. -
 35 .88 To Jabor Howland f do. 3. 14. 6
 .88 To Josiah Howland f do. 1. 18. -
 2 .89 To Sam^l Haydon f do. 1. 19. 1
 .89 To John Adley f do. 1. 7. 6
 .69 To Home Exponcor f do. 1. 11. 9
 34 .80 To L. Wyatt by Lason 1 box Iron 6/3^d 1 Skillet W^o 12 wth hole in bott^m 4/ 10. 3
 £ 30. 18. 5

15th
 35 Sundry Acco.th Dr To Merchand^{re} Dr
 87. Sam^l Pelton Sund^{ry} f W Booke £ 2. - 5
 88. Henry Pelton Sund^{ry} f do. 2. - 5
 .85 £ 4. - 10

21 77. Sylvester Carey Dr To Sundry Acco.th Dr
 .85 To Merch^{re} Sund^{ry} f W Booke £ 15. -
 .84 To Shop Goods f do. 14. 9
 .74 To Augustus Lucas at hatt 8. -
 2. 84 To W^m Thurston 1 pr shoes 3. -
 £ 2. - 9

2 86. Alexand^r Young Dr To Sundry Acco.th Dr
 .84 To Shop Goods 1. Mohair 1. -
 .80 To L. Wyatt by Lason 3 whit. Brown thread @ 9/8^e 1. 9. -
 8 .79 To Alydeliq^r by Mason 1 Pick 1. 16. 3
 £ 4. 5. 3

Newport Rhode Island February 1709 @

89

		15 th	
89.	Tho. Watron D ^r	To Merch ^d 18 yds coued Craps @ 2/8 ^e . . .	£ . . 2. 8 ^e -
.85			
85.	Merch ^d D ^r	To L. Wyatt by Holman 1 pr Coued Silk Craps . . .	£ . . 7. 4 -
.80			
84.	Shop Goods D ^r	To Merch ^d 2 gross wt. thread butt ⁿ @ 3/1 . . .	£ . . . 1. 6 ^e -
.85			
86.	Joseph Chaplain D ^r	To Shop Goods Sund ^r & Waste do for Saiton Jan ^r 31 . . .	£ . . . 14. 4
.84			
85.	Merchand ^r D ^r	To Tho. Peck 1/2 d. Staytaps	£ . . . 4. 4 -
.81			
84.	Shop Goods D ^r	To Merchand ^r for 1/2 d. Stript Staytaps	£ . . . 1. 6 ^e -
.85		21 th	
85.	Merchand ^r D ^r	To Cash for 1 pr. Breeches Tickin	£ . . . 1. 8 ^e -
.75			
69.	House Expenses D ^r	To Merch ^d 2 1/2 yds broocher tickin to W ^m Thurston @ 2/8 ^e . . .	£ . . . 1. 6 ^e 8
.85		22	
85.	Merchand ^r D ^r	To Col ^d D. Peyters Wool by Marsh 1 bagg 239 @ 13 ^e . . .	£ . 12. 18 11
.70			
70.	Col ^d D. Peyters Wool by Marsh D ^r	To Sundry Acco ^{ts}	
.22	To Profit & Loss p ^d	Weighing when sold	£ . 1. 6 ^e ^{de}
.73	To Comission for Sale on	£ 29. 10. 9 at 5 p ^{ct}	£ . 1. 9 ^e 6 ^{de}
.30	To Storage 1 p ^{ct}		" - 5 ^e 11
.72	To Col ^d D. Peyters Acco ^{ts}	Cur ^{nt} Saw ^d bad Debts	£ 39. 9. 9
		28 th	£ 41. 6. 8
75.	Cash D ^r	To Sundry Acco ^{ts} Rec ^d this Month V ^r	
.79	To Elyde Lq ^r & Carpenter	3/4 + 1 Nail Stript Cambrick @ 9/1 . . .	£ . 7. 4 ^{de}
	" Frunk 14/	7 yds Garlick @ 15 ^e & 16/11 ^e . . .	£ . 10. 11
	" 3 1/2 yds Garlick @ 2/7 ^e		" - 9 ^e 3 ^{de}
.79	To Elyde Lq ^r by Mason	1 gross thread butt ⁿ 3/6. 1 of lit. coued Silk 4/1 . . .	£ . 7. 6
.85	To Merchand ^r Sund ^r & Waste Booke		£ . 9. 8
.80	To L. Wyatt by Luon	1 pr fine blk hors	" - 11. -
.78	To Flower by Codon	16 1/4 "	£ . 1. 4. 2
			£ 13. 17. 7
	Sundry Acco ^{ts} D ^r	To Cash	
.88.	Expences p ^d for alium		£ 1. 10. - ^{de}
.64.	Francis Bainley Lq ^r p ^d	Rates for 4 ^e hours plus in	£ . 2. 9 ^e -
.75			£ 12. 9

2.	87.	Andrew Willet D ^r To Sundry Acco. th	
	.67	To Household Goods 10 yds plaid at 2/6	De £1 5 4
	.85	To Merch ^{re} 10 yds Calimino Stuff at 3/-	1 10 4
	.84	To Shop Goods Several p Waste	2 5 3 4 5
10.	81.	Samuel Boone D ^r To Sundry Acco. th	
	.85	To Merch ^{re} Sund ^{ry} p Waste	De £2 9 4
35	.80	To T. Wyatt & Holman 1 ps Gartering	1 7 6
	.84	To Shop Goods Sund ^{ry} p Waste	1 14 7
	.79	To Vlyde & Mason 2 gro. Coat & 2 gro. broad butt ^m No 12 @ 5/6	De £11 11 4
35		1/2 dz. 3 yd Silk laces	8 6
		2 ps narrow tape 3/. 2 ps broad 4/6	7 6
			2 7 4 6 18 5
2	84.	Merch ^{re} D ^r To Vlyde & Mason 1 ps nar. Cadu 4/. 1 ps broad 5/- 1 ps Gartering 7/-	De £16 13 4
34	89.	Acco. Wheate D ^r To Penetris Platt for 44 bush ^l by Coden @ 4/	£8 16 4
	.57	Sundry Acco th D ^r To Acco. of Wheate	
35	70.	John Barker for 10 bushell at 5/	De £2 10 4
	86.	Joseph Chaplin 2	4 10 4
	87.	Sam ^l Pelton D ^r his S ^r 5 Tullman Ford	1 5 4
21	69.	House Expenses	4 1/2
	.89		21 1/2 5 7 6
	64.	Francis Brinley D ^r To Merch ^{re} 5 yds Damaske @ 3/ for S. Carey	De £15 17 4
	.85	Sundry Acco th D ^r To Col ^l D ^r Lewsters Wool by Coden 1 bagg ^m No 7 q ^t	
2		368 @ 13 ^e p lb £19 18 8 Vir ^t	De
	90.	Susanna Smith for 1/2 being 184 at 13 ^e	£9 19 4
2	90.	Judith Pease for 1/2 184	2 19 4 £19 18 8
8	71.	Voy ^l to Barbadoe by Brenton D ^r To A Lucas p Capt Lendoll p ^r of 3 Curke Sug ^r from Barbadoe	De £1 10 4
	.74		

Newport Roads Island March 1709 @

91

91. Voyage to Suranam by Michael Hicks cond. himself Dr To flower by
 78 Coden for 4 barls of int & waste 6¹/₂ 22 d 19/8 £... 6¹/₂ 2¹/₂ 6

90. Joseph Carpenter of Musketa Cond Dr To Sundry Acco.
 84 To Shop Goods Sevl's & Waste £ 9¹/₂ 11
 85 To Merch^{re} 9 yds tickui w r/s " 1¹/₂ 4¹/₂ 9
 £... 1¹/₂ 14¹/₂ 8

88. Adv^r to Huntington cons. Aponekus Platt by Ja. Coden Dr To Sundry Acco.
 84 To Shop Goods Sevl's & Waste £ 11¹/₂ 7¹/₂ 8
 85 To Merch^{re} Sevl's & do. " 3¹/₂ 10¹/₂ 2
 79 To Vlydes & mason 2 d. borne combs 7/ 2 d. do 8/ " 15¹/₂ -
 80 To L. Wyatt by Holman 1 p^r Damaske " 3¹/₂ 5¹/₂ -
 71 To Voy^r to Barbado^s & Brenton 1 barl Sug^r 40 3¹/₂ 2¹/₂ 3¹/₂ 7 d 28/ " 3¹/₂ 18¹/₂ 9
 £... 22¹/₂ 16¹/₂ 7

76. Queens Village Harne Dr To Sundry Acco. Sent L. Pelton & Coden
 75 To Cash for Sevl's & Waste £ 3¹/₂ - 10
 74 To Augustus Lucas 1 frying pan 6/1⁰ 6 Rops 29¹/₂ 4¹/₂ 6 " 10¹/₂ 7
 £... 3¹/₂ 11¹/₂ 5

Sundry Acco. Dr To Alexand^r Young
 87. Saml^e Pelton make 2 warts coat & brooches 8/6 4 d buttⁿ 3/4⁰ £ 11¹/₂ 10
 88. Henry Pelton for do. " 11¹/₂ 10
 86 £... 1¹/₂ 3¹/₂ 8

Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash
 87. Saml^e Pelton sent him & Coden £ 1¹/₂ - -
 72. Coll^r Abr^e Deysters Acco. Curr^t 125 of money & Coden & Rec^t 50¹/₂ - -
 43. John Nelson liq^r p^d for 1 p^r Chintz for Suit^r Melitt^e " 2¹/₂ 10¹/₂ -
 58. Exponcos p^d H Carpenter for a horse " 4¹/₂ - -
 63. House Exponcos p^d for 5 1/2 foath^r at 18⁰ " 3¹/₂ 15¹/₂ -
 87. Saml^e Pelton p^d Coden his pass^e 10/. Benj^a 8/ p^d Coden & Ford 3/ " 1¹/₂ 1¹/₂ -
 88. Henry Pelton p^d his passago " 10¹/₂ -
 76. L^d Village farne p^d Obium & Neros passago & f^r Good^r 2¹/₂ - -
 75 Car^r Over £ 6¹/₂ 18¹/₂ -

92

20th

• 84 To Merch^{le} 12 Cotton Wool @ 14² " - " 14² - 1.5²

- 31th
59. Capt. Nathl. Paine Dr To Sundry Accoth
- .90 To Colo D Peyters Wool by Coden p^t Bagg 4039 at 130 at 13^o . . . £7^o 4^o 10
- .84 To Shop Goods 3 yds wt. ozonbrigg 17^o (92 long p^s) . . . 4^o 3^o 7^o 5^o 1

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash

85. Merch^{re} p^d Gold frost of a Caske nails from Boston . . . £2^o 6^o
69. House Expenses p^d Sundry p^d Waite . . . 5^o 5^o 7^o
- .75 . . . £54. 8^o 1

Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth

- .59 To Capt. Nathl. Paine . . . £3^o 9^o 6^o
- .85 To Merch^{re} Sundry p^d Waite at 2^o . . . 20^o 11^o 2^o 1/2
- .80 To I. Wyatt by Laon 2 pr Cindlo ticks 15/. 1 pr Smiffon & dish 5/. . . 1^o 4^o 4^o
- .79 To Vlyde p^d Maon 1 gross coat & brooch butt^m No 13-21/6. 1 gro. d^o 21/3^o
1 Marke 4/6. 1/2 Mohari 11/. 2 1/2 of light tick 10/. & 2 prs . . . 4^o 7^o 3^o
No 19 - 19/ u in all . . .
- .79 To Vlyde p^d Carpenter 5 1/4 yds blk crapo @ 2 1/2^o 11 1/4^o 18 yds d^o 2^o
u 36/. 1 yd 11th 32th Dript Cambr^h 9/ u 12 1/2^o 11 1/2 yds brooch tick 10/ u
31/5^o & 7 1/4 yds Garlick at 1/6 abate 2^o u 18/5^o u in all . . . 5^o 9^o 8^o 1/2
- .89 To Wheat by Coden 15 bushell at 5/6 . . . 4^o 2^o 6^o
- .71 To Voyage to Barbado^s by Brenton 10 Sug^r at 3 Carke No 2 . . . 2^o 6^o
- £39. 2^o 8

April 3rd 1750 @Daniel Whiteman Dr To Sundry Accoth

- .79 To Vlyde p^d Carpenter 1 pr Garlick No 7 . . . £3^o 15^o -
- .85 To Merch^{re} 7 Cotton Woot at 15^o . . . 4^o 8^o 9^o
- .92 To Shop Goods 2 of Wread . . . 1^o 11^o
- £4. 5^o 8

John Barker Dr To Sundry Accoth

- .74 To Augustus Lucas my note on him for . . . £10^o 4^o -
- .75 To Cash p^d him . . . 20^o -
- £30. 4^o -

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. 7th
2. .86 To Ebenezer Brenton in full £1. 9. 6
85 To Merch^{re} 28 1/4 Cotton wool " 1. 16. 2
86 To Gabriel Bernon in part " 10. 4. 4
8th 13. 5. 8
10 40. Capt. Simon Davis of Bristol Dr To Sundry Acco. Jlay To L. Wyatt
80 by Holman 1st Super fine blk & w. Silk crapo £. 10. 16. 2
15th
3 Sundry Acco Dr To Cash
49. Capt. Tim^o. Clarke p. him this day 3 Gunnoas, 1 hundred, 10 pistols
& 3 half pistols of Gold wrough. 3 of 1/2 want. 10 gr. D 6 of 1/2. 20 17. 6
20. Edw. Lyde Esq. his Acco. Curr^t. Sent him in bill of Capt. Clarke . . . 20. 4. 4
3 .75 40. 17. 6
12th
75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. 7th
89 To Acco. Wheate 5 1/2 bushell at 5/6 £1. 10. 3
91 To Deb^o. Hicks " 1. 13. 7
13th 3. 3. 10
3 91. Wm Dyre Dr To Merch^{re} for 10 thousand. 10. Nails at 11/6 is £5. 15. 4
85 " 4 thousand of 20. nails at 17/4 " 3. 16. 6
94. 11. 6
3 75. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. 7th
91 To Wm Dyre in part £8. 10. 4
81 To Saml^l. Boone in part " 2. 4. 4
2 81 To Thomas Peck 4. 14th day " 1. 4. 2
11. 14. 2
81. Saml^l. Boone Dr To Sundry Acco. 7th
90 To Colo D Peysters Wool by Corlen p. bag No 39 w^t 136 @ 13. . . £7. 7. 4
92 To Shop Goods 2 yds w^t azonb. @ 17. is 2/10. 1/4 Nutmeg 6/8. . . . 9. 6. 6
14th 7. 16. 10
89. John Adley Dr To Cash p. him in full £. 1. 7. 6
75. Cash Dr To Jn^o. Nelson Esq. for 28 Cocoa 4th 17th day £. 1. 1. 4
43

		15 th	
72.	Col. Abraham D'Peysters Acco. th Curr th Dr To Sundry Acco. th for cost & charge of Ten boxes of Candles sent him by James Coden		
70	To John Barker for 10 boxes Candles at Vist.		
	79 Fare 18	64 Fare 14	
	79 . . . 19	77 . . . 19	
	70 . . . 14	63 . . . 14	
	73 . . . 16	65 . . . 15	
	70 . . . 15	75 . . . 15	
	Prof 371 . . . 82	346 . . . 77	Prof 717 . 159. 10 55 80 8 1/2 \$19 15 3
	10 boxes at 20 ^o		16 48
			\$20 11 11
73	To Comission 5 p et	22	1 1 6 1/2 25 12 1/2
84.	Danl Wyre Dr To Mercho. 1 sp bek & at Silk craps meet produce . . .		7 1/4 14 1/2
85.	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Danl Wyre		
89.	Acco. th Wheate 10 bushel w th freight at 4/10 ^o		\$2 8 1/4
75.	Cash in full		9 6 1/2 11 14 1/4
84	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Belw. Lyde Dr		
80.	I. Wyatt by Lason p freight 16 Caske Shott 15/ Toirce Goods 25/ freight from Piscat. ^a 8/ duty & pmit 6/6. charg ^o 2/6		\$2 1 1/2
80.	I. Wyatt by Holman freight & charges 66/6. duty & 15/6. port 3/4 5 1/2 - p ^d charg ^o on Goods in halves w th a Lucas & Lason Vist. 7 1/2 2 1/2 - p freight 5 bulmks & 1 bar. 93/ from Piscat. ^a 16/- \$5. 9. - duty & pmit 30/6. charges 3/6		5 14 - 2 3 -
22.	Goods by Lason for halfe		3 11 6
74.	Augustus Lucas for halfe		3 11 6
20			14 5 1/2
74.	Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash p ^d port ^a & letters		2 3
75	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Augustus Lucas		
85.	Mercho. 100 bush ^l Salt at 2/9 ^o		\$13 15 1/2
75.	Cash of W ^m Rhodes		10 3 1/2 23 18 1/2
74			

96 Newport Road Island April 1750 @

22^d
 74. Wm Rhodes Dr To Sundry Accoth
 • 63 To Acco. Exchange 1/2 u. bill of \$5. 2. 9 protest . . . \$3. 19. 7
 • 85 To Merch^d for charg^t of protest . . . 4. 6. 6
 • 75 To Cash 1/2 charges of arrest . . . 4. 7. 8

Sundry Accoth Dr To Wm Rhodes
 85. Merch^d 1 hhd Rum No 8 of Job Almy 104 1/2 d 1/9^{gall} . . . \$14. 7. 4
 75. Cash in full . . . 10. 12. 8
 78 . . . 29 . . . 25. 1. 1

75. Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth Rec^d this month
 • 80 To L. Wyat by Holman & Goodrich . . . \$2. 4. 4
 • 80 To L. Wyat by Lason & Iron box 6/6. 2 bunches curtⁿ Rings 5/6. . . 12. 4. 4
 • 85 To Merch^d Severals p waste . . . 6. 19. 5
 • 71 To Voy^r to Barbado^s by Brenton 19 3/4 Sug^r at 3^o . . . 2. 8. 1/2
 • 74 To Augustus Lucas 6 1/2 hair powder . . . 4. 6. 6
 • 79 To Ellyde by Carpenter 1/4 yd Stript Cambrick 2/3^o 1 1/2 yd blk
 crapo 2/11 17/. 6 yd d^o 2 1/2 u 13/. 2 1/2 tickin d^o 19^o in 6/10 3 4. 7
 1 1/2 yd Garlick 2/8 u 4/. 7 yd d^o 16 u 17/6 . . . 3. 4. 7
 • 79 To Ellyde p Mason 1 gro. coat & broat buttⁿ No 13 . . . 1. 1. 3
 • 86 To Alexand^r. Young in part . . . 4. 4. 4
 . . . 17. 8. 1

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash p^d this month
 69. House Expences p^d Severals p waste \$13. 4. 3 . . . \$13. 4. 3
 76. 2s. Village Farme 2 pr Negroes Stockins . . . 4. 5. 6
 88. Adv^r to Huntington freight p Coden 6/. charg^t Sact 1/. . . 4. 7. 4
 77. Sylvester Cary p^d 25 weeks Schooling d^o 4^o to May 1st . . . 4. 8. 4
 75 . . . 14. 5. 1

93. Adv^r To Huntington by Gottlieb cons^d Mr Platt Dr To Sundry Accoth
 • 85 To Merch^d 100 bush. Sact d^o 2/9^o . . . \$13. 15. 4
 • 90 To Joseph Carpenter given a note on him towards freight . . . 1. 14. 8
 . . . 15. 9. 8

Newport Road Island April 1710 @

97

29th
 Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Col^o D Peysters Wool by Coden 2^d for
 93. Nicho. Powers 1st bag No 28 w^t 100 @ 13^o £5 8 4
 85. Merchand^{re} for 23 1/2 13^o 4 5 4
 90 £6 13 8

May 2^d 1710 @

94. Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester in full £2 12 3
 10. Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash sent him 3^d bills in a lett^r by M^r Bridge £50 18 2
 94

93. Col^o Ab^r D Peysters 3^d Acc^{ts} Wool by Coden Dr To Cash p^r freight of
 94 3 bags by Coden 18/ hand^l 1/ £19 -

94. Cash Dr To Voy^g to Barbado^s by Brenton 1st bar^t Sug^r No H 1 w^t 3 @ 27/ £4 14 -
 71

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Col^o D Peysters 2^d Acco^{ts} Wool by Coden
 94. Cash 1st of bag No 28 w^t 81 @ 12 1/2 £4 4 4
 93. Elkanah Pembroke 55 @ 12^o 2 11 -
 85. Merchore 12 @ 12^o 12 -
 90 £7 7 4

90. Col^o D Peysters 2^d Acco^{ts} Wool by Coden Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}.
 94 To Cash p^r weight when sold £1 -
 73 To Comis^o 5 p^{ct} 2 8 4
 30 To Storage 1 p^{ct} 9 8
 72 To Col^o Ab^r D Peysters Acco^{ts} Curr^{nt} net proceeds saw. bad Deb^{ts} 44 9 4
 £47 8 4

AP Col^o Abraham D Peysters Acco^{ts} Curr^{nt} Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts} for
 72. cost & Charges on Eleven boxes Candles sent him by the Maryja. Coden m^r.
 70 To John Barker 11 boxes Candles q^u Vint^g.

No 1 78 Tare 19. No 7 75 Tare 15
 2 73 . . . 18. 8 74 . . . 14
 3 65 . . . 13. 9 72 . . . 15
 4 72 . . . 15. 10 71 . . . 15
 5 72 . . . 16. 11 76 . . . 12
 6 73 . . . 17
 73 To Comis^o 5 p^{ct}
 £24 5 7

Gross 801
 Tare 124
 Net 677 @ 8 1/2 £22 4 1/2
 11 boxes @ 20^o 18 4
 £23 2 5 1/2
 1 3 1/2 1/2 £24 5 7

94.	Cash Dr To Adventure to Barbados by Brenton 116 ^h Sug ^r at 3 ^o	£. 14.9.2
.71	Sundry acc ^{ts} Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ball ^{ce}	
10.	Barratt Dyre for Sundries	£. 15.8 ^h
66.	Voyage to London by the Lowestaff	" 8.4
66.	Voyage to London by the Tritons Raze	" 13.4
78.	Flower by Coden	" 8.6
.22		£. 5.5.10
22.	Proffitt & Loss Dr To Sundry acc ^{ts} for ball ^{ce}	
.69	To House Expenses	£. 152.17.11
.71	To Voyage to Barbados by Brenton	" 5.14.11
		£. 158.12.10
94.	Cash Dr To Gabriel Bernon in full	£. 5.1.10
.86		
72.	Col ^l Atr ^o Dr Peyster's acc ^{ts} Cur ^o Dr To Cornif ^o Sup ^r 50 p ^o loden 20 Mar ^o	£. 1.5.
.73		
	Acc ^{ts} of Exchange Dr To Tho ^o Wallron for one Lett of bill on lui Bro ^r Roger Wallron at the whitchoart & tobacco Cole noare white Chappel bars Lond ^o dated lui day for £10 St ^g pay ^r to Ledekiah Wyatt for my acc ^{ts} 10 days after sight Exch ^o 55 p ^o et	£. 10.4.
63.		
.89	for one Lett of bill for £40 St ^g on lui s ^r Bro ^r dated lui day pay ^r 30 days after sight to s ^r Wyatt for my acc ^{ts} Exch ^o 55 p ^o et	£. 62.4.
		£. 72.10.
89.	Thomas Wallron Dr To Sundry acc ^{ts}	
.92	To Shop Goods for Sundry	£. 13.6
.94	To Cash p ^r him in full of the 10 bill	" 12.8.6
		£. 13.2.
74.	Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash for 6 St ^g 1/2 hair powder @ 12 ^o	£. 46.6
.94		
	Sundry acc ^{ts} Dr To Augustus Lucas	
49.	Capt. Tim ^o Clarke for Storage on 34 Carke flower @ 2 ^o	£. 5.8
94.	Cash Recd. in full	
.74	Note. There is due from s ^r Lucas £16 ^o St ^g to top ^r Z. Wyatt in Lond ^o	£. 2.17.9
19.	Margt Sylvester Dr To Sundry acc ^{ts}	
.95	To Goods & Coffin Sundries & wate	£. 14.17.10
.85	To Merch ^o 1 whit. brown broad	" 9.1
		£. 15.6.10
70.	John Barker Dr To Cash in full 4 ^o 73 th day	£. 8.11.11
.94		

Newport Rhode Island May 1750 @

99

94. Cash Dr To Sundry accoth
 .95 To Goods & Coffin Recd. at 8 times this month & past . . . £15.19.2
 .85 To Merchand^{re} 29 1/2 gall. Rum at 3/. £4.8.6
 £20.7.8

Sundry accoth Dr To Shop
 92. Shop Goods 3 1/2 nms & 2 whit. brown thread . . . £5.16.8
 85. Merch^{re} 1 Cake 20 Nails 13 3/4 and 6 1/6 Stg d 150 p ct. . . . £11.3.5 1/4
 .82 £17.1.1 1/4

85. Merchand^{re} Dr To Sundry accoth
 .80 To Lodokiah Wyatt & Holman Sundry & past Book. £44.7.10
 .80 To Lodokiah Wyatt & Eason Sundry & past . . . £5.13.3
 92. Shop Goods Dr To Merchand^{re} Several & past . . . £50.1.1
 .85 £7.12.1

Sundry accoth Dr To Ulyde & Mason
 92. Shop Goods Sundry & past . . . £4.7.4
 85. Merchand^{re} 1 B Pick . . . £1.16.3
 .79 £6.3.7

Sundry accoth Dr To Merchand^{re}
 67. Household Goods 1 bedtick & bolster . . . £2.4.4
 69. House Expenses 1 ps Ruckst 18/. 1 ps do. 22/. . . £2.4.4
 .85 £4.4.4

86. Gabriel Bernon Dr To Col. D Peysters 3. accoth wood & Coden
 .93 for 1 bagg No 2 w. 2:1:7 u 259 at 13. . . £14.4.7
 .94 To Cash & Carting . . . £1.1.1
 £14.14.7

19. Margt. Sylvester Dr To Sundry accoth
 .79 To Ulyde & Mason 1 d. Gause hankirchiefs . . . £2.10.4
 .92 To Shop Goods 1 gross silver buttons . . . £1.4.4
 £3.10.4

92. Shop Goods Dr To Goods & Coffin for Several & past . . . £1.19.6
 .95

94. Cash Dr To Shop Goods 1 m half Pick Satin 52 yds d 4/. . . £10.8.4
 .92

64. Francis Bramley Dr To Merch^{re} 12 Cotton Wool to Sam Jones d 15. . . £15.4.4
 .85

87. Andrew Willet Dr To Sundry accoth
 .85 To Merch^{re} 20 yds half Pick Satin at 4/. . . £4.4.4
 .92 To Shop Goods Sundry & past . . . £3.5.9
 £7.5.9

16

19th

2.

91. Wm Dyre Dr To Merch^{re} 10th 10th Nail @ 11/45 ^{no} 20th at 17/... £. 9th 5th

.29

.10

.12

95. Thomas Loach Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

.79 To Rlydes & Mason 2 p^{ts}. 4th Sick forst @ 12/8th... £1. 5. 4

.95 To Goods & Coffin Sundry... £4. 2. 2

21

94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

.85 To Merchand^{re} & Warts... £28. 12. 1

.79 To Rlydes & Mason & do... £13. 9

.79 To Rlydes & Carpenter & do... £6. 9. 2

.95 To Goods & Coffin & do... £4. 14. 6

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Cash

69. House Expenses Sundry... £4. 7. 2

95. Goods & Coffin cart. a Trunk & a from Boston... £10. 6

76. 2 Village Jarne. 2 Cowbells & p^{ts}. nitroret 23/... £1. 11. 4

49. Cap^t. Finn^o. Clarke p^{ts}. him 1 Gunnoa... £1. 11. 6

20. Edward Lyde dr^g. p^{ts}. him in Boston... £5. 4. 4

.94

June 12. 1710 @

94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

.93 To Nicholas Powers in part... £5. 4. 4

.91 To Wm Dyre in part... £3. 4. 4

.90 To Susanna Smith in full 4th 13th... £9. 19. 4

.87 To Abrah^m Anthony in full 14th... £1. 15. 4

.72 To Tho^s. Lillibridge in full 17... £6. 19. 4

.91 To Wm Dyre in part 20... £6. 4. 4

.60 To Jm^o. Benturick of Capt Bonst... £3. 11. 6

64. Francis Brinley Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

.85 To Merch^{re} abatt to Mr Brightman... £1. 4. 4

To Ditto 3 B Cotton Wool 16th... £4. 4. 4

95. Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Col^d Deysters 3rd Acc^{ts} Wool & Cotton

85. Obonor Pitt of Taunton p^{ts}. of bagg 40 & 6. 227 at 13th... £12. 5. 11

.93 Merch^{re} 4th Remaind^r 23th at 13th... £1. 4. 11

.29

.10

.12

.14

Newport Road Island June 1710 @

505

68. Majr Nathl. Coddington Dr To Merch^{re} 3 Cotton Wool @ 3^o £ 3^o 9
- 85 To Merch^{re} 34 1/4 Ript Stuff. 26. " 4^o 5^o 7 1/2
- 95 To Shop Goods Several, " 1^o 9^o 6
93. Nicholas Powers Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} £ 10^o 4^o 1 1/2
- 85 To Merch^{re} 5 gross horn buttons @ 3/3^o £ 19^o 6
- 79 To Ellyde & Carpenter 4 yds black crapo 2/2^o " 8^o 8
- 80 To L. Wyatt & Eason 1 Iron box " 7^o 1
49. Cap^t Tim^o Clarke Dr To Estate of my father he rec^d. of Jⁿ Valentine
- 48 being what he locov^d. of Rob^t Elliot of Pikat^a. £ . 23^o 4^o 4
85. Merch^{re} Dr To Rattwicke Nails & Armitago 2 Casks 10 q^{ts} 50 1/4 at 10/. £ . 25^o 4^o 26
71. Jⁿ Rattwicke Nails by Armitago Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} £ .
- 73 To Comiss^r for Saler on £ 75^o 2^o 4^o 3/4 @ 5 p^{er} ct £ 3^o 15^o 1 1/2
- 30 To Storage 1 p^{er} ct " 15^o 4^o 1/4
- 60 To Jⁿ Eastwicke's Acc^{ts}. Curr^{nt} for next proceed^s £ 6^o 7^o 4^o 8^o 5
60. Jⁿ Eastwicke's Acc^{ts}. Curr^{nt} Dr To W^m Clarke for the Sett of bill^s Exch^g.
- 12 I drew on him y^e 28th Aprill 1708 pay^g to W^m Chapman & Co for £ 70
- Jam^t money at 15 p^{er} ct advance w^{ch} bill^s were not p^d. & ii £ . 80^o 4^o 10^o 4
86. Alexander Young Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} £ .
- 95 To Goods & Coffin Sundry £ 1^o 17^o 8
- 80 To L. Wyatt & Holman 2 gross hoast button^s " 8^o 4
- 80 To L. Wyatt & Eason Sundry " 2^o 1/4
68. Majr Coddington Dr To Acc^{ts} Whoat 4 bushel at 5/8^o £ . 1^o 4^o 2^o 8
67. Household Goods Dr To Charles Morris abrax Kettle cost £ . 5^o 4^o 15^o 6
- 83 Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Home Expenses £ .
60. Jⁿ Eastwicke abox for his Books £ 1^o 1^o 9
48. Estate of my father abox for those books " 4^o 4^o 1
- 69

16	19.	Marg ^t Sylvester Dr To Sundry Acco th	do
2.	.95	To Goods & Coffin Sundry private	\$6 6 3
.2	.92	To Shop Goods & do	49 8 10
.10	.85	To Merch ^d & do	4 1 19 7
.1	.79	To Ellyde & Carpenter 1 pr black crapo	4 5 5 4
	.79	To Ellyde & Mason 2 Marked @ 4/3	4 8 4 6
10.			<u>33 8 2</u>
.3	24.	Cash Dr To Sundry Acco th	do
	.79	To Ellyde & Mason private	\$6 1 3
35.	.92	To Shop Goods 1 pr 4 yds 6 forer	4 19
.3	.19	To Marg ^t Sylvester for black crapo	4 6 4 3
			<u>8 6 3</u>
35.	90.	Judith Poase Dr To Sundry Acco th	do
	.85	To Merch ^d Several private	\$6 4 11
	.79	To Ellyde & Mason 3 to wolut. brown thread @ 10/	4 1 10 4
2.	.95	To Goods & Coffin private	4 5 4 4
			<u>11 16 3 1/2</u>
	64.	Francis Brinley Esq ^r Dr To Ellyde & Carpenter 1 pr Garlick No 7	do
	.79		\$ 3 15 4
34.	91.	Wm Dyre Dr To Acco th of whoate 6 bushels @ 5/6 abate 8 ^u	\$ 1 12 4
	.89		
	76.	D ^r Villago Farm Dr To Cash p for 2 bar ^t Porke \$ 7 4 - a scythe 6/	\$ 7 10 -
35.	.94		
		Sundry Acco th Dr To Goods & Coffin	do
	87.	Sam ^l Pelton 12 ^r paper	\$ 1 9
	57.	Epenetus Platt 10 ^r	4 12 4
	69.	Homo Exponcor 12 ^r	4 6 3
21.	96.	Robecca Hubbard 5 ^r	4 7 6
	.95		<u>1 17 6</u>
	88.	Henry Pelton Dr To Merch ^d for a Castor Hatt. Sout & Corden	\$ 14 4
	.85		
	81.	Thomas Peck Dr To Sundry Acco th to pay in 3 months.	do
	.96	To Reman ^t Goods 17 1/4 yds Damask @ 2/4 & 3 Pick hants ^r	\$ 2 10 3
29	.79	To Ellyde & Carpenter 1 pr Garlick No 7	4 3 10 4
			<u>6 4 13</u>
2.	74.	Augustus Lucas Dr To Ellyde & Carpenter 2 pr narrow Garlick No 6 @ 64/	do
	.79	5 pr ditto at 6 8/ to pay in 5 month	\$ 23 8 4
8.	86.	Alexand Young Dr To Rom ^t Goods Sundry private	\$ 15 3
	.96		

Newport Road Island June 1710 @

103

	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Cash	24 th	de
88.	Jabor Howland pd him in full		£3 1/4
88.	Josiah Howland p ^r his Bro ^r Jabor		4 1/8
94		26 th	£ 4 12 1/2
96.	David Melville Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		de
93	To Col ^d D Peyters Wool by Codon 3 bag 40 18 q ^t 248 @ 12 1/2		£12 18 1/4
79	To Ellyde & Mason Sundry p ^r wate		4 7 1/4
			£ 20 12 1/4
85.	Merch ^d Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		de
93	To Col ^d D Peyters 3 ^d Acc ^{ts} Wool by Codon 14 bag 40 18 @ 12 1/2		£ 14 1/2
80	To Z. Wyatt & Holman Sundry p ^r wate		4 18 1/2
79	To Ellyde & Mason p ^r do		4 6 12 1/2
79	To Ellyde & Carpenter p ^r do		4 8 7 1/2
			£ 34 12 9 1/2
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Merch ^d		de
94.	Cash 20 Cotton wool at 15 ^o		£1 5
89.	Samuel Haydon Sundry		4 19 1/2
64.	Francis Brinley 13 yd 1/8 yellow Anthracite do Mary Turner 1/8		4 16
96.	Barbary Joffers Sundry p ^r wate		4 3 5
81.	Thomas Pock Garlick & Cotton wool		4 1 7 1/2
79.	Ellyde & Mason 6 p ^r tape		4 12 1/2
96.	Josua Hutton Sundry p ^r wate		4 2 5
85			£ 10 6 6
80.	Iedokiah Wyatt & Holman Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}	27	de
88	To Advent ^r To Huntington 1 p ^r Denmark		£3 00
95	To Goods & Coffin 2 p ^r Cartoring @ 7/6		4 15
73	To Cornish ^r on £127-17. 11 @ 5 p ^r ct		4 6 7 1/2
30	To Storage	1 p ^r ct	4 5 6 1/2
49	To Z. Wyatt Acc ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} nt. proceed Saw ^r bad Debt		4 15
			£ 26 8 5
80.	Z. Wyatt & Eason Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		de
85	To Merch ^d Sundry misplaced		£3 2 11
73	To Cornish ^r on £53.4.2 @ 5 p ^r ct		4 2 13 1/2
30	To Storage	1 p ^r ct	4 10 7 1/2
49	To Z. Wyatt Acc ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} nt. proceed Saw ^r bad Debt		4 6 7 1/2
			£ 52 13 9

93. Col. D. Peyster Wool & Coden. 3^d Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.73 To Cornish^o on £41. 4. 4 @ 5 p ct. £2. 1. 2 1/2

.30 To Storage 1 p ct. " 8 2 1/2

.72 To Col. D. Peyster acco. Currth meet proceed. Luv^o. bad Debt. 437. 15. 11
£. 40. 5. 4

79. Elyde & Mason Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.85 To Merch^{re} Soverals in charge. £1. 2. 11

.73 To Cornish^o on £48. 4. 1 @ 5 p ct. 2. 8. 2 1/2

.30 To Storage 1 p ct. " 9 7 1/2

.20 To Elyde acco. Currth meet proceed. Luv^o. bad Debt. 45. 2. 3
£. 49. 3.

79. Elyde & Carpenter Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.73 To Cornish^o on £73. 14. - at 5 p ct. £3. 13. 9

.30 To Storage 1 p ct. " 14. 9

.20 To Elyde acco. Currth meet proceed. Luv^o. bad Debt. 68. 14. 9
£. 73. 3. 3

97. Peter Eason Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.85 To Merch^{re} Soverals in Waste. £1. 19. 3

.92 To Shop Goods Soverals in do. 2. 4. 9
£. 2. 4. 9

Sundry Acc.th Dr To Shop Goods

86. Alexand^r. Young Sundry in Waste £. 18. 9

97. Saml. Pike do. " 2. 10

97. Nich^o. Lang 18 3/4 yds Ruff at 2/9. 2. 11. 6 3/4

81. Thomas Pock Sund^r. p Waste 1. 18. 5

93. Nich^o. Power p do. 1. 12. 6
£. 7. 3. 6 3/4

91. Deborah Hicks Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.92 To Shop Goods Soverals in Waste. £1. 13. -

.85 To Merch^{re} Soverals in do. 1. - 10
£. 2. 13. 10

86. Joseph Chaplain Dr To Sundry Acc.th

.92 To Shop Goods Sund^r. £. 2. 8

.85 To Merch^{re} 4 yds Garlick at 1/8. 10. 8
£. 12. 8

		3 ^d	
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Remaining Goods		
89.	Thos. Wallron 5 1/2 yds Garlick 1/4 ^d to his Wife	£ 12. 10	
94.	Cash led to y ^e 1 st intent	3. 11. —	
96.			44. 3. 10
76.	D ^s Village Farme Dr To Mother Lloyd y ^e 20/ charg ^d her w th due for int st	£ . . . 54. . .	
51			
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Bro ^r Joseph Lloyd		
69.	House Expenses w th tamarines 13/9 ^d 2 bottles Surup Lemons 10/.	£ 1. 3. 9	
22.	Proffitt & Loss Sundry	18. 1. —	
11			2. 1. 10
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Merchand ^{re}		
97.	J ^r Stanton 2 nd 20 th nail & 17/. 3 rd 10 th & 11/6	£ 3. 8. 6	
84.	W ^m Thurston Sund ^y for ball ^{ts} of his Acc ^{ts}	1. 14. 7	
85			5. 3. 1
96.	Remaining Goods Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		
82	To Sundry p ^r Wast To Shop	£ 23. 11. 3	
85	To Merchand ^{re} Sundry p ^r	27. 6. 1	
			50. 17. 4
69.	House Expenses Dr To J ^r Nelson Esq ^r Sundry of Put ^r Melitt ^g	£ . . . 2. 10. —	
43			
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Thomas Peck		
	Cash	£ . . 7. 4	
96.	D ^s Village Farme 4 yds Kerns for Jack	18. —	
81			1. 5. 4
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To W ^m Thurston		
76.	D ^s Village Farme 2 p ^r Shoor	£ . . 11. 6	
69.	House Expenses Shoor & mending	12. 6. —	
84			1. 3. 11
94.	Cash Dr To Deborah Hicks	£ . . . 4. 6. 5	
91			
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Zedekiah Wyatt of Lond ^{on} my Acc ^{ts} Curr ^{nt}		
95.	Good & Coffin's Trunk of Merchand ^{re} cost £ 17. 18. 10 1/2 deb ^t 60 ^d	£ 44. 14. —	
74.			44. 14. —
77	Augustus Lucas due from him to Copin Lond ^{on} £ 16. 8. 7	£ 44. 7. 5 1/2	
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Proffitt & Loss		
89.	Acc ^{ts} of whoate Gaind	£ 2. 1. 11	
93.	Goods & Coffin gaind	26. 17. 2	
22			28. 19. 1

16
2.
2.
10
1.
94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. th 3^d
85 To Merch^d Sundrys & Wait £. 26 13 6
95 To Goods & Coffin Sundrys & de 14 2 4
69 To House Expenses Sundrys 24 12 3
96 To Remaining Goods Sundrys 44 6
£ 34 14 1

10.
3.
35.
3.
94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco th 5th
82 To Shop for Goods Sold there £ 60 4 4
90 To Judith Poase in full 11 16
86 To Alexander Young in part 1 4 4
£ 72 16

48.
22.
35.
49 Sundry Acco. Dr To Cap^t. Tim^o. Clarke
Estate of my father lost by Rob^t. Elliot's Suit £ 10 9
Profit & Loss interest of £50 Six months 1 10
£ 21 9

2.
49.
20.
34.
10.
94 Sundry Acco. Dr To Cash
Acco. Slaves p^d. Cap^t. J^o. Brown for a Negro named Jack . . £ 30 4 4
Cap^t. Tim^o. Clarke p^d. him in full 4 6 6
Edward Lyde Esq^r p^d. Mr Lucas for a bill on W^m Harris pay^d. to Lyde 30 4 4
Barratt Dyre p^d. Mr Lucas for a bill on Harris pay^d. to myself & Dyre 40 4 4
£ 106 6 2

35.
74. Augustus Lucas Dr To Goods & y^e. Bonetta, J^o. Harris m^d. for a Trunk
97 of Goods & HL 11 cost £15 19 1 He at 150 p^{ct} & y^e Trunk 9/100 Wait £. 40 6 8

21.
94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco th
93 To Nicholas Powers in full £ 34 15 6
82 To Shop for Goods Sold 17 10 6
£ 11 6

69.
82.
64 Sundry Acco. Dr To Francis Brinley Esq^r
House Expenses 15 m^d. Rent of house 15. Ceter 19/9. Robt^t. 15/100. £ 16 14 9
Shop 13 1/8 y^d Anthony's charge in that Acco th 7th 1 16
£ 18 10 9

29.
2.
8.
11. Dr^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry Acco th
63 To Acco. of Exchange y^e. bill of £15 He drawn by Mr Honymann
on Mr Pirie of Lond^e. Exch^d. 60 p^{ct} £ 24 4 4
94 To Cash p^d. him 14 14 11
£ 38 14 11
Note. Settled wth him ball^{ce} due to me is £40 - card. to a new Acco.

Newport Road Island July 1710 @

107

92.	Shop Goods Dr To Shop for ballance of that Acco. th	£. 634. 348 ³ / ₄
82.	Shop Dr To Merchand ^{re} for ball ^{ce} of that Acco. th	£. 164. 176
85.	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Profit & Loss	
72.	Merchand ^{re} for ball ^{ce} of that Acco. th	£65. 9 ² / ₂
92.	Col ^d Dr Peysters Acco. th Curr ^t for abatement on 295 wool & Marsh d ^r 12. 3	£. 664. 145
64.	Francis Brinley Esq ^r Dr To Cash p ^d him in full to 4 th 6 th day of Oct.	£. 7416. 6
11.	Bro ^r Joseph Lloyd Dr To Expences for a musket sold him for	£. 2. 104
74.	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Nath ^l . Codrington	
94.	Augustus Lucas a note on him for	£2. 11.
91.	Cash in full	£. 2. 11. 5
86.	Gabriel Bernon Dr To Rem ^a Goods Sundry P ^r sent book.	£. 5. 4
94.	Cash Dr To Sundry Acco. th	
98.	To Low Lyde Rem ^a Goods & P ^r sent	£1. 9. 7
81.	To Thomas Peck	1. 7. -
96.	To Joshua Stutton in full	1. 2. 5
96.	To Rem ^a Goods for Sundry	2. 15. 9
96.	To George Goffris in full	3. 3. 5
91.	To Deborah Hicks	1. - -
93.	To Elkanah Pembroke in full	2. 11. -
97.	To Peter Eason in full	2. 4. 9
		£. 15. 13. 11
69.	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Cash	
76.	House Expences Expended	£2. 15. 7
94.	Queens Village Farme, Jack & Bright Passago 20/ Freight pork 5/	£5. 16. 3
	32 1/4 yds Cape cloth at 2/10 for Negroes	£4. 11. 3
		£. 8. 11. 10
57.	Epenetus Platt of Huntington Dr To Augustus Lucas 1 bbl ^d Rum of	
74.	123 gall ^s at 2/8 ^{ce} cart ^g 1/	£. 16. 9. -
	Sundry Acco. th Dr To Epenetus Platt.	
87.	Sam ^l Pelton p ^d him Cash	£. 8. -
88.	Advent ^r to Huntington & Coden cart ^g goods 8/ Cornish ^o for	£3. 12. 9
57.	Selling Goods 64/9	£. 4. 4. 9

16

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Epenetus Platt brought Over . . . £4^{de} 9

2.

93. Adv^r to Huntington & Gotheri front. p 6/2. cart. 5/. comif. 3/6. 14.8

.2

76. Queens Village Farme 3 bush^t 1/2 peck indⁿ corn . £. 9.4 1/2

.10

26 bush^t wheat 24/11 £5.4/- 1 bar^t beef 40/ 7.4 -

.1

45 1/4 bacon 22/10 1/2. 28 Sugar 7/ 1. 9. 10 1/2

for farme Vit

for actualling . . . £9.3.3

10.

3 E-mail 29 1/2 2/3 table 9/ . £. 11.3

.3

6 chairs 22/4 1/2. 14/ . cart. 2. 15/ 1.9. -

1 pr wheel & axle tree 1.18.6

for stock Vit

3.18.9

35.

1 pr oxen £7.15. - 1 Horse £4. - 11.15. -

.3

94. Cash Rec^d of him 24.17. -

57. 36. 8. 11

£. 66. 1. 4

35.

57. Epenetus Platt Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}26 To Tim^r Concklin £4. - -

22 To Proffitt & Lof interest on money lett out by him 9. 6

2.

24 To Matthew Pugley for rent he rec^d last Dec^r 23. 1709 8. - -93 To Adv^r to Huntington & Gotheri 8 3/4 bush^t Salt 2. 7. 388 To Adv^r to J^r Coden good hold 49. 1. 9

34.

£. 55. 18. 6

72. Col^o Abraham D^r Peyster's acc^{ts} Curr^{nt} Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}94 To Cash left wth Mr Platt to be deliv^d him £28. - -

35.

73 To Cornif^r 2 1/2 & C^t 14. - -

£. 28. 14. -

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Cash87. Sam^l Peeton left with him £4. 3. 376. D^r Village Farme 16 sheep & 8 lambs £5. 15. 6

21.

94 Exp^d in my Voyage 40/p^d Dr Cooper for Negro 6 1/2. 6. -

8. 1. 6

£. 12. 4. 9

26. Michael Waring Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

22 To Proffitt & Lof interest on his bond £. 10. -

76 To D^r Village Farme quit rent to 17. May last 1. 4

29

£. 11. 4

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Michael Waring76. D^r Village Farme 6 brooding sows & 6. - foddering sheep 10/8 £7. 7. 4

2.

2 bush^t wheat 8/ 5 bush^t Oats 9/4

8.

94. Cash in full 7. 1. 1

26 £. 14. 8. 5

76. Queens Village Farme Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.94 To Cash lino for a nett 5/6. 1/2 bushell 2/9. 1 doz. tranchors 18. £2. 4. 5
20 5/8 yd linnen for Shirts for Negroes d^o thread 4 1/2 34/8

.64 To Francis Brinley 2 basons 5/6. 1 line 1/8. 4. 7. 2

.98 To Eliha Powell 18 bush. wheat for seed d 5/. 44. 10. -
Sum £. 71. 14. 7

94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.96 To Remaining Goods £1. 4. 6

.91 To Deborah Hicks in full 1. 7. 5

.97 To Saml Pike in full 2. 10

.86 To Alex^r. Young in pt. 1. 2. 1

.91 To Deut. Whitman in full 4. 5. 8

.81 To Thomas Peck 1. - -

.95 To Thomas Leach 6. 14. 2
Sum £. 15. 16. 8

69. House Expenses Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.86 To Alex^r. Young for worke & Bill £1. 8. 9

.91 To Voy^{er} to Surinam & Hicks 1/2 holland 6. 2. 6

.94 To Cash p^d Hicks he advanced 6/- Expended £71. 15. 6 72. 1. 6
Sum £79. 12. 9

Sundry Acco^{ts} Dr To Cash

88. Henry Peeton 2 quire paper d 20. £. 3. 4

98. Eliha Powell 2 bonnets 25/- 1 cup board lock 1/8. 1. 6. 8

25. 94. Manner of D^r. Village Sent m^r Wendell to New York for Rent £20. - - -
Sum £. 21. 10. -

88. Voyage to Huntington & Coden Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.64 To Francis Brinley Sundry & wait. £27. 5. 11

.96 To Rem^d. Goods Sundry & do. 2. 1. 6
Sum £29. 7. 5

95. Thomas Leach Dr To Sundry Acco^{ts}

.74 To Augustus Lucas 1/2 n^o. trunk Goods charg^d. to him 5. net £20. 3. 4 1/4

.88 To Adv^r. to Huntingt^m. & Coden 22 doz 9 1/2 n^o. nails cartme £. 7. 17. 11
left wth him to sell for my acco^{ts} Sum £. 28. 1. 43

98. Eliha Powell Dr To Q^r. Village Farme 1 years rent in May last £. 44. - -
Boston Septemb^r. 4. 1710 @

11. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash paid him £. 8. 10. -

98. 94. In^o. Stanton Dr To Merchore 4 bound. 10ⁿ nails d 11/6. £. 24. 6. -

16

94. Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.th4th

2.

.59 To Nathl. Paine in full

\$7.5.-

.2

.96 To Rebecca Hubbard

" 7.6

.1

.81 To Saml. Boone

" 3.19.-

.1

.97 To Nichl. Lang.

" 2.11.6

Sum £ 14.34

10.

76. Queens Village Farme Dr To Wm Nicoll Esq. for 1 pr Oxen £10.4.-

.3

.61 2 Horses £10.4.-

4 Cows wth Calves d 3rd £12.-

£ 32.4.-

35.

94. Cash Dr To Rem^d Goods rec^d of Jon^s Sunison for 4 d. Wigg combs at 5/- £ 14.4.-

.3

68. Joseph Callender Dr To Goods y^e Partridge, Jr. Bond M^r for 1 Trunk
Goods cost y^e Ju^r p^r 30 £17.2.8 deduct for gloves taken out 9/8. for charg^e..98 9/3 Rem^d £16.3.9 & d 115 y^e Ct advance£ 34.16.3⁴

35.

Sundry Acco.th Dr To L Wyatts acco.th Currth

2.

97. Goods by Harry 1 Trunk march^d p^r wait

£29.11.2

.49 Goods by Bond 1 Trunk d^r p^r wait

" 30.10.4

Octo. 20th

Sum £ 60.1.6

34.

11. Bro^r Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry Acco.th.4 To Acco.th of Plate for 121 1/4 ounces at 8/-

£48.10.-

.94 To Cash p^r him

" 10.-

Sum £ 49.4.-

35.

69. House Expenses Dr To Goods y^e Bond for 7 pr gloves p^r wait

.98

Novemb^r 8th

£ 1.1.9

94. Cash Dr To Andrew Willet in full

.87

£ 18.19.11

21.

ZW Tod. Wyatt of Lond^o his Acco.th Currth Dr To Sundry Acco.th for a
bag spack. money by the Norwich, Robert Studley com^d. & a bagg by d^r no²
Ship n^o 18th day & bill lading.49. To Cash for bagg n^o 1 qt. 134 3/4 p^r 8 at 8/4 of £77.18.-bagg n^o 2 qt. 61 1/2 of 2 dwt. d 8/4 of £24.12.10Exch^r 5 y^e Ct

" 5.2.4

portage 34/- baggs 1/2^o

" 5.15.2

.73 To Cornish^o 5 y^e Ct

£109.8.4

Sum £ 114.17.8

2.

87. Saml. Pelton Dr To Cash p^r him £8.-

.94 more to pay Morley £7.-

£ 15.4.-

8.

98.	Francis Willet D ^r To Sundry Acc ^{ts} .	18 th	
.86	To Gabriel Bournon he rec ^d . of Norton		£10. 2
.95	To Ebenezer Pitts he rec ^d . of him		4. 4. 4
			£. 14. 4. 4
	Sundry Acc ^{ts} D ^r To Francis Willet		De
58.	Expenses he p ^d . Keeping my Horse		£. 12. 10
26.	Q ^r . Village Harne a Cart Rope 11/6. 2 mattocks & 1 Rubbing hoe 2/1. 16. 6		£. 24. 9. 4
.98			
29.	John Maxfield D ^r To Expenses for my Horse sold him for		£. 3. 10. 4
.58			
24.	Cash D ^r To Augustus Lucas Rec ^d . of Mr Lyde		£. 24. 12. 10
.74			
24.	Augustus Lucas D ^r To Francis Willet he rec ^d . of him on my acc ^{ts}		£. 12. 3. 4
.98		Decemb ^r . 6. 1750.	
96.	Remaining Goods D ^r To Sundry Acc ^{ts} .		De
.98	To Ellyde & Carpenter 2 p ^s . Strip Cambrick at 56/7.		£5. 12. -
.99	To T. Wryatts Rem ^a . Goods & want book		45. 7. 8
			£. 50. 19. 8
11.	Bro ^r . Joseph Lloyd D ^r To Rem ^a . Goods & want at twice		£. 10. 2. 4
.96			
83.	Charles Morris D ^r To Sundry Acc ^{ts} .		De
.11	To Bro ^r . J. Lloyd 1 p ^r . Candles sticks		£. 6. 6
.96	To Remani ^a . Goods 1 Ironbox.		4. 6. 6
.98	To Goods & Bond 1 p ^r . Glorier		4. 4. -
			£. 11. 4. -
23.	Comis ^o . D ^r To Bro ^r . J. Lloyd for Selling goods		£. 4. 9. 6
.11			
99.	T. Wryatts Rem ^a . Goods D ^r To Sundry Acc ^{ts} .		De
.73	To Comis ^o . for Sales 5 p ^s & et.		£2. 12. 11
.30	To Storage 1 p ^r . et.		4. 10. 7
.49	To W th . proccods carr ^d . to his acc ^{ts} . Curr ^{nt} . Saw ^o . Barratts Debt. 49. 14. 2		£. 52. 17. 8
98.	Francis Willet D ^r To Sundry Acc ^{ts} .		De
.98	To Ellydes Rem ^a . Goods Sund ^r . want		£10. 9. 7
.96	To Rem ^a . Goods 9 yds blk craps at 2/1.		18. 9
			£. 11. 8. 4
29.	Samuel Barratt D ^r To Remani ^a . Goods Sund ^r . want		£. 45. 6. 6
.96			
100.	Bro ^r . Nath ^l . Hubbard D ^r To Rem ^a . Goods Sund ^r . want		£. 7. 3. 4
.96			
94.	Cash D ^r To Barratt Dyre Rec ^d . of him		£. 40. 4. -
.100.			
.94.	Bro ^r . N th . Hubbard D ^r To Cash lent him		£. 20. 4. -

16	98.	Francis Willet Dr To Honor Pitts he recd. of him	7 th	\$ 4.5.10
2.	95			
	99.	Richard Agor of Weymouth Dr To Cash p ^d him towards a Sloop	8 th	\$ 10. . .
2.	94.		28 th	
10.	87.	Saml. Pelton Dr To John Stanton he recd. of him		\$ 5.14.6
3.	97			
	74.	Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		
	87	To Saml. Pelton he recd. of him		\$ 4. . .
	98	To Francis Willet he recd. of him		\$ 15.15.2
			30 th	\$ 19.15.2
35.	20.	Edward Lyde Esq ^r Dr To Augustus Lucas he recd. of Row ^d Penny on his acc ^{ts}		
3.	74	\$15. - & of Mr Wm Harris \$20. - both		\$ 35. . .

January 1. 1710 @

35.	100.	Bro ^r . Nathl. Hubbard Dr To Rem ^d . Goods 6 1/4 yds Stript cambric @ 7/6 & 2.6.10 1/2		
	96	& 5 3/4 yds plain stuff @ 2/1		\$ 11.6
			4 th	\$ 2.18.4
2.	24.	Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas recd. of Phillip Thomas 40/mr. Harris's dra	11 th	\$ 22. . .
	74			
	100.	Abraham Bligh Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		
	73	To Cornis ^r . for sale on 4 hats		\$ 3.6
34.	94	To Cash p ^d him		\$ 3.8.6
			15 th	\$ 3.12. -
35.	98.	Francis Willet Dr To Sundry Acc ^{ts}		
	67	To Household Goods brass kettle sold for		\$ 5.18. -
	81	To Tho ^s . Peck he recd. of him		\$ 2. . .
	86	To Gabriel Bernon of Norton		\$ 4.1.7
				\$ 11.19.7
21.	24.	Augustus Lucas Dr To Francis Willet he recd. of him		\$ 11.4.7
	98			
	11.	Bro ^r . Joseph Lloyd Dr To House Expenses 1 pr hammy & 2 pr wash leather gloves		\$. . .
	69			\$. . .
		Sundry Acc ^{ts} Dr To Bro ^r . Joseph Lloyd		
	98.	Goods of Bond p ^d . Freight & charges		\$ 13.7
29.	58.	Expenses a sword & Belt		\$ 12. -
	48.	Estate of my father 54 3/4 of plate sold at 7/8 & 8/8 of J passed to		\$ 18.3
		4 th credit at 8/ in 4 & 8 of def ^{co} .		
2.	24.	Cash		\$ 7.2.0
	11			\$ 2.11. -
8.	74.	February 3. 1710		
	81	Augustus Lucas Dr To Saml. Boone ball ^{ce} of his acc ^{ts}		\$ 14.5.2

98. Francis Willet Dr To Abraham³ Blish 4 hatt at 18/. £. 3.12.4

100. Cap^t. Tho^s. Simson of Yam^a his acc^t. Curr^t Dr To Sundry acc^t for
cost & charge of Ten hhd^s fish laden onboard the Speedwell Nathl.
Jarvis mstr. for St Christophers cons^r Mr Edward Chadwick.

10. To Barratt Dyre for 10 hhd^s fish vst.

At 1 to 7. 7 hhd^s Cod at most @ 47.2.4 at 16/6 = £39.4.4

8.9.10. 3 hhd^s Pollock at w^t @ 20.10 at 12/6 = 12.11.2

10 hhd^s pack^g & nail 72/- charg^e 11/3 = 4.3.3

94. To Cash p^r Charges £. 18.9

73. To Comis^r 54 et £. 6.11.9

22

£. 59.8.3

98. Francis Willet Dr To Cash for a scale & compass £. 1.1.4

94. Cash Dr To Jn^o. Maxfield rec^d. for my House £. 3.10.4

94. Cash Dr To Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd rec^d. for how he sold Col^o. Savage £. 7.4.4

11. 1710 March 3^o 1710 @

94. Cash Dr To Sundry acc^t £. 4.1.3

10. To Barratt Dyre £. 4.1.3

19. To Marg^t. Sylvester of Wallis £. 7.1.3

20. Edward Lydelig^r Dr To Bro^r. Hubbard my note to pay on demand £. 20.4.4

83. Charles Morris Dr To Sundry acc^t £. 34.16.4

68. To Joseph Callender my note on him £. 34.16.4

99. To Saml^l. Barratt my note on him £. 15.4.4

94. Cash Dr To Charles Morris rec^d. of him £. 10.4.4

58. Expences Dr To Saml^l. Barratt my note to pay Hall for a Wigg £2.10.4

99. & my note to pay Wm^m. Lowder Taylor for work £. 8.10.4

94. Augustus Lucas Dr To Francis Willet^{16th Newport} he rec^d. of him £. 4.4.4

94. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas rec^d £. 10.4.4

98. Francis Willet Dr To Sundry acc^t £. 7.18.2

98. To Ellydes Rem^a. Goods Sund^r at 2^d p^r w^{ant} £. 7.18.2

96. To Rem^a. Goods Rem^d. of 4^o p^r 6th craps £. 4.18.3

16

2.

.2

.10

.1

10.

.3

35.

.3

35.

34.

35.

21.

29.

2.

8.

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Francis Willet16th76. 2^d Village Harne making Obour 2 Shirts £. 2.-58. Expence given him y^e Scale & compasses " 11.-.98 Due to me to ball^{ce} £9.7.9 @96. Rem^d Goods Dr To Ellydes Rem^d Goods 1 p^t blk craps £. 5.5474. Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}.86 To Alexand^r Young Rec^d of him £. 3.-.81 To Tho^s Peck of him " 3.-98. Edward Lyde Esq^r Rem^d Goods Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}.73 To Comis^s for Sales on £30.13.- at 5 p^t £1.10.7.30 To Storage 1 p^t " 6.1.20 To Edw^d Lyde Esq^r acc^{ts} Curr^t Saving bad Debt £28.16.4100. Abraham Blish Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}.73 To Comis^s for Sale on hatts am^t to £3.12/ at 5 p^t £. 3.7.30 To Stor^a 1 p^t " 8.-24. Cash Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}.95 To Tho^s Loach for 1/2 Trunk Goods £20.3.4.19 To Marg^t Sylvester in part " 8.10.-72. Col^l Abraham D^r Poyter his acc^{ts} Curr^t Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}.94 To Cash sent him y^e James Coder £27.14.10.73 To Comis^s 2 1/2 p^t " 13.1020. Edward Lyde Esq^r acc^{ts} Curr^t Dr To Sundry acc^{ts} for y^e following notes made pay^d to Francis Brimley Esq^r for his acc^{ts} y^e his order.

.96 To David Melvill £7.14.-

.19 To Marg^t Sylvester " 5.13.7

.98 To Francis Willet " 9.7.9

Vide Acountbook. This is y^e ball^{ce} of his acc^{ts}76. Queens Village Dr To Bro^r Joseph Lloyd for his interest therein as.11 y^e his Honorall Quitt claims dated the Day of 1710 may

appeare

£700/-

Newport Road Island March 24th 1710 @

155

11. Bro. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash p. him p^{er} warrant £200⁰ 4⁰ 1⁰ -

94 Sylvester Carey Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

19 To Margt. Sylvester a fur coat & making £1⁰ 7⁰ 9

94 To Cash p. Cor. Willet for shoes & stockings &c. . . . 10⁰ -

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Margt. Sylvester

94 Cash p^{er} warrant £14⁰ 6⁰

86. Joseph Chaplain my note for 3⁰ -

94. Cash Dr To Cap^t Tim^o Clark taken at interest of bond . . . £200⁰ 4⁰ 1⁰ -

48. Estate of my Father Dr To Bro. Joseph Lloyd his acc^{ts} wth s^r

50 Estate for balance £405⁰ 16⁰ 2

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Proffitt & Lofs

56. House & Ground in Hanover Street £50⁰ -

56. Land at Bristol 2⁰ 10⁰ -

Queens Village on the Island Nassau in n^o Govern^t of New York
May 31. 1711 @

57. Epenetus Platt Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

94 To Cash p^{er} freight of wth rum £10⁰ -

88 To Goods by Coden Sunders sold 35⁰ 11⁰ 9

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Epenetus Platt

87. Saml^l Pelton Cash he rec^d £12⁰ 19⁰ 4 his Bro^r Henry rec^d £8⁰ 19⁰ 6 £21⁰ 18⁰ 10

76. Queens Village Harne Sundry p^{er} Waste 3⁰ 16⁰ 4

85.100 Merchdr^e 11 1/4 bush^l Wheat 4/ 2⁰ 5⁰ -

88. Goods by Coden Com. for selling 2⁰ 16⁰ 8

94. Cash rec^d 4⁰ 9⁰ 3

61. Wm Nicoll Dr To Proffitt & Lofs 17 month interest on his bond . . . £31⁰ 2⁰ 2

76. Queens Village Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts}

61 To Wm Nicoll 1 pr Oxon £12⁰ - 1 pr Steer £8⁰ - 2 Cows & Calves £6⁰ - £26⁰ -

88 To Henry Pelton 1 years wages 14⁰ -

74 To Ang^l Lucas he p^{er} Coden Rot^t Claboard 3⁰ 10⁰ -

116 Queens Villages on the Island Nassau May 31. 1711 @

88. Voy.^a to Huntington & Coden Dr To J Brimley sent in Aug^t last
 2. .64 4 thou^d 8.^a nail & 9/6^a 8 thou^d 4^a & 5/1. 20 thou^d 3^a & 3/8^a 1 pr glaver & 1/2 L... 7415^a1

65. Abraham Wendell Dr To 2^d Village for 7^a 20 remitted him last
 .25 Sumor charg^e to that acc^t... £. 20^a..4

10. 94. Cash Dr To Sundry acc^t
 .74 To Augustus Lucas & wait at times... £34.10.7
 .81 To Thomas Peck... 4..14.1
 .83 To Charles Morris... 4..17.-
 100.85 To Merch^d 3/4 yd Stript Cambrick... 4..6.-
 £. 36^a..7^a8

35. 85.100 Merchand^e Dr To Sundry acc^t
 .86 To Gabriel Bernon 6th Shingle & 12/1. 6 ax^{es} & 5/1. 1 broad ax 7/1. £... 5^a..9
 .100 To W^t Hubbard 4..14 W^{ing}. Iron & 26/1. ... 4..5^a..7^a
 2. .100 To Abraham Bligh 4 hatt^{ers}. 18/1. ... 4..342^a..
 .88 To Good^r & Coden for ballance... 4..416..
 34. .93 To Good^r & Gotthor for ballance... £. 33.1.5^a..13^a17^a1

35. 76. Sundry acc^t Dr To Sam^l Pelton say 2^d Village Dr
 .87 2^d Village sundries & wait book... £59.13.6^a1/2 £. 59^a13^a6^a1/2

87. Sam^l Pelton Dr To 2^d Village Sundries he sold... £... 8416^a11/2

21. 88. Henry Pelton Dr To Sundry acc^t
 .76 To 2^d Village Sund^r & this acc^t... £3..2^a..
 .94 To Cash sent him from Newport... 4^a..42^a1/2

26. Michael Wareing Dr To Benj^a Shommedieu he rec^d on my acc^t £... 442^a6

29. 74. Augustus Lucas Dr To David Melville he rec^d on my acc^t... £. 10^a..4

2. 86. Joseph Chaplain Dr To Aug^t Lucas my note to pay him... £... 6^a..
 .74 Mem^o: This when p^d. is in full of all acc^t. wth M^r Lucas.

8. 96. Rem^a Goods Dr To L. Wyatts Rem^a Good^r 3^d Rky how £7.4.- £... 7410^a..
 .99 1 pr brass Candlesticks... 6.-

Queens Village on the Island Napeau May 31. 1711

11

Sundry acc ^{ts} Dr To Saml Barratt		
85.100	Merch ^{dre} a parcel of laco ^p & jno ^e book	£5. 8. 6
58.	Exp ^{nces} Sundry ^r place ^{tt}	10. 1. 10
94.	Cash for severall	42. 15. 5
99		£184. 5. 9
100.	Merch ^{dre} Dr To L ^d Village Sundry ^r & wait	£174. 6. 7 1/2
76		
100.	Merch ^{dre} Dr To Rom ^e Good ^s for ball ^{ce}	£194. 14. 7
96		
100.	Merch ^{dre} Dr To Wm Nicoll for board & plank & wait	£10. 18. —
61		
100.	Merch ^{dre} Dr To Proffitt & L ^{os} for the ball ^{ce}	£84. 15. 8 1/2
22		
97.	Good ^s by Harry Dr To Proffitt & L ^{os} for ball ^{ce}	£104. 15. 6
22		
98.	Good ^s by Bond Dr To Proffitt & L ^{os} for ball ^{ce}	£4. 16. 10
22		
69.	House Exp ^{nces} Dr To Cash exp nd . 18/2 ^d for my wife £10. —	£104. 18. 2
94		
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To House Exp ^{nces} for y ^e ball ^{ce}	£119. 4. 7
69		
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To Exp ^{nces} for ^{ts} Charg ^d in that acc ^{ts} exp nd ed	£204. 17. 8
58		
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To Joseph Chaplain Sundry ^r jobs	£4. 4. 4
86		
77.	Zedekiah Wyatt my acc ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} Dr To Sundry acc ^{ts}	
22	To Proffitt & L ^{os} overcharge of min ^{is} trance for w ^{ch} he is credited	£1. 7. 1
63	To acc ^{ts} of Exchange 2 bills drawn by Tho ^s Wallrond on his Bro ^r Roger Wallrond for 50 th place ^{tt} Exchange	50. —
49	To Z Wyatt his acc ^{ts} Curr ^{nt} for bal ^{ce} of this acc ^{ts} can ^d Rutter	8. 1. 10
Note. This should have been entered y ^e 10 th Nov ^r Sterling £59. 8. 11		
when sent his acc ^{ts} & his acc ^{ts} in end of acc ^{ts} Sale Book.		
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To acc ^{ts} Slaves for girl Hannah being my wife	£26. —
70		
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To Sundry acc ^{ts} Septemb ^r 10. 1711	
65	To Abrah ^m Wendell Sundry ^r this acc ^{ts}	£1. 3. 1
89	To Tho ^s Wallrond keeping my Horse	4. 12. 10
84	To Lodowick Upsike 1/2 Cord wood formerly	4. 15. —
22.	Proffitt & L ^{os} Dr To Stock for ballance	£24. 10. 11
5		£164. 18. 9

89. Thomas Wallrand Dr To Sundry Acco.^{10th}

.77 To Ledekiah Wyatt of London my Acco. Currth in the sum of £50 Real[?] being for his two bills of Exch. I bought of him 10th May 1710 the one for £40 the other for £10 the 10th came back protested & for charg^g in protesting 12/4th & for I Wyatt trouble about them 12/4th Sterling is in all £51.4.8 Sterling Exch^g at 55th et. . Sterling £51.4.8 £.79.8.3

.22 To Proffitt & Loh for part^g of letters protests & duplicator 4/8th interest on £5.10/- from May 10th to y^e taking up y^e protests 15/- } ... 19.8

£.80.7.11

49. Ledekiah Wyatt of London Dr To I Wyatt my Acco. Currth for .77 £8.1.10 At Removd y^e 31. May last in settling Acco. 250th et £.12.2.9

Sundry Acco. Dr To Proffitt & Loh

30. Storage for ballance £6.18.6

73. Commission for ballance 53.8.5

£.60.6.11

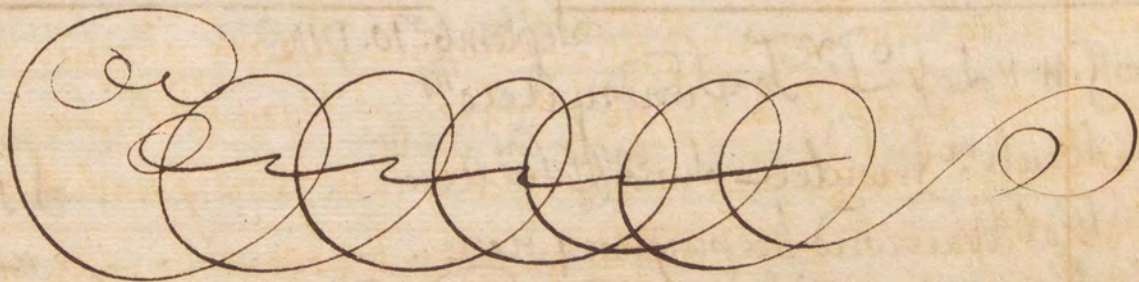
83. Charles Morris Dr To Richard Agar for ball^{ce} of his Acco.th .99 £.104.1.1

Legacy of my Father Dr To Estate of my father for the Article Debit^g

50. that Acco.th for of £405.16.2 being the ball^{ce} of my Bro^r Joseph Lloyd's acco.th having settled with him & bought his interest in Estate £.405.16.2

Memorandum

Thus far all acco.th are posted into my Ledger & there settled /-



110. Sloop Weymouth Dr To Charles Morris for Cost of her Hull
 112 Sails, Rigging &c as per his acct of the 3^d Feb. last £. 217. 8. 50
112. Charles Morris Dr To Cash p^d him in Boston 10th Aug. last £. 50. . 4. -
- 114 To Sundries from my Shop Book of Q^u Village dealings
 p^d him By Bro. Hubbard for £. 15 Iron £. 4. 4. -
 p^d him by Do for y^e like Iron p^d Alexand. Royner . . . 6. - -
 p^d for 30 bush wheat sent him by Corney in Hull . . . 6. - -
 Mon^y. I gave him bond for £100 - till due to him pay^d abo^t.
 y^e 10th Aug. next with 6% et. interest. 16. 1. -

114. Cash Dr To Jeffrey Bedgood for £50 - taken of his wife at mi-
 113 - lort at 6% et. pay^d abo^t. y^e 10th Aug. next £. 50. . 4. -

- July 14th 1712 @
 102. Bro. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Lodowick Updike for two Lots of Land
 113 in a new Towne s^d Updike is now laying out, w^{ch} is part paymt of
 my bonds at £4 - p^d lott £. . 8. . 4. -

- August 23^d 1712 @
 103. Mannor of Queens Village Dr To Cash p^d Tho^s. Byorly Jus^r. coll^r.
 Shop Book 15 years Quirt rent due to Her Maj^{ty} ending 25 March last being
 154 60 bush^l wheat at 4/9 p^d bush^l. £. 14. 5. -

110. Sloop Weymouth Dr To Charles Morris Nov^r 1712 @
 112 1. 3. 25 Rigging omitt^d in old acct £. . 5. 13. 6
 112. Charles Morris Dr To Bro. J. Lloyds acct Shop book folio 106 my ord^r for £. . 7. 1. 4
 Shop Book 106

- Nov^r 10th 1713 @
 113. Jeffrey Bedgood Dr To Cash say To Charles Morris in the sum
 112 of £50 - p^d Morris p^d him in full of my bond £. 50. . 4. -

- February 18th 1713
 Settled acct. this day with m^r. Edward Tyrack attorney to M^r.
 104. Lodekiah Wyatt of London & taken p^d Tyracks discharge dated
 104 y^e 17th day & is in full of all acct. Ross^l being had thereto may
 appeare, & gave my bond this day for £250 - payable y^e 15th
 June next in Current money of Boston £. 250. . 1. -

12th

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To William Nicoll Esq^r.

16. Mary Colos & Robert Cooper charges in putting her bond in suit £ 2. 17. -

115. Stock on Queens Village spr oxen in May 1713 £ 10. - - -

32. Abraham Wendell he recd. 50 wth makes up y^e interest for 6 years ending 1st June 1714 £ 50. - - -

109. & 150 he recd. at times & shop book of y^e principals 50. - - -

£ 200. - - -

£ 252. 17. -

October 4th 1715

102. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Charles Morris for 100 ordered him to pay to my Bro^r. order out of the £14. 11. 10 he is to receive of Jacob Wendell & is in full of my bond of £300. - to Bro^r. Lloyd £ 100. 4. -

March 29. 1716

103. Manner of Queens Village Dr To Cash paid Eight years Quit rent ending the 25 instant & wast book £ . 7. 4. -

August 25. 1718

102. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash paid him by Cap^t Samuel Holt of Philadelphia on my acc^{ts} sometime last fall Eighty Pounds £ 80. 4. -

October 31. 1718

102. Bro^r. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash Sent Mess^{rs} Peter Vallet & John Rolland to New York £ 20. - Bills of credit in a letter & B being in full of my bond of £100. - & of all acc^{ts} with him. & his letter & ord^r of 25 Aug^t last from London Vids Shop Book 184 £ 20. 4. -

* February 24. 1718

50. Estate of my father Mr James Lloyd Dr To John Eastwicke his acc^{ts} with the Estate for ball^{ce} thereof, his protestations to y^e same being 106 released to me on paym^t. of £700 as & Release dated 29th May last £ 126. 4. 4

103. Manner of Queens Village Dr To Queens Village Farme for y^e ball^{ce} car^d thithor £ 29. 4. 8

111. Queens Village Farme Dr To John Eastwicke for his demand on my father's Estate he releas^t to me ut Supra (his acc^{ts} in my Shop Book folio 195) £ 700. 4. -

.108

Cash Dr To John Eastwicke several parcells money as per Book F. 7th 11th 4

November 1720

107.

Capt. Timothy Clarke of Boston Dr To Cash p. him by Bro. Temple Nelson in full of my Bond of £200 (viz one halfe in Bills of Credit the other halfe in money at 8/ pounce Troy made £254 Boston money £200.

August 1st 1722.

103. Mannor of Queens Village Dr To Sundry Acc^{ts} in my Shop book of Acc^{ts} at Queens Village being for y^e Cost of my build. viz

.122 To House on Queens Village folio 122 y^e Cost of my dwelling house & y^e p^r appoars. £188.12.8

.109 To Barne on 2^d Village folio 109 y^e cost thereof as p^r acc^{ts}. 35.1.1

.91 To Granerys for wheat & Indian folio 91 for the Cost of y^e Granery & Dairy as p^r acc^{ts}. £24.1.1
the Cost of y^e Corn Crib as p^r acc^{ts}. 7.1.1

£35.1.1
£254.13.8

Sundry Acc^{ts} Dr To Acc^{ts} of Plat

S.B. Cash Sold Bivials for £21.1.1

.105. Household Goods remain^g 6 Spoons, 2 Salts, & 1 porringer } 9.11.1
wth 23 ounce 7/8 & 8/ car to that acc^{ts}. £30.11.1

.101

107. Rebecca Lloyd Dr To Her Acc^{ts} in Shop Book ball^{co} car there £33.6.8

S.B. Profit & Loss Dr To Expenses for ball^{co} that acc^{ts}. £15.1.1

.108

1723 Aug 31

103

S.B.

Mannor of 2^d Village Dr To barne on 2^d Village Shop book folio 39 p for 2^d Nail 2/ 24 board 18/ laying barn floor 17/6 £... 147.6

Henry Lloyd borne Saturday Nov^r. 28. 1685 } Married by Mr Sam^l Milor in Boston Nov^r. 23. 1708
Rebecca Nelson. . . Thursday Nov^r. 15. 1688 }
Their Children borne viz^t

- 1709 Henry. Saturday evening $\frac{1}{4}$ before 8 Aug^t 6. at Newport. Recorded by Wm Coddington Deft Clerk y^e
26 day in y^e Book of y^e Actt of quarter meetings No 3. Christend by Mr Honyman Sept^r. 25. 1709
- 1710¹¹ John. Monday morning $\frac{1}{4}$ past 3 Feb^r. 19. at Dorchester. Recorded by Sam^l Paul Town Clerk y^e
9th March following in y^e second book of y^e Records of Town page 34 Christend by Mr Milor
April 3. 1711.
- 1713 Margaret. Monday morning $\frac{1}{2}$ past 4 June 1. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Milor at Boston y^e
3 Octob^r. 1714.
- 1714¹⁵ James. Monday morning about 1 March 14. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Poyre of Jamaica
y^e 21 July 1717.
- 1716 Joseph. Wednesday morning $\frac{1}{2}$ past 4 Dec^r. 19. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Poyre 21 July 1717.
- 1718¹ Rebecca. Friday evening $\frac{1}{4}$ past 8 Oct^r. 31. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Poyre 22 Feb^r. 1719²⁰
- 1722¹ Elizabeth. Friday morning at 9. July 25. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Poyre 27 Nov^r. 1722
- 1723 William. Monday Morning about 6 Octob^r. 7. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Poyre 24 Jan^r. 1723⁴
- 1725 Nathanael. Thursday afternoon $\frac{1}{2}$ past 1 Nov^r. 11. at Queens Village Christend by Mr Standard of
Brookhaven y^e 15 March 1725/6
- 1727⁸ James. Sunday at noon a little after 12 March 24 at Queens Village Christend by Mr Jenner at
Oysterbay y^e 20 Octob^r. 1728. The last 8 recorded only here.

Dear Cousin

4.3.9.
54.44
14173
184106
64112

de
4.54
0.14

14

16

1730 Farme let Thomas Everot
Feb. 4 To ball^{ce} card. to 2 villages

Dr
£387.7.11

2.

2.

1.

.

.

.

10.

.

.

35.

.

3.

1729 Richard Crooks

Dr 1730 Contra

Cr De

March 3 To 2 bar^{ce} Syder at 12/ £1.4.-
July 6 To Cash 6/2 mania 2/6 4.-8.6
To Henrys Book 41.19.1 1/2
July 15 Due to ball^{ce} wth 2nd for Lloyd 41.4.8 1/2
plus 10th Aug 15th £4.16.4

By weaving 31 1/2 yds Honoy . £. 14.34 1/2
41 1/2 yds linnen at 6 . 4. . 14.20 1/2
27 yds do . 6 . 4. . 14.20 1/2
Spooling 24 at 1 1/2 quonm . 4. . 14.20 1/2
24 yds linnen . 4. . 14.20 1/2
30 yds plann . 4. . 14.20 1/2
£. 4.16.4

1729 David Larnis

Dr Contra

Cr De

Mar 3 To 5 3/4 galls Canary at 8/ £2.6.-

By Cash in part . £. 14.10.4
By Henry in full . 4. . 4.16.4
£. 2.6.-

35.

1730 Richard Crooks

Dr Contra

Cr De

Nov. 30 To anote of Jiaacs my acct 22/5% aban
abbot's acct 7 1/2% Martha Mathin 2/10%
John Lloyd 3/3% y^r stock 3/9 . £2.-

By anote of Widows Madocks . £. 2. . 4

2.

1730 Farme lett James Mathis
Feb. 4 To ball^{ce} card to Queen Village

Dr De
£96.11.12

34.

S.B. Ca
105. Ho
101

35.

102. Reel Van Horne

Dr 1730 Contra

Cr De

S.B. P. 132 1/4 Tallao p Henry ad 6 £3.6.1 1/2 Feb.
108 To 9 1/2 Tallao p his loop . 42.1.8
£5.7.9 1/2

By linnen in his shop p rde . £. 13.9
By Mals & Sug^r &c at W York . 4. . 543.8
£. 541.5

21.

To Henry p d in full p rde . 4. . 9.7 1/2
£5.17.5 1730

1730

Jan 24 To Cash p him in full of all
acct^{ts} as p his rec^t . £15.15.4

By 25 boards at 15^o . £. 1411.3
12 of 10^o Nails 9 . 4. . 4.91
15 1/2 galls Rum at 2/9 . 2.11.7
By 73 galls mals at 18^o . 4. . 54.9.6
1.3.13 Sug^r at 45/ . 4. . 44.3.4
£. 1341.5.3
By ball^{ce} in Huntington . 2. . 2.4.1
acct^{ts} as p his acct^{ts} . £. 15.15.4

29.

2.

8.

1728 Contra

Aug 1 By balance from old book folio 4

Mar 24 By 27 3/2 bush wheat his 7th years rent at 3/6

1729 May 1 By 14 2 bush do his 8th years rent at 4/6 crop failed

1730 Feb 1 By 32 3/2 bush do 9th years rent at 3/

£258 14 3

4 47 17 43

4 31 4 19 4

4 48 16 6

£387 4 7

1729 Henry Lane of New York Dr Contra

Mar 17 To Phillis a Negro woman

1730 pay^d 17 april

£40

1730

May 5 By Cash in full £40 4

Sept 3 To his note to pay £106 8 3

due on G Bookman's bond £106 8 3

Feb 17 By Cash paid Bro Nelson £106 8 3

Note - he is to pay interest till paid

Mar 19 To interest to this day 5 m^o

24 days at 8 p^{er} cent 4 8 7

£110 16 10

March 19 By Cash in full 4 4 8 4

£110 16 10

1728 Contra

Aug 1 By balance from old book folio 5

Mar 24 By 17 1/2 bush wheat at 3/6 of his 7th years rent

41 bush Rye 2/6 of his 7th years rent

By 26 bush corn Credit in time being his 6 years at 4/

1729 By 32 1/2 bush Rye at 2/6 £4 1 3 12 bush wheat at 4/6 £2 14 8 4 years

436 bush allowed for my 1/2 p^{er} new ground at 4/6 £8 2

1730 By 12 3/2 bush wheat 3/ 9th year

£49 15 8

£3 1 3

5 2 6

4 8 4 3 9

5 4 4 4

14 17 3

18 10 6

£96 11 2

1730 Hannah Gall

Dr Contra

May 13 To apr worsted Combs £1 10

June 24 To 1 bush wheat 4 4 6

Nov 3 To 1 bush wheat 4 4 6

Nov 3 To 1/4 to knitting needles 4 1

1/2 bush wheat 4 2 1

June 16 To 1 bush wheat 4 4

Due to Hannah 4 1 9 3/4

£3 6 10 3/4

By work & materials in part £4 5 4

By combing 10 1/4 white worsted 4 7 9 1/4

3 to comb 12 4 3 4

Spinning 16 to filling 15 4 14 4 7 1/2

By Spinning 28 1/2 linen 12 4 14 8 4 6

By 1 lb purple yarn 4 2 4

1 Scan whitewashed 4 4 4

£3 6 10 3/4

1731

June 28 To a Cow £2 15

XB 28 To balance due of Contra £10 8 1/4

To 4 lb 3/4 wool 2 g^o 4 3 2 1/4

To 1 bush wheat 4 3 6

Boiled & Card to folio 30 £17 4

1731 By ball due to her June 24 14 4 9 3/4

Aug 14 By comb 5 1/2 mix worsted 4 5 6

3 1/2 plain 9 4 2 1 1/2

Dec 28 By spin 10 1/4 wool 18 4 15 4 1/2

By balance due to me 4 10 8 1/4

Rock this day 2 4 1 5 4

14
16
2.
.
.
.
10.
.
35.
.
35.
2.
34.
.
35.
.
21.
29.
2.
8.

2 1730 Farme let Daniel Madock
Feb: To ball^{co} card to Queens Village

Dr
Le
£. 68. 16. 6

1728 Cornelius Concklin
Dec: 1 To 6 hydes sold him one wth another at 8/4^e
To abulls hyde

Dr
£. 2. 10. -
4. . . . 8. 4
£. 2. 18. 4

1728 Brinley Sylvester Esqr
Dec: 3 To a Black Pallion sent him & Road by his order

Dr
£. 10. -

1728 Farme lett Robert Wood
March: To Queens Village ballw. him ath

Dr
Le
£. 25. 14. 1/2

1728 Rebecca Baily
Mar. To A hankin of her father 4/6. Simon Fleet 6/
1729 To 14 yd chrico at 4/9^e yd
May 24 To 1 pth too 5/. To Cash pth her in full 38/6

Dr
£. . . 10. 6
3. . . 3. 6
4. . . 24. 3. 6
£. 64. -

1729 Thomas Whitson Junr
June 14 To 20 lb of Wool at 16 1/2 pth
1730 May 26 To 20 lb of Wool at 15^e
1731 May 15 To 25 lb of Wool at 15^e to pay in two months
June 28 To 15 lb 1/2 of Wool at 15^e

Dr
Le
£. . . 14. 7. 6
£. . . 14. 5. -
£. . . 14. 11. 3
4. . . 4. 19. 1/2
£. . 2. 10. 7. 1/2

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By balance from old book folio 6

Mar 24 By 74 bushel wheat in 5th year rent at 3/6

1729 By 50 bushel do in 6 year rent at 4/6

1730 By 48 bushel do in 7 year rent at 4/

Cr
£. 354.16
12.194-
17.154-
9.124-
£. 684.166

1728 Contra

Dec 26 By Cash in part 20/3rd 1729 May 31 By Cash £1.9.3

By the bells hedges for my own use

Cr
£. 2.104-
4844
£. 24844

1729 Contra

May 20 By Cash in full

Cr
£. 104.4-

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By balance from old book folio 6

Jan 4 By 86 bushel wheat my half yr crop for rent at 3/6

By 40 cord wood cut in 17th at 3/6

By Pathrago

Cr
£. 4134 1/2
154.14-
74.4-
34.4-
£. 2544 7/8

1728 Contra

Mar 22 By 22 weeks spinning to 27th at 4/

1729 May 22 By 8 weeks do at 4/

Cr
£. 4484-
1112-
£. 64.4-

1729 Contra

By Cash in full

1730 Nov 21 By Cash in full

1731 Dec 6 By Cash in full

Cr
£. 14746
£. 1454-
£. 21044

L. 5741046

To the

1731
Gardry. By Cash in full. . £. 114. 5-

her name being brought to my Horse being with ^{the} 4/11/72

May 12th (Cash for her 28/9) £. 7411¹/₂ 2

Aug 44 To Cash pd her in full of Debt - - - - - 44.43
\$62.41 x 2

1729 Contra
By Cash in full

Cor
£57 10 6

1729 Hugh Vans of Boston Dr
Octo. 4 To my agreement to Locomo Mring me
wth my wife & articles £500. - -

Contra

Cor

Octo. By Cash in part £130 4 -
By London & Lin note. 24 10 7
By Henry's book care. Locomo 34 5 3
£500 4 -

1730 Charity Madock Dr
Octo. 4 To 2 load Sack hay 18. 2 £. 3. -
5 load thatch at 12. 4 - 8 8
Shoony Mary & son. 4 - 9
Jan 2 To 2 bush. Indu Corn. 4 - 6 -
To Capt. Thos. J. & hor. art. in full 6 -
£10 9

1730 Contra

Cor

Octo. By spinning 15 wool £0 18 9
3 days for Daught. - 2 - £. 14 0 9

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By old book y^{ond}. balanc. due settled wth hor 19th July due £. 57 4 -

1729 July By interest this year to 19th July p^{er} Contra £4 11 2

1730 May 12 By interest due to July 19th next £4 11 2

By ball^{ce} of y^r £7 11 2 & Contr^a charg^d to hor in part of
y^e £57 4 - above as settled wth hor this day & hor rest. 3 - - -
£7 11 2

Dec 30. By interest to this day from 19th July 4 5 m^{ts} 11 days on
£48 4 6 d 8 p^{er} cent. 14 14 8

1732 July 31 By interest to this day £58 14 8
4 1 10
£62 15 9

1730 Ezekiel Hobart Dr
7th 4 To 900 & hawer at 21 £. 18 -
480 heading 3/ 14 -
500. at 3/4 & then refused £5 -
Hawer at 12 1 17 -

Contra

Cor

By 2 pair & 1 piggim 6/6 tub 6/£. 12 6
mending tub 1/6. great bar. 4/ 5 6
1 firkin 2/3. 2 kaggs 4/6. 4 6 9
1 butter tub. 3 6
£16 8 3
By ball^{ce} to 27. 4 8 9
£14 17 4

14 1728 Interest Dr

16 Aug 14 To ballance from old book folio 8 £310 4 4 1/2

Sept 8 To Stephen Bouyer interest on £200 due this day 16 4 0

1729 May 14 To Wm Vesoy interest on £175 due this day 14 4 0

204 To Stephen Bouyer interest on £100 due June 1 8 4 0

Aug 104 To Wm Vesoy interest on £175 due this day 14 4 0

Sept 8 To Stephen Bouyer interest on £200 due this day 16 4 0

To S Polton interest on £57 due 19 July 4 11 12

Card below £382 15 9 1/2

10. 1730 To ballance ut supra £382 15 9 1/2

Mar 26 To Stephen Bouyer to 1 June 28 4 0

To Wm Vesoy to May next 14 4 0

May 12 To S Polton to 19th July 4 11 2

To G Bookman 5 7 1

Aug 104 To Wm Vesoy 14 4 0

Sept 8 To S Bouyer 16 4 0

Dec 30 To S Polton 11 14 8

1731 May 4 To Wm Vesoy 14 4 0

Aug 4 To Wm Vesoy 14 4 0

76 8 To Wm Bookman 2 18 0

To S Bouyer 16 4 0

£493 6 8 1/2

1731 Brought forward £493 6 8 1/2

Dec 24 To S Pemberton 12 4 0

To S Polton 4 6 0

1732 May 1 To Wm Vesoy 14 4 0

June 7 To Steele interest to 28 April 21 12 6 1/2

To S Pemberton 20 11 10 4 10 5 1/2

To Wm Vesoy Aug 4 14 4 0

To S Bouyer Sept 4 16 4 0

To S Pemberton Dec 4 12 4 0

To S Polton 4 4 5 1/2

To the year 1733 £591 1 1 1/2

To Bookman 2 13 1/2

Card to fol 49 10 1/2 £593 13 1/2

2. 1730 Henry Lloyd Junr Dr 1730 Contra

July 4 To 12 3/4 bush on 300 b. 28 July 1 By ballance p Contra £100 4 0

whoat of Contra being sold at 11 3/4 £15 18 9

To Temple Nelson allowed for 100 0 0

Oct 4 To 100 bush whoat of Runcos 9 4 0

cons. C Morris at my Runcos 15 0 0

Nov 9 To 8 boards & 2 Nail for Sact 10 1/4 1 0 0

To post freight 1 0 0

To Jonah Rogers 16 skins 7 9 1/4 18 8

To Jos Stratton make 2 p Stays 15 0 0

To proceed 22 3/4 bush whoat in 11 18 1

To Jonah Rogers 7 11 4

To ballance card to folio £38 6 10

£196 16 4

By Sund 2 Cullor 4 1/2 Cradock 35 35 4 1/2

Brought from other side 163 18 7 hat 16 16 4 6 1

with hymms & quire paper 12 1/6 Doer skin & cow skin 72 1 4 4 6

ab abba 12 1/4 Smith 2 10 Mary Smith 1 2 8 14 10 5

Jo Church 9 1/2 wheels 5 1/2 Williams 7 1/2 10 2

To Rogers 2 4 4 3/4 for wood 1/6 In Doerick 3 1/4 4 18 6 1/2

In Sattory 4 3 11 Jo Lewis 1 18 7 Smith 3 14 4 9 16 10

Edoxton 13 1/2 Rogers 11 1/2 S Plumb 2 10 1 7 0 1/2

David Rogers more 4 5 0

£235 3 2

By 300 bush of Contra 6 1/2

By whoat fago 18 1/2 100 bush 4 4 6

By William 5 6 3 10 8 19 6

Shipping 8 days 1 4 0

his Bro 4 8 0

By R Crooks 1 19 1 1/2

By Tho Smith 10 days 1 10 0

make 2 p Stays 15 0 0

By Jos Hobart hoop Calk 4 7 0

By Shipping again 13 days 3 5 0

£9 3 9 1/2 18 7 6 1/2

31. By Good to this day 21 8 1/2

£148 10 9

By Jonah Rogers to 1st 5 3 6 10 7 1/2

By Jos Stratton make 2 Stays 15 0 0

By 1 pepper 5 1/2 4 bush Sact 18 0 0

4 1/2 swank in 16 1/2 1 p to deans 2 6 6

Crooks 3 1/2 7 1/6 11 4 4

X 6 3 By Good 17 10 Calk 6 1/6 16 3 18 4 7

Contra

Cr

x4

1729 Henry Lloyd

Dr

Contra

Cr

Mr Money

Mar. To Hugh Vans my ord. £345.3.5

By balce from folio 9 . . . £472.4.8

To 300 b. wheat 10/nl @ 150. . . .

By Bothiah Brush . £3.3.1/2 . . . 6.6.30

to be made good at y^e price

By Cash . . . £18.12.6 . . . 37.5. -

£495.3.5

By Joseph Isaac . . . £10.5.4 . . . 14.4.10

To ball^e undernoath . . . 83.7.8 1/2

By Simon of book 84.4.8

£578.11.1 1/4

£525.7.5

Mar. By Cash . . . £4.11. - . . . 4.24. -

By do 19.9. - . . . 19.6. -

By G^r Horne 16.3. 29.7. 1/2 . . . 49.3. -

By Gamons & Talbot 1/3

By Cash of R Brush £3.8.4 . . . 6.16. -

By a steer 3 y^r old . . . £1.13.4 . . . 34.6. -

By 108 thread 1/8. for Horne 2 y^r . . . 4.4.8

By 108 Nidmop 1/10. 3 of Cloves 6/6 1/2 . . . 10.2. 1/4

By 1/4 of blk Silk 1/1. tape 1/3

4 y^r for 2 y^r 1 1/2 linon 9/- . . . 4.16. 16 1/2

1 paper pin 1/1. 1/2 d. silk 2/1

By a Corno hie 1/6. 1 pepper 5/4 . . . 4.6. 6

By 2 1/2 tallow & Horne 11/3

7 3/4 d. powder . . . 7.9. 3 . . . 14.18. -

By 14 Sug^r Morgan . . . 6. - . . . 12. -

By J. Maccom a halter 2/6 . . . 4.5. -

By 2 y^r linen 44 yd 3/9 £8.5. -

1 y^r do . . . 21. 4/6. 4.14.6

1 y^r do . . . 20. 5/8. 5.13.4

2 of thread . 1/8. . . . 3.4

2 y^r stockin 8/9. . . . 17.6

2 y^r d^o yarn 3/6 1/4 . . . 14. -

By 68 1/4 gam^t Hazard £1.8.5 1/4

21 to tallow . . . 6.4. 10.6

My £1.18.11 1/4 . . . 34.7. 10 1/2

By Sarah Pelton

a ator hatt . . . £.15.6

a felt hatt 5.0

a paper pin 1.3

a 2 y^r paper 1. -

£1.2.9 . . . 24.5.6

£578.4.11 1/4

1730 Henry Lloyd jun^r

Dr

May To a hatt £0.0. -

To Jacob Brush jun^r 4. - 6. -

To Joseph Hobart £58.4.1 -

To David Samons 16/ Ny . . . 1.12. -

£2.12. -

To ball^e carried to . . . 100. - -

folio 4 other lido £102.2. -

1730 Contra

Cr

By balce from above . £83.7.8

By widow Brush . . 12/ . . . 4. -

By D madock £3. 14. 1 1/2 . . . 7.8.3

June 16 By Cash . . . £3.19. - . . . 7.18. -

By Shipwright attor^r J^r. Cloth . . . 4. - 10. -

By 1 large fan 2/3. 18^o 11^o . . . 4. - 3.2

1 paper Cauckin 20. 1 paper Tmelt 13. - 2.4.9

1/4 of blk belladine Silk . . . 4. - 14.14. -

6 to logwood 1/4. 1 pepper 5/- . . . 6.4. -

Cord for child^r Stagg . . . 4. - 2.6. -

Ward ford 4. - 2.6. -

3/4 y^r buckrum 4. - 1.9. -

Yellow thread 4. - 4. -

To J^r. Morgan. Widow Sag^r . . . 4. - 6. -

£101.4.11

To J^r. Morgan widow high^r . . . 7.4.1

£102.2. -

14 5th 1729 William Vofey of New York Dr
 16 April 30th To Cash sent him this day in a letter p Tho' Short . . . £14. . . .
 March 17th To Cash p^d his wife & ordered by her to 1 May next . . . 4 14. . . .
 2. 1730 To Cash sent him last fall for y^e interest due in Aug^t p^d his letter . . . 14. . . .
 July 30th To Cash sent p Henry Smith j^{nr} interest to 10 Aug 1730 . . . 4 14. . . .
 1731st To Cash p^d him & ordered on y^e Bond to 1 May 1731 . . . 4 14. . . .
 Aug 6th To Cash sent him by Henry . . . 4 14. . . .
 1732nd To Cash p^d him in New York . . . £14. . . .
 Apr 25th To do sent p B^{ro} Nelson . . . 14. . . .
 Aug 11th To do sent p B^{ro} Nelson . . . 14. . . .
 10. To ball^{ce} carried to folio 38 . . . £112. . . .
 . 3 . . . £350. . . .

35. 1731 Ebenezer Pemberton Dr
 Jan 5th To Cash sent him in a letter p Peter Cannon 1 year interest . . . £12. . . .
 Jun 28th To Cash 2 Madams to be p^d in other money . . . £4. 8. . . .
 1732nd Jan 24th To Cash sent him p J^r Otterne in a letter 1 year interest 4/24. . . .
 35. . . . £28. 8. . . .
 To ball^{ce} Transferred to folio 38 . . . £250. . . .

1728 Stephen Bouyer of Southampton Dr
 34. 7th 21st To Cash sent p Jonathan Whitaker to Brimley Sylvester to pay him . . . £16. . . .
 1729 May 20th To Cash sent p Brimley Sylvester Esq^r . . . 8. . . .
 1730 Mar 26th To Cash sent Brimley Sylvester Esq^r p Dr Munison . . . 24. . . .
 35. Oct 26th To Cash left wth Brimley Sylvester Esq^r at Shal^l p^d Mr Bouyer being dead
 to be p^d him 2nd or p^d for me . . . £16. . . .
 N^b. This money Co. Sylvester returned & sent in by B^{ro} Pachel Nelson
 to Mr Favor in New York Dec 6th . . . 16. . . .
 Apr 27th To Cash p^d by B^{ro} Nelson y^e interest on \$100 p^d 9 mth p Contra . . . 6. . . .
 To Cash p^d by B^{ro} Nelson to Mr Favor wth y^e interest above 6th . . . \$100. . . .
 21. & took up y^e bond & Cancelled it . . . \$10.00 . . . \$70. . . .
 1731 Dec 10th To Cash sent in a letter p Mr Cannon . . . £16. . . .
 1732 to Mr Favor . . . 16. . . .
 Nov 10th To Cash p^d Mr Favor in New York . . . 16. . . .
 1733 Jan 21st To Cash sent Mr Favor p Mr Henry Smith . . . £16. . . .
 29. To ball^{ce} car^d to folio 46 . . . £118. . . .
 . . . £200. . . .
 . . . £300. . . .

2. 1734 Joseph Stratton Dr
 May 24th To do 1/2 wool at 15th p^d to & is in full of all ac^{ts} . . . £. 14. 5. 1/2
 8.

1728 Contra

Aug¹⁴ By old book folio 24. £175 at interest pay^d 1 May 1722. £175. 8^d
 1729 NB. interest p^d & int. in old book £175 8^d 10 Aug¹⁷²². 4175. 8^d £3504. 4^d
 folio 24. for p^d & int. in old book
 to 10th current.
 May 1st By interest on £175 pay^d this day. £14. 8^d
 Aug¹⁰ By interest on £175 pay^d this day. 14. 8^d
 Mar¹⁷ By interest on £175 pay^d 1 May 1730. 14. 8^d
 Aug¹⁰ By interest on £175 pay^d 10 Aug¹⁷³⁰. 14. 8^d
 May 1 By interest on £175 pay^d 1 May 1731. 14. 8^d
 Aug¹⁰ By interest on £175 pay^d 10 Aug¹⁷³¹. 14. 8^d
 1732 By interest on £175 pay^d this day. £14. 8^d £84. 8^d
 May 14 By interest on £175 pay^d this day. 14. 8^d 28. 8^d
 Aug 10 By interest on £175 pay^d this day. 14. 8^d £112. 8^d

1730 Contra

Dec⁴ By my Bond for 150 taken at interest dated this day. £150. 4^d
 1731 Dec⁴ By 1 year interest due this day. £12. 8^d
 July 10 By Cash. 44. 8^d
 1732. 294 By Cash this day at interest p^d in the Book. Bond dated 8th the 31 Aug¹⁷³². pay^d 29 July 1733. Henry Smith. £100. 4^d
 Mon¹⁰ Nov¹⁰ 1732. Rec^d at Nyack £10. 16^d. Mar 29. 1733. Cash 17. 06^d. Aug 26. 1733. £250. 4^d
 By 1 year interest on £150 at supra due 24th 16th. £12. 8^d
 The 3 articles of 10. 16^d. £17. 06^d. 18^d above make £28. 8^d
 card to Cr in folio (38)

1728 Contra

Aug¹⁴ By old book folio 24. £200 at interest pay^d 8. Sept 1721. £200. 8^d
 £100 8^d 1 June 1726. 100. 8^d £300. 4^d
 76^v 8^d By interest on £200 due this day. £16. 8^d
 1729 May 20 By interest on £100 due June 1. 8. 8^d
 Sept 8 By interest on £200 due this day. 16. 8^d
 Mar 26 By interest on £100 due June 1 next. 8. 8^d
 Feb²⁷ By interest on £100 due June 1 to March 1 9 Months. 16. 8^d
 By interest on £200 due Sept 8. 1730 ann^l. when due. 16. 8^d
 1731 Sept 8 By interest on £200 due this day. £16. 8^d £70. 8^d
 1732 Sept 8 By interest on £200 due this day. 16. 8^d
 1733 Sept 8 By interest on Do. 16. 8^d £118. 8^d

1733 Contra

Jan¹ By making 2nd Hays & Lullor & Lullor. £14. 54^d 7^d

*6 1730 Gerrardus Bookman Dr

To Cash p Jacob Walton who married his Daughter to whom
this Bond was assigned in part of portion in full p^{re}sent. £ 183.2.6

1731 William Bookman of York Dr 1730 Contra

To my order for Cannon for £2.18. - Sept. 3. By Cash wth interest on bond. 36.7.1

1732 To Cash left wth Bro^r Nelson
at York wth Bill £35.10. -

1731 pay^d 32.7.1731.
76.3. By interest to this day. 2.18. -

2 Dollars say Pulelo. 2.16. -

By interest 11 months 4. - 2.13.4

£ 38.6. -

£ 41.18.0

To Cash p^{re} him of Bro^r Nelson - 14.6
in full of my bond & int^{er}
£ 41.18.6

Frances Lloyd

To William Bookman p^{re} clothing &c. for Amelia. £. 3.4.2 10 1/2

To post a letter wth one inclosed to Mr Lane via Abbeysland & the post.

To ball^{ance} to close this acc^t. The whole Debt & Credit of my Bro^r. £. 11.13.1 3/4

Lloyd acc^t wth what rec^d & p^{re} since his decease being entered
in folio 8 this book w^{ch} is all wth acc^t I have wth him or his
widow £. 14.16. -

1730 John Lloyd

Dr 1730 Contra

To Gilbert & Cradock a chest arms. £35. - - -

By Cash. £. 15.16.3

To ball^{ance} due my money £16.15.10 1/2 33 11.9

May By Sarah Dalton. 4. - - - 1.8. -

card to folio 6 above £ 68.11.9

By Pennys. 4. - - - 1.5. -

Cr Bro^r Luther. £28.2.2

By do & murrison 3/ Since 1/ - - - 4. -

By 3/ basket for Chis &c. - - - 3. -

July 4. By Cash. - - - 4. -

By 22 3/4 bush^{el} wheat sold in
hypo of Bolton Moud^r. - - - 1.8. -

By a pitole. - - - 1.4.8. -

By 22 3/4 bush^{el} wheat sold in
Bolton at 11/- 3/4 is £12.11.8 1/4

By Crooks 24/8 1/2 - 3/3 1/2 - - - 1.4.8. -

deduct freight & Bulke 13.7 1/4 11.18.1

By J^r honaur 1/4 of home 4. pop. 15.9. - - - 4.11

By Robert for alim^{ent} vide
above £ 68.11.29 6/9

By Cash sheep. - - - 5.13. -

By Cash of Mr Rogon Jmd^r. - - - 1.8. -

£ 28.4.2

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By ball^{ce} from old book folio 25 pt of £150 bound for pay 22 May 1724 £. 314. 4-
1730 By interest due to y^e 22 Aug 54. 7 1
78 34 By Cash of H Lane for Phillis exclusive of charges on administering . . . 36. 3 1
By Cash of H Lane for Phillis exclusive of charges on administering . . . 35. 4 8
Note Left in Mr Pemberton's hands at New York £71. 11. 9 from to pay
interest throu till paid, this part being refused to be received till
Mr Lane pay y^e Bond^r being £106. 8. 3
By interest due to y^e 26 Dec 1730 51. 2 6
£1834246

Dr Contra

1730 John Lloyd
x6 19 To Cash a Dollar £. 6. -
1731 To Cash p Good Making Book 1. - - -
May To Cash p him for wthy 4. -
Nov To Cash p him for wthy 4. -
To Jno Cannon p him 4. -
x6 14 To Cash 4. -
Mar 15 To Cash p Revor a 3. 9. -
To Joseph 4. - 5. 3
£4. 19. 9
To ball^{ce} card to folio 329 30. 6. 9
Lotted wth him 3. 5. 6
£35. 6. 6

By ball^{ce} from below £. 164 54 10 1/2
By Capt Titus 14. 8 -
Feb 27 By Roberts 24. 2 6
May By Cash Revor for land 14. 8 -
June 17 By Cash Revor for land 24. 16 -
Nov 29 By Saml Smith pmd 14. 8 -
Jan 27 By addn abot bond 14. 2 8
By Revor on 2 Guns 4. 6 -
By addn abot bond 14. 13 4
Feb 5 By Cash 1/9 Woodcock 14. 1 4
By Cash 14. 6 -
By 2 Vtorns 8 3/4 and 1/2
walnut wood 29/ 34. 1 8 9
£35. 6. 6

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By ball^{ce} from old book folio 58 £. 84 24 1/4
76 20 By Phillis hypo of Henderson ending in July 89 Decid 46/allowed m^y
Henderson for her clothing 64 14 -
£144164 1/4

1730 David Rogers

Dec 18 To Henry £0. 5. 1 1/2
To Cash p Henry in full 1. 5. 6
£1. 10. 3 1/2
Note The Cost p of 26 yds Na.
finished, is yet at y^e mill. Since Recd.
1731 To 11 wool at 15^a £. 13. 9
To Henry in full 1. 2. 3
£1. 16. -

1730 Contra

By 24 1/2 yds cloth full Decid £. 414 3 1/2
By 13 1/2 yds Henry full 13 4 4 1/2
13 1/2 yds do 4. 3 4 1/2
By 12 yds 1/2 stuff Lard & proposed 3^a 43 3 1/2
By 26 yds full 4. 6 6
£1104 7 1/2
By apr Carl wheels 1. 16 -

14 71728 Stock Dr Contra
 16 Aug 1. To balance from old book folio 52. Sept. By a young Horse - £. 13.4.8
 remaining £194.6. - Doer By abt. Hutton B. Sylvester. 10.4.4
 2. Mar. 24. To balance card off. 56.4. - By Shydes Cor. Conchelin. 2.10.4
 £250.10. - Mar. 24. By Stock remaining. 225.4.4
 £250.10. -

1729 Stock Dr Contra
 Mar. 25. To Stock remaining. £225.8. - May 10. By S. Polton. 34 wool 16x. 2.6.9
 10. 1730 To Dr. Cannon apr of Oxen. 8. - By Twition. 20 2. 16x. 1.5.6
 To Henry a steer. 4.13. - By J. Mathui. 17 2. 16x. 1.3.4 1/2
 May To Chantry Madock 10 yores & lamb. 4. - Kept. 100
 To Martha Mathui 2 2. 4.8. - J. Ewert. 6 1/2. 16x. 4.8.3
 35. £239.1. - 19. S. Buckingham. 12
 To Profit & Loss. 1.70.11.1 1/2 22. Cash (quick) 34 3/4. 18x. 2.12.1 1/2
 £309.12.1 1/2 Hannah Hall. 9. 16x. 12.4.1 1/2
 24. C. Smith. 12 1/2. 16x. 10.11.1 1/2
 J. Smith. 14 1/2. 16x. 11.6.6
 Chantry Madock. 5 3/4. 9 4. 4.4.3 3/4
 35. Total. 266.10. £. 104.18. 1 1/2
 Mathui Young Mare. 4.4.4
 2. By poor. Swine to Goring. 4.4.4
 By 3 Rams. 4.4.1 1/4
 £. 19.12.1 1/2
 34. By Stock remaining. 290.1.1
 £309.12.1 1/2

1730
 35. May To Stock remaining. £290.8. - By 311 wool Wint. 21x. 1.6.13
 To Dr. Dupell 2/6. abt. abbot 1/3. 3.9 Wotton ware 26 unwasht. 21x. 1.6.10 1/2
 for abt. sheep. 3.9 abdon abbot. 21 1/2. 1.6.10 1/2
 July 2. To Cash p. Jacob Goring 9. 8. - By a abbot. 12. 1.5.4
 mowing dry hay. 9. 8. - C. Smith. 15. 1.8.9
 21. Nov. 6. To Willems 2 yores 1 Ram. 9. 16. - S. Polton. 20. 1.5.1
 at 7/11. 9. 16. - E. Doughty to sell for me 100. 6.5.4
 Doer 14 To Martha Mathui a yore Bull. - Twition. 20. 1.5.4
 Kept. 10 1/2. 0.0.0 1/2
 £301.7.9 311x. 13.4.10 1/2
 To Profit & Loss. 492.4.5 1/2 By Jona. Rogers sheep skins stand. 1.9.4
 £393.12.2 1/2 By J. Ewert a fat sheep. 4. 10.4
 29. Nov. 27. By Eli. Doughty 1 yore Ox. 12. 4.4
 Dec. 30. By Henry a young horse. 4. 12. 4.4
 2. Mar. 8. By E. Doughty 20 fat wool. 15. 20.5.4
 8. May By Stock remaining. 335.6.4
 £393.12.2 1/2

1730 Coitwa

2

Dr

July 2. By Jacob Gorlins mow £. . . 4 8 4 -
 6. By R. Crooks . . . 4 . . . 4 6 -
 30. By Wm Vesoy . . . 4 . . . 14 4 -
 By Dr Munion in full . . . 14 3 -
 Aug 7. By Exponcorpd bar & vce . . . 4 14 4
 By Peggy . . . 4 . . . 14 . 4 -
 By 2 Cocolatt . . . 4 . . . 4 8 6
 By 1 yd 4 lb w 2/6. paid 9/10 . . . 4 12 4
 By loaf sugar . . . 4 . . . 4 5 3
 By T Harrison pur. Negro . . . 14 10 4 -
 By filioing inventory . . . 4 . . . 4 5 4 -
 Sept 3. Left w. Mr Pemberton } 4 . . . 7 14 11 4 9
 to pay Bookman . . . }
 By Colo Lutting pur. Negro . . . 14 10 4 -
 By Sinder . . . 4 . . . 14 . 4 1
 By ball^{co}. under noath . . . 10 4 8 4 9
 £ 104 4 10 4 -

Sept 6th To ball^{ce} ut Supra Rom^o £10. 8. 9
 Octo^r. 14 To Jⁿ. Cannon " 16. >
 24 To 13 cord Walnut. wood 8/. " 5. 4. —
 15th To James Mathis Rote . " 3. — —
 96th 6th To Jⁿ Lloyd £5. 13/6 1/6 5. 14. 6
 To J Mathis Rote . . . " 1. 4. —
 9 To Jⁿ Lloyd of Rogon Jund. " 1. 8. —
 24 To Tho^s. Whiston . . . " 1. 5. —
 To Henry of Aldon abbot . " 7. 10. —
 £ 36. 10. 10

Sept. 10. By L. Mott . . . £ . . . 4.146
 By 6 to tobacco pa. 9^{ca} . . . 2.29
 Oct. 29. By Spencer & Son 4 . . . 14.246
 By J. Boringer left at B. 9th . . . 164.4—
 By Jones & Co. . . . 84.4—
 Nov. 7. By Williams & Jos. 4 . . . 84.4—
 9. By D. S. Jupiter . . . 14.164—
 By 2 of M. & S. 4 . . . 4.24—
 30. By Ball undernath 4 . . . 94641
 £ 364/04/10

Dec. 14	To bal ^{ce} at Supra	£ 9. 6. 17
	To Liverset	41. 14. —
84	To Llian Doughty	12. 18. —
26	To Pomborton	150. —. —
	To do left smotuno agor	71. 11. 9
Feb 5	To Henry Lane	106. 8. 3
Mar. 5	To Martha Mathui	1. 10. —
	To Doughty	£ 20. 5. —
	To M Lane	4. 8. 7
		<hr/> 353. 8. 1
		224. 13. 7

By Trust	£. 14313
By Jupiter	4 144
By David Rogers	4 26
By Jn.	4 16
By Jn. Titu	4 12
By C. Brookman	4 1834.246
By Jn. Expenses to Malt.	4 84
By Gerrit Van Horne in full.	15 154
By my wife	4 12
Feb. 17. By Mr. Havour	4 1064.42
Mar. 8. By Henry	4 198
Remd. bal. w ^{as} March 1731.	£ 3694447

14 8th 1728 Jonah Rogers Dr
16 Aug. 1st To old book folio 58 for 14th wool at 15^o £... 18 1/2

2.
1730 Jonah Rogers Dr Contra Cr
June To 16 Sheep skins to tan at halwer my half is 8 at £. 9.4 By H. Lloyd jund chang^o throes... 9 1/4
To wheat &c. in full £13.15.8 By ball w^o duo H. Book... 34 15 8
AB. Duo on H. Book to Tho Smith
I am to pay £1.15.1 - vido end of this book

35
1730 Bothick Bruff Dr¹⁷³⁰ Contra Cr
76^r To 1 yd fine Irish linen £. 6.6 76^r By 12 1/2 weeks spinning 4/£. 2 10 1/2
3/4 yd fine Muslin 7/- 4 5.3 By 10 weeks & 2 day 4/£. 2 10 1/2
To app shoes of Robert 4 5.3
1 hank kerchief 3.3
mar To mending 1 yd shoes 4 1.6
april 3 To 6 to lace 18^o 1 to Cotton 1/3 4 2.9
To 1 yd shoes 4 5.2
£1.9.0
6^r Over £1.9.0
fan 2.2
1 yd ribbon 1.1
2 yd galloon 1.8
Sick 3.3
£. 14 12 1/2
Balls 2 17 1/2
card to folio 21

2.
1728 Cap^t Robert Temple Dr
Aug. 14 To old book folio 61. about pork £6. - Cash of Henry £4. £10. -
1729 To Henry Lloyd in full 20. -
Nov £30. -
1730 To Cash lent him of Bro^r. Paschal Nelson w^o h^opd
& 4th Note Cancelled vido Cap^t Temple's letter Nov. 13. 1730 £10. -

35
1725 Brother Joseph Lloyd Dr
June 9 To Cash pd Doct^r Bookman his 2^d year interest (the 1st year being pd) £. 9 10 1/2
1726 by himself by able J drew on him pay^o to George Parks)
May 19 To Cash pd Doct^r Bookman his 3^d year interest 4. 9 10 1/2
1727 To do pd Doct^r Bookman his 4th year interest duo Ann day 4. 9 10 1/2
1728 To do pd Doct^r Bookman his 5th year interest 4. 9 10 1/2
June 3 To do pd Doct^r Bookman clothing for Annolia 34.2 10 1/2
To do pd Doct^r Bookman £. 1 7 1/2
To G^o home pd^r letter he pd for me 4/7th He 7/11. To Doct^r Bookman £. 42 12 1/2
To Doct^r Bookman for forw^oance on his bond 20/- £9.10.5
To Doct^r Bookman interest Due to 22 May 12 1/2
To ball due care to Cr in my acc^t of Administration 10 3 0
Error folio 18 £ Error 1/4 expended on his affair 12/7 £. 5.2 15 2
To G^o home pd pd^r letter via Boston from Will Lloyd £. 3 6
3/6 being at 6/4
£52 18 8

1728 Contra

By Henry's Book charged in his acc^{ts} there

Cr
£ 418 1/2

1730 Abdon Abbot

Dr

Contra

Cr

May 23 To 20 1/2 wool at 15^s . . . £15. 7 1/2

4 trays at 18^s . . . 6. -

June To 2 bush^l wheat . . . 9. -

24 To 3 gall^s Rum at 3/6 . . . 10. 6

July 15 To woad 14 yds linen . . . 7. 7 1/2

78 11 To 11 bush^l wheat for seed 4/6 . . . 2. 9. 6

234 To 4 bush^l do for Mill . . . 18. 0

1731 To 6 on 15 bush^l wheat being given . . . 0. 0

May 15 To 26 to wool at 15^s . . . 1. 12. 6

To his man to Horse last year . . . 0. -

July To Johnson. ab. Jack. New. Kit . . . 7. 10. 9

To Isaac Reaping . . . 7. -

12 To a fat Sheep . . . 9. -

To 2 gall^s Rum at 3/6 . . . 7. -

To 33 to bull beef at 1^s . . . 2. 9

£ 9. 14. 6

By Cash in pt for 26. wheat £ . . . 4. 6 1/2

By do for the wheat of Contra . . . 4. 2. 2

By 4 27 1/2 Contra w^d hop^d . . . 4. 7 1/2

By a Note on y^e farm . . . 24. -

By Cash . . . 24. -

By 11 bush^l wheat returned 4/6 . . . 2. 9. 6

By 4 bush^l do . . . 11. 8. -

£ 6. 4. 1 1/2

By ball^{ce} card. to folio 26. . . 31. 0. 4 1/2

£ 9. 4. 6

1728 Contra

Aug 14 By old book folio 61 attalion . . .

Boston money

£ 30. - -

1729 By Cash borrowed of him in Boston & given my note . . . £ 10. - -

1725 Contra

May 19 By his order to Barkeley Sylvester . . .

Cr

£ 19. 5. 3

May 12 By Cash of James Henderson one year hire of Phillis ending & begin^g of July . . . 9. -

June By 6 p^{ts} flav^d Calico of Ed. Antill at 40/- . . . 12. -

Oct 2 By James Henderson one year hire of Phillis £ 9. - - deduct £ 3. 1. 6 3/4 cloth. rec^d . . . 5. 18. 5 1/4

Sept 20 By James Henderson one year hire of Phillis £ 9. - - deduct £ 2. 6. - cloth. rec^d . . . 6. 14. -

£ 52. 17. 8 1/4

Note. See the latter end of his Book my acc^{ts} given into Mr Lane in w^{ch} all my acc^{ts} referring to Br^s Lloyd & wife or his Widow except £ 12 above June 4 1726 as being bought of Edw^d Antill who demanding a debt due to him from y^e estate I could not acc^{ts} for being accountable to him

Note. Due to me on my Br^s Lloyd acc^{ts} in his life time . . . £ 5. 7

Due to me on acc^{ts} of w^{ch} I rec^d . . . 18. 10. 3 1/4

£ 12. 2

£ 1. 16. -

To be deducted out of his £ 12. -

as before

interest on £ 21. 11. 9 from 22^d Aug. vide old book.

14

1728 Shelter Island

Dr

16

Aug 14 To Old book folio 75. postage packet & letters 40/ writings in England £5.2/

--- Council in Boston 40/ Journey to Shelter Island 13/ . . . £. 94/54-

Sept. 20 To Cash p^d. Mr Smith y^e Lawyer a retaining fee 2 pitobol . . . 2.16

--- To Cash p^d Bro. Nelson to take writ^{ts} out of Secretaries Office £4.0/- hope 5/1 . . . 4.54-

March 24 To Cash expended in a journey to New Haven to search the Records . . . 1410.6

£. 148.66

10.

35

1730 Nathaniel Williams

Dr Contra

Cr

July 30 To Henry balance his acc^t . . . £. 5.63 1/4 By better . . . £. 4.10 1/2

To Cash p^d Dr Fisher . . . 4.3.9 By flax seed . . . 5.-

To balance due . . . 4.8.- By corn & wheat . . . 6.6

£. 17.42 By Chickens . . . 1.-

£. 417.41

To over p^d him in change. Arson's bill . . . 6 By balance due better . . . 4.84

To Henry 1 pint pot 2/8. 1/2 pint oil 4/- 3.8 mustard seed . . . 4.8.6

£. 4.8.6

35

1730 To ~~John~~ Thatch & powder for boat 4.44

2

Apr. 2 To Cash in full . . . £. 1.2

£. 8.6

34

1730 John Satterly

Dr 1730 Contra

Cr

Dec 19 To Henry . . . £2.1.11 1/2 June By woad 33 1/2 yds linnen 8/- . . . 142.9

1731 Due £1.1.9 1/2 better of Henry 76r. 12 By woad 31 1/2 yds do . . . 142.4

May 17 To 13 1/2 bush wheat at 3 1/2 . . . 46.19 1/2 76r. 19 By woad 32 3/4 plams . . . 19.-

Do to Silas Sarnam for do 1731 £. 3.13.9

June To 2 bush wheat 3/5 . . . 4.16 11/16 Apr. 17 By woad 49 3/4 yds linn. 8 . . . 193.6

July 25 To 2 1/2 bush wheat 3/6 . . . 8.4 1/2 Spooling . . . 2.-

Transferred to fo. 26. £. 4.16.7 1/2 By do 29 yds 3/4 . . . 49.14.3

£. 5413.6

21

1730 John Cannon

1730 Contra

Aug. 15 To 836 Elmum Rail at 12/6 £5. . . - Aug 75 By balance from folio 12 £. . . 4.44 1/2

76r. 14 To 33 1/4 cord oak wood 4/ . . . 15.- as settled in his book . . . 4.24

2 1/2 cord walnut. 7 . . . 17.6 By 2 qts Rum . . . 4.-

£ 6.12.6 76r. 6 By 1 to Cotton Wood . . . 1.02

Oct. 1 By 3 quart Rum . . . 4.34 By Cash for y^e Rails . . . 5.4.4

By 8 board 13 1/2 . . . 4.9 1/2 By 8 board 13 1/2 . . . 4.9 1/2

By Cash in full . . . 4.16.7 1/2 By 8 board 13 1/2 . . . 4.9 1/2

£. 5.12.6

29

2.

8.

Contra

Henry Lloyd junr

To 480 bush wheat 5/1. . . \$120. . .

Dr 1729 Contra

May 26. By ball^{co} from folio 16. \$ 1004. . .

June 5. By Jonah Rogers my ball^{co} . . . 414.45

By Do for awth Sarah Polton . . . 14.3.16

By Richard Dingoo . . . 24.9.1 1/2

By 2 pr Yarn Stockins . . . 4.7.4

By Tea Table . . . 14.8.6

By 2d Road . . . 4.16.4

By Cash to Foadwell Manor . . . 4.12.4

By 2 yd crapo & 2 yd stock^m . . . 14.16.4 3/4

By 2 horn & 2 Bunk load . . . 4.2.4

By bucknum & hold . . . 4.2.4

By knitting needles . . . 4.4.1 1/2

By Cash . . . 4.10.4

By 2 Chamber pots & 2 yd^m . . . 4.4.7 3/4

By freight 480 bush \$ 1104.1.40

wheat 3 1/2 . . . \$7. . .

wharf^g & . . . 3.7. . . 74.3.7

\$ 117.5.5

By ball^{co} due undonth . . . 24.14.7

\$ 1204.4

By Goods of Doringi Jun^r \$ 114.13.1

Steel . . . 30.17.6

Henry's Note . . . 44.13.3

\$ 190.3.10

2 Toakettle . . . 2.3. . .

\$ 192.6.10

By R Tomple . . . 20. . .

By J Price . . . 14.8. . .

By J Acee . . . 100. . .

By Cash in Boston . . . 32.14. . .

By ball^{co} Myork Cash 71.19.10

By Jack Potatoes & Cab . . . 1. . .

By New Potatoes . . . 16. . .

By aboum Cabbages & Pot^o . . . 12. . .

By a darning hank^v . . . 8.4 . .

By 220 Hobart^s . . . 40.4. . .

By 132 1/4 below 3.6.1 1/2 6.12.3

\$ 451.1.3

1729

To ball^{co} of above awth . . . \$2.14.7

To ball^{co} due Myork . . . 35.19.11

card to O^r in W^r money \$ 38.14.8

at below \$ 71.19.10

To sundry himself . . . \$ 21.8.7

To Cash . . . 8.10. . .

To Jonah Rogers . . . 9. . .

\$ 30.7.7

Jan^r 1 To ball^{co} due this day . . . 420.13.8

\$ 451.1.3

H Lloyd

To Ball^{co} card to folio 4 \$ 472. . . 8

1729 H Lloyd

Jan^r 1 By ball^{co} ut supra . . . \$ 420.13.8

31 By Dan^r Loley shoes \$ 7.19.6

Jonah Rogers . . . 4.1.18. . .

Alex^r Smith . . . 4. . .

By Tho^r Rogers Smith \$ 2.3.2 \$ 9.17.6

Sam^l Smith Jan^r 1.10.3

Gov. Loxton . . . 1.24.2

By Sam^r Shipwright Taylor \$ 3.10.3

Mr. Taylor . . . 4.1.13.6

By Jim. Tully weaver . . . 1.6. . .

By Jn^r O. Smith . . . 13.3 . .

By Jp^r Lewis . . . 7.1 . .

By Lydia Cartwright . . . 4.9.8

By Rich^d Crooks . . . 4.2.6

By Henry Bunk^r 4.11. . .

\$ 25.13.6 \$ 25.13.6

1728 Contra

Aug 29 By Expenses p. make 2 poggys clothes over 5/3^d 76^r mending window 22/ . . . £ . . . 14. 7 3
76^r 10 By Expenses to York 21/ p. m. Atterwell 21/3^d m. Vernon Cambridge 4/6 10/10
p. Fisher £2. 12/ Dupuy 31/ P. Nelson £2. 16/ Smith Lawg. 56/ . . . } 204/5 11/1
m. Hazard £4. 4/ Province Tax £3. 1/ County rate 16/ . . . }
21 By Stephen Bouyer Sent Brimley Sylvester & Jonathan Whittaker to pay 164. . 4-
By Henry 40/ m. B. & Co. ball w. card under noath 5/ . . . 24. . 4-
£ 404. 24 4
Oct 30 By Tomple Nelson p. Br. Peshal Fr. 1. 1 28th By Henry £2. 2/ . . . 34 3 1
29 By Henry £4. 16. 6. By Jack 1/- & Cutler 3/1^d . . . 54. . 4 7
£ . . 84. 3 8

Nov 30 By Shipping 15/2^d Vido contra

1729 Cash

Sept 15 To Ball w. p. Contra . . . £ 23. 4. 10
To Tho. Whiston . . . 1. 7. 6
To penny & exch. . . . 2. . . .
To Bill exch. . . . 16. 4
£ 27. 8. 8

Contra

Wanting . . . £ . . 14. 4 8
By 4 dollar to m. Pemberton for credit . . 14. 4 -
By w. m. v. for . . . 4. . 14. . 1 -
By Tim. wood cutting 2 colts . . . 4. . 4 -
By Cash Remaining 6. 24 1/2 . 114. . 4 -
folio 11 £ 274. 84. 8

Rom

Rom. with me . . . £ 2. 3. -
To J. Mattin of Gil. Phillips . . 2. 3. -
To 125 bush wheat of Langdon 10/62. 10. -
To N. Hubbard . . . 57. 10. 6
To 100 bush wheat p. m. 10/ . . 50. . . -
To Price ball w. m. v. . . . 12. . -
To C. Morris . . . 4. . -
To R. Tomple . . . 10. . -
To J. m. Tharmon . . . 5. . -
To S. Buckingham . . . 22. 10. -
To Do 3/4 of £3. 10/ Whampshire 2. 12. 6
To Do of W. Wendell . . . 30. . -
To Tho. Steel . . . 100. . -
To Hugh Vans . . . 130. . -
£ 478. 11. -

Brought Over Cr . £ 456. 8. -
By Henry . . . 8. 10. -
Lost . . . 464. 18. -
13. 13. -
£ 478. 11. -

By penny for Deacon Rogers . £ 224. 54. -
By Runco freight ball w. wheat 4. . 184 13 6
By Blubber & oil Jonah Rogers . . 84 17 -
p. Samuel Roberts . . . 4. . 504. . 4 -
By Jon. a Jackson . . . 4. . 504. . 4 -
By Deacon Rogers p. Calico Armstrong . . 44. . 4 -
By Chair & 2 honor stop knotting . 165 4 16 -
p. Wardell at 100 times 200
By Runco freight from Boston . . 14 15 4 -
By H. Doring 3/4 of a Whampshire . 24 12 6
bill of £3. 10/ . . .
By P. Nelson ball w. Rum hys m. v. . 84 13 6
By Tomple Nelson p. him . . 4. 304. . 4 -
By Lindner & p. m. v. Expenses 134 140 4 4
By P. Nelson for conveying . £ 433 12 10
honor . . . £ 5. . .
By exch. pennys . . 4. . 94. . 4 -
By Wallis for axon . . . 340. 0
By exch. m. v. money . £ 443 2 10
By R. Tomple & P. Nelson . 4. 104. . 4 -
By exch. m. v. bill . . . 14. 24 2
£ 456 48 -

14 11⁺ James Mathis
 1728
 16 Aug. 1st To balles from folio 77 old book (+ a jugg mals + 2 old axen) . . . £. . . 3⁺ 5⁺ 2
 76⁺ 20⁺ To 130 bush 10/10⁺ 76⁺ 23⁺ To Jane wood note on him for 40⁺ . . . 4 . . . 2 16 10
 2⁺ Deer To Sugar 9⁺ To blk Salver 9⁺ . . . 4 . . . 1⁺ 1⁺ 1⁺
 1729
 May 10⁺ To 17 wool at 16⁺ . . . £. 1. 3. 4 1/2 James Mathis
 To a young mare . . . 4 . . . By a fatt Cow . . . £. . . 3⁺ 5⁺ 4⁺
 To 6 to hops at 12⁺ . . . 4 . . . 6 . . . By 4 butter . . . 4 . . . 2⁺ 4⁺
 To 3 bush wheat lent him . . . 4 . . . 13. 6 By spinning 2 3/4 yarne . . . 4 . . . 4. 2⁺ 9⁺
 To 6 bush do for food . . . By 29 bush oats at 18⁺ . . . 4 . . . 2 4 3 6
 To Rater this year . . . 4 . . . 5 . . . By Silk returned . . . 4 . . . 4. 3⁺ 1⁺
 To 12 bush wheat due on Prop 4/6 2 . 14 . . . By 2 carbon bowls . . . 4 . . . 4. 2⁺ 6⁺
 To 1/2 a Riddle . . . 4 . . . 3 . . .
 To John . . . 4 . . . 5 . . .
 To 1/2 apt Ground, ytmilor . . . 4 . . . 8. 2 . . .
 36 bush wheat at 4/6 . . . 17. 11 . 10 1/2
 1730
 April 11⁺ James Mathis Mate Dr 1730 Contra CR
 To ball w. ut Supra . . . £. 11. 13. 1 1/2
 To 2 1/2 bush wheat last year . . . 4 . 16. 9
 at 4/6 omitted in y⁺ acc⁺ . . . £. 16. 9 . 10 1/2
 To hatchel . . .
 April 16⁺ By Cash of his widow . . . 4 . . . 4 . . .
 June By a sheep & lamb . . . 4 . . . 9. 8⁺ 1⁺
 Aug. By Cash of Harmon at Mya . . . 3⁺ 4 . . .
 By 10 bush salt & 2 1/4 . . . 1 4 . . .
 By a padlock . . . 4 . . . 3⁺ 4⁺
 Oct. 15⁺ By Cash of his widow . . . 3⁺ 4 . . .
 96⁺ 7⁺ By Cash of do . . . 1 4 4⁺
 Mar. 5⁺ By Cash of do . . . 1 4 10⁺
 By J Cannon . . . 2 9 4 10 1/2
 £. 16 4 9 10 1/2
 1730 Martha Mathis Dr 1730 Contra CR
 May 23⁺ To wool do Bony Abbotford £. 13 . . .
 To Cash lent her to pay Bryan . . . 4 . . . 7 . . .
 June 22⁺ To 2 bush wheat . . . 4/6 . . . 4 . . . 9 . . .
 July 14⁺ To 1 1/2 bush do . . . 4 . . . 6. 9
 To 4 galls. Rum 3/6 . . . 4 . . . 14 . . .
 15⁺ To weaving 5 yds linen . . . 4 . . . 2. 10⁺
 To 1 galls malaper . . . 4 . . . 2 . . .
 To 1 1/2 bush wheat for throat . . .
 To 1 galls mal . . . 4 . . . 2 . . .
 Decr 17⁺ To 2 bush Ind⁺ Corn . . . 4 . . . 6 . . .
 Jan 2⁺ To 1 galls mal . . . 4 . . . 2 . . .
 16⁺ To 1 bush Ind⁺ Corn . . . 4 . . . 3 . . .
 30⁺ To obour farming wheat . . . 4 . . . 4 . . .
 To Hatchel . . .
 To 10 Tow 3 1/2 . . . 4 . . . 2 . . .
 £. 3. 7. 7 1/2
 To 1/2 bush wheat 4/6 hatchel 1/2 Tow 2/11 £. . . 7. 11
 To 15 hatchel flax at 15⁺ . . . 78. 9
 To a 1/4 load hay . . . £. 1. 11. 8
 By Spinning 15 linen 2/ . . . £. . . 1 10⁺
 Ball w to 24 1/2 . . . 4 1 48
 £. . . 1 11 18

35
 2
 34
 35
 21
 20
 2
 8

1728 Contra
 Oct. By a Small Steer . . . £1.15. - By Cash in pt of wood note 121. . . £. 24.74 -
 Jan. By Cash Rator . . . £. 8. - By roaping (day 3). (200 axon returned) . . . 4114 -
 1729 By ball & rem. due . . . £. 24.194 -
 Mar. 27 By ball & rem. due . . . £. 5.174 -

1729 Cash Dr Contra
 Feb. 24 To ball & rem. fo. 10 . . . £11. - - - - - 1729
 Jan. 12 To Jacob Gosline . . . 4. - - - - -
 To 2 pintol . . . 2.16. -
 Feb. 25 To Canary . . . 1.10. -
 To Cyder . . . 4.12. -
 Mar. 7 To Jn Lloyd . . . 415.16.3
 To Houry . . . 418.12.9 1/2
 19 To 2 66 Cyder Cannon . . . 1.4. -
 To Estate J Lloyd of Lane . . . 45.18.3
 To N^l Hazard . . . 41.3.1
 24 To Houry . . . 44.14. -
 To do . . . 4.19.9
 £684.34 1/2

Feb. 18 By G Munson . . . £. 5.124 -
 By Exponcor to Myford . . . 41044
 By Jn. . . 241945
 By ex. brooms & salt . . . 4.53
 By Zophar Platt . . . 41149
 March 19 By A Danderspiegle . . . 41947 1/2
 By County rate . . . 416846
 By Province tax . . . 41847
 By Lint rent . . . 4184 -
 By Lett. admint & Bond . . . 24124 -
 By Lawyer Smith's for . . . 44.44 -
 By Dr Nicoll. bill . . . 24.246
 By Dupuy in full . . . 4646
 By Hilder in full . . . 4.746
 By Bradford in full . . . 4.54
 By W Voroy . . . 4.144.4 -
 By Exponcor . . . 4.14.24 -
 By do admint & L. . . 44.7
 23 By Dr Munson . . . 24144 -
 24 By Exponcor . . . 244.94
 By ball & rem. . . 4.254.546
 £684.341 1/2

1730
 Mar. 25 To ball & ut Supra . . . £25.546
 Apr. 16 To J. Mathui . . . 444.4 -
 To Rood Rator . . . 4.746
 25 To Houry of Rob. Brush . . . 43.84 -
 May 5 To Houry Lane . . . 4404.4 -
 12 To John . . . 4.154 -
 16 To Houry of Rebecca Brush . . . 4.124 -
 23 To Bonj. abbot . . . 4.424 -
 To abdon abbot in p. school . . . 4.610 -
 To abdon abbot 4/16/3 & Contra . . . 4.1643
 To John 10/- Lint 4/3 . . . 4.1443
 25 To wool . . . 4.1349
 28 To Jn. 15/- do Munson 3/- . . . 4.184 -
 £774.194 1/2

1730
 Mar. 26 By S Bouyer . . . £. 244.4 -
 By abdon abbot . . . 41643
 Apr. 27 By Jn. Wilson . . . 4.74 -
 May 12 By Sarah Pelton . . . 414849
 17 By Jn. Russell wash. sheep . . . 4.246
 25 By W Hazard 1 loaf 4/3 . . . 41247
 By Jn. . . 4.154 -
 28 By Sarah Pelton . . . 44.4 -
 By Martha Mathui . . . 4.74 -
 31 By ball & car folio . . . 454104 -
 £774.194 1/2

14
16
2
10
33
33
2
34
35
21
20
2
8

12⁺ Nathaniel Hazard & Alsop of New York Dr
1728
Aug¹ To old book folio 78. 17 to Patton \$1.9.9 to Worway 6/9. 10 to Tallow 4/2
+ 2 bay wax 1/10. 9 old powder 13^e \$9.9 . . . \$2.12.3
Sept. 20 To Cash paid Alsop in New York \$4.4/- Nov. 28 To 47 tallow 23/6 . . . 5.7.6
Nov. 28 To a basket & bag with bathens at 21 mil bag & basket 3/2. 19 at 21 . . . 1.14.1 1/2
4 1/2 bushel of flax seed at . . . sent of Tho^t Short . . . \$9.13.10 1/2
Jan. 6 To ball^{ce} underneath due to him in this acc^t . . . 11.4.9 3/4
\$20.18.8 1/4
To 4 1/2 bushel flax seed with upra^{ce} made 4 bushel at 3/- . . . \$12.-
March 7 To 41 gamons at 413 3/4 at \$8.7.5 3/4 39 Tallow at 6 1/2 98 \$1.- . . .
12 to old powder at 13^e . . . 13.- 6 for skins & ps at . . . 19.6
12 pr mens yarn stockings returned . . . sent of Zachariah Smith . . . 11.4.16 3/4
April 2 To Cash sent him in a letter & then this day . . . 9.-
To Gamons & then for ball^{ce} this acc^t . . . 2.7.10 1/2
\$14.9.4
To 3 skins returned at 5/4 15/- To Gamons & then 19 at 222 . . . \$4.-
1729 To Cash sent of Short to pay 4th 8/11 of Contra . . . 8.4.1
Mar 3 To 5 Gamons 68 1/4 & 21 tallow & Cannon . . . 4.-.4.-
Settled with Mr Hazard & Robt Ball^{ce} of Contra . . . Dr
1729 Thomas Price of Boston
Aug⁵ To whoat paid him in full of Debt . . . \$14.8.9

1728 Adventure to Boston & Rusco Dr Contra Cr
Oct³⁰ To 200 bush^{ce} whoat 4/- . . . \$40.- By 200 bush^{ce} whoat at 8/4 80 . . . \$40.-

1729 Henry Vanderspeigle Dr Contra Cr
May 6 To Cash sent him & Tho^t willer \$19.6. - Aug¹ By sundries & this note . . . \$19.13.17
Mar 10 To Cash paid him in full of Debt . . . 19.7 1/2 By sundries . . . 19.7 1/2
\$20.5.7 1/2 \$20.5.7 1/2

1728 John Cannon Dr Contra Cr
Nov. 14 To 12 cord Oak wood to him \$3.-.4.- By my note to pay Bro. Nelson for
12 cord Oak wood of Robt Wood 10
w^{ch} I engaged to load on board . . . \$3.-.4.-

1728 Contra

Aug 1 By old book folio 78 Sund^y note

14 By Sundon's & his note £ 10 7 1/2 By 2 bbls Sack 11/ 6 1/2 By 1 bbl 17 4 1/2 . . . 24 8 1/2

76 By a comb 2/6. 1/4 Muslin 2/6. Cyder flannel 2/1 . . . 1 6 1/4

By freight & charges goods in New York . . . 4 1 1/4

By 1/2 to Sug^r 20/10. 16 galls malt at 20. . £ 1 6 4 cash & charges 3/ . . . 24 10 1/2

98 By 6 knives & 6 forks 9/ an Iron box 6/ whalebone 1/8 . . . 4 16 8

By 1 pr blanket 30/ his note more than this acct. 09/6 . . . 4 9 5 3/4

£ 204 18 1/8

1728

Jan 6 By balance due at Supra

£ 114 4 9 3/4

Apr 1 By Cash for freight & Carting gammons &c 4/9. 1/2 dr Spoons making 4/2 . . . 4 8 1/2

By 1/2 to Tea 11/ 2 chocolate 9/ 1 pepper 2/3 3/4 loaf Sug^r 25 in 14/10 3/4

2 Crust 1/9. 1/2 gosh paper 2/ 2 hats 6/ 1 pr gloves 3/ 1 lb Cinnamon 1/9

1 hair broom 4/ in 2 15 7 1/4 . . . 24 15 7 1/4

£ 144 9 4

By Sundon's & his letter & acct

£ 34 10 7 1/4

By freight & Carting Gammons 4/9. making Traspooon 4/2 . . . 4 8 1/2

Apr 30 By a Case with 12 bottles — galls Rum at 1/2 — 1/2 Lymojune — 1/2

By a Case malt. — settled with him at New York & 2 1/2 y^e balance

Mar 16 By Cash recd of him in full of all acct settled with him this

1728 Contra Day in New York £ 1 3 1 — 1 particular I have not

Aug 10 By a furniture for a side Saddle & note . . . £ 14 8 9

1730 John Cannon

Dr Contra

1730.

Cr

Je

June 16 To 13 cord Oak wood him self 4/ 2 1/2 . April 30 By apr of Oxen . . £ 84 4

To 13 1/4 cord Oak his son 4/ 2 1/2 . June By 10 bbls Cyder . . . 4 10 4

3/4 cord walnut do 7/ 1 1/2 . 5 3 By 14 bbls Sug^r 14 . . . 4 5 4

To 2 bbls Cyder 8/ . . . 4 16 . By 5 galls malt 21 . . . 4 8 4 9

£ 6 6 3

Aug 10 To his boat load Wood Vint

10 cord walnut at 10 cord at 7/ 4 3 . 10 . Logg . . . 4 2 3

3 1/2 Oak alt - 3 cord 4/ 1 1/2 . 14 . freight gamt allow . . . 4 4 9

15 To balance due . . . 4 1/2 freight chop gamt &c . . . 4 3 4

£ 10 10 7 1/2

By 1/2 to Sug^r 20/10. 16 galls malt at 20. . £ 1 6 4 cash & charges 3/ . . . 24 10 1/2

98 By 6 knives & 6 forks 9/ an Iron box 6/ whalebone 1/8 . . . 4 16 8

By 1 pr blanket 30/ his note more than this acct. 09/6 . . . 4 9 5 3/4

£ 204 18 1/8

By Sundon's & his letter & acct

£ 34 10 7 1/4

By freight & Carting Gammons 4/9. making Traspooon 4/2 . . . 4 8 1/2

Apr 30 By a Case with 12 bottles — galls Rum at 1/2 — 1/2 Lymojune — 1/2

By a Case malt. — settled with him at New York & 2 1/2 y^e balance

Mar 16 By Cash recd of him in full of all acct settled with him this

1728 Contra Day in New York £ 1 3 1 — 1 particular I have not

Aug 10 By a furniture for a side Saddle & note . . . £ 14 8 9

13th Exponcor
1728

Dr De

Augst 1st To ball w from dd book folio 78 . . . £. 78 10 11
10th To Tho^s Price for a homing & furniture for a Lido Saddle for Peggy . . . 7 4 4 1/2
29th To Cash p^d make^r Peggys cloth 8/3^d. Sep^r 7. p^d Tim^s wood mend^r window 22/. . . 14 20
To Hazard & Alsop Lm^d £1. 10. 10. To d^o 2nd salt . . . £1. - - - 2 10 10
Sept. 14th To R Wood 2 1/2 gall^s. Rum 8/12. 20th Exponcor to Nyok 21/. . . 149 1 1/2
To Cash p^d Dr. Fisher 52/. Mrs Stillwell 21/3^d. 1 yd 1/16 lute thing 12/4th. cambric 1/6. - 4 10 1 1/2
To d^o p^d Dr Dupuy 31/. To Shipwright make^r cloth 51/ - Coffin James 7/6. - 4 9 6
30th To W Hazard & Alsop 1/2 & Sup^r sup. 16 gall^s Mal^s at 2^d £1. 7 cask & charg^s 3/6. - 2 11 6
To d^o. 6 yd flannel 21/. acomb 2/6. 1/4 mullin 2/6 when at Nyok . . . 14 6
To Cash p^d for 2 padlocks. 4/8th To Henry Linder 20/11th NR u 10/5th. . . 14 5 1/2
To James on altar a Steer 35/. Nov^r 5. To Cash vme garas^s. Sep^r 7 1/2 3/- 1/4 . . . 14 8 1/2
To Goshom Loxton 9/6. 9 6

Card below . . . £106 16 4 1/2

Nov^r 1st Brought from above . . . £106. 16. 4 1/2
To Cash p^d for 10 to tobacco . . . 2. 6
15th To Cash p^d filling & dying cloth . . . 1. 1. 3
30th To Shipwright 10 days work . . . 1. 10. -
To Dant Koley for shoes . . . 5. 14. 0
To Jonah Rogers shoes . . . 6. 5. 9
To d^o. pap^r & Eng^d . . . 4. 4. 11
To d^o. red for fexor . . . 4. 7. -
To Hazard box from 6/kenir 9. baro^r . . . 16. 8
To modocinos . . . 7. 6
To mst milk nursing Peggy . . . 6. -
To Jos^s p^d for sm^d. in Lin Shop . . . 1. 6. 6 3/4
Dec^r 20th To R Cotton wool . . . 2. -
26th To knitting Stock in Lydia Cartwright . . . 17. -
To apr blanket . . . 1. 10. -
Jan^y 19th To Henry for Jack 21. 2. 3.
New 6th To Platg . . . 1. 3
For Rogon 3rd. Blackley 3rd. . . 6
Dant Jones for Cask theop^r 15. 4
In of Smith tendon 26/6
mend 2 saddle. 12/9. 1. 19. 3
To 1 Cotton hank & Quaco . . . 2. 6
1/2 yd yellow hol . . . 3. -
1/4 Garlick 8/1. Gallon 2 1/2 . . . 2. 5 1/2
2 1/2 yd brad, 3 yd lnd . . . 1. 10
3 d 6th tin buttons . . . 3. 4 1/2
1 silk law 1/6. 1 yd p^rim 20 . . . 3. 2
nutmeg 4th. brad 1/2 . . . 5 1/2
5 1/2 yd Calico 4/11th. . . 1. 2. 5 1/2
5 1/2 yd d^o. 6/1 . . . 1. 13. -
3 of thread 3 1/2 needles 1/2 . . . 4. 7
2 knives 2/6. 1 yd sm^d 6 . . . 3. -
1 red silk law . . . 1. 6
NR £4. 1. 4 1/2 2. - . 8
To an ozonligger bag . . . 1. 3
To Cutt^r a load hay Ja Hroo . . . 2. 6
To sm^d. 2 Cutlor . . . 7. 3
To Jano Kosham . . . 2. 1 1/2
To Jo Lewi . . . 1. 13. 11
£134. 13. 10 1/4

Brought over y^e Dr . . . £134 13 10 1/4
To Jano wood weaving . . . 14 15
To Hannah knitting & spinning . . . 14. -
To Shipwright & gloung . . . 30. -
To d^o Dupuy . . . 6. -
To Jos^s Stratton weaving 1/2 day . . . 13. -
22. To 4 yd tape . . . 9. 4. 6
4 yd crapo . . . 9. 4. 11. -
1/2 gro. paper . . . 2. 6
2 hankirchop . . . 8. -
2 candle sticks . . . 2. 6
1 of thread . . . 1. 8
1 humble 2nd yd bucklrig . . . 1. 4
NR £1. 7. 6 1/2 . . . 13 9
To Tho^s Rogers Smith work . . . 4. -
To Smith fund Smith work . . . 4 1/2
To 12 b. Indu Corn 2/3 . . . 14 7 1/2
To 6 1/2 B. Salt 14/1st. 20 below 10/4 . . . 14 4 1/2
To waw 2 74 1/2 for couno lion . . . 24. 9
To R Bailey Spinning 22 weeks . . . 44. 8
To J Smith mend^r Tables & co. . . 6 1/2
To Henry good man . . . 9/8 1/2 . . . 44 10 1/2
Mar^y To Do Good . . . 37/. . . 4 18 6
To Lick 1/2 Koley 4/9 . . . 4 5 9
To indian Corn . . . 4 11 43
To Button belting . . . 4 5 43
To Good man 7/3 . . . 4 3 1/2
To Oyle & a jugg 21/. . . 0 1 1/2

£152 10 3

dduct 19 - overhang . . . 9 4 1/2

Ball^w. card to Prof^r 20/3 £143 10 3

Dr Contra

1729 Expences

April To 1/2 to Tea 1/2. 2 chocolatt 9/ . . . £1. . . .
 7 to 3/4 loaf sugar at 23. 1/2 m. 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 19. 10 1/2
 2 crutts 1/9. 1/2 gross pepper 21 . . . 3. 9
 1/2 Cinnamon 1/9. 1/2 hair broom 41 . . . 5. 9
 6 China Cup & saucer 1/8. 1/2 bottle 1/9 . . . 19. 9
 a block tin teapot 8/. 1/2 basket 2/3 . . . 10. 3
 1/2 pepper 2/3. 1/2 m. 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 3. 18. 6
 5 galls Malt at 21 . . . 8. 9
 1/2 D'Honneur China &c . . . 1. 6
 To S. Plumb abedstead 16/. To table 25/ 2. 1. . .
 30 To Cash (short) Seed 1/6. nail 1/3. 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 3. 9
 To Hazard a Case w. 12 bottles . . .
 6 1/2 rum at 3/ . . . 18. 9
 2 galls lime juice . . . 2. . .
 May 13 To Joseph Kotcham white. House . . . 5. . .
 To J. that bottom. cham. & a Child cham. . . 9. 6
 To 1 to whale bone of do . . . 4. 6
 22 To R. Bailey 8 weeks spinning 4/. . . 12. . .
 To Mary Mullar 2 1/2 days work 15. . . 3. 1 1/2
 24 To 4 m. thread, 1 m. Cotton stockings 1. 1. . .
 26 To H. Lloyd buckles . . . 3. . .
 8 yds. chinos 3/1 1/2 . . . 1. 5. . .
 10 1/2 clover . . . 1. . .
 2 1/2 p. p. p. . . 1. 8. . .
 2 1/2 thread . . . 2. 3
 hops . . . 2. 4
 cart boxes . . . 5. 3
 1 m. wool card . . . 2. 10
 1 m. tape 1/2. ribbon 9 . . . 1. 11
 4 2 2. 6 1/2
 £14. 17. 2
 To Jonathan Splaying Lume . . . 2. 10
 To Cash 10 galls rum at 5/6. 2. 15. . .
 Egg oil . . . 2. 6
 4 2. 17. 6
 To Cash pd for 2 Scimon . . . 1. . .
 June 5 To Jonathan Rogon for shoes being ball. . . 14. 5
 of lumps . . . 3. . .
 To Rich. Dmigo away. & Spool 60. 1/2 . . . 2. 9. 1/2
 Nov. 29 To 6 cham. at 3/ . . . 18. . .
 pd Johnson . . . 3. . .
 knives & forks . . . 9. . .
 onion . . . 3. 9
 8 bush. Salt . . . 16. . .
 freight . . . 4. . .
 Carting . . . 4 1/2
 expens. . . 2. 10 1/2
 2. 17. . .
 Car. Over . . . £23. 19. 1/2

Nov. 2. 1729

To Londoner Vir. . .
 pd Jon. Jackson note . . . 5. 5. 2
 Proctor & Taylor . . . 1. 5. 2
 Laughton & Taylor . . . 12. 2. . .
 Do . . . 6. 18. 4
 Barbour & Taylor . . . 2. 4. 3
 Langdon Wigg & him. 11. . .
 passage to Boston . . . 1. 10. . .
 Mary Wardell 42/. . . 2. 2. . .
 earthen ware & glass . . . 2. 1. 2
 Lay. Axon 52/. post. 2/6 . . . 2. 14. 6
 pd Stay Paddy . . . 2. 15. . .
 2 Cutler at 2. . . 5. . .
 barter & boat . . . 14. . .
 expens. on Road home 2. 11. 6
 gloves at 100. 1/2 . . . 2. 2. . .
 Road to Boston . . . 2. 6. 6
 keep 3 horse at Ellicks . . . 13. 4
 Buckle for Linds . . . 8. 5. . .
 Mutton for Rock cloth . . . 1. 1. 6
 Stockins . . . 2. 1. . .
 Sowall, Chicklog & Will. 5. 5. . .
 washon 5/ 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 18. . .
 hatt 50/. Toa 5. . . 7. 10. . .
 hops . . . 3. 1. 2
 Coffee 6. Marion 20/. . . 7. . .
 Case, Rum & Canary. 2. 1. 3
 China 36/. Langdon 1/6 . . . 2. 8. 6
 Muff 27/. 1/2 1/2 . . . 2. 2. . .
 Road to Newport . . . 4. . .
 Cup & saucer Newport . . . 7. . .
 2 Cutler hood &c . . . 1. 10. . .
 Mutton . . . 15. . .
 Barns 1/2. 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 8. 10. . .
 pd Cash . . . £120. . . 4. 5. 14. . .
 15 galls. Canary 7/6. 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 18. 6
 15 1/2 V. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 4. 15. 1
 a 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 2. 3. 9
 Coffee pot 45/ . . . 2. 5. . .
 2 loaves Sugar 16. 3/9 . . . 3. . .
 Curran & Spico . . . 1. 10. 6
 Cockat wrap & 1/2 1/2 . . . 18. . .
 m. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . . 140. 17. 2. 63. 14. 6
 pd P. Nelson 5 conv. . .
 horse m. . . 5. . .
 post. 1/2 1/2 . . . 5. 6
 Houry . . . 192. 6. 10
 Card to folio 17. . . 88. 17. 6
 Card to folio 17. . . 176. 4. 7

14

1728 Thomas Ewer

Dr

16

Aug 1 To old book wnd. 20 yow & 20 lambs £9- Rater 1 June 8/3 . . . £. . . 9 8 3
 To Jack reaping 2 day 6/ quor 20 3. Rater 3. To 6 wool at 18^o 47/64 . . . £13 6
 78^o 9 To Rater pay 1 Nov. 5/9 £. . . 5 9

2.

Sept. 9 To ball^o due him day lated wth him 17/. mithondate 9 . . . £. . . 17 9
 1729 To apotion of Phyrick for 2 uac 1/. Oyl for 20 1/. To 6 1/2 wool at 16 1/2 8/3 4 . . . £10 3

10.

Jan^r. 4 To 2 bottles Rum 2 1/2 1 bottle wine 1/- 1 pack onions 9^o
 1 Shop 1/- 1 bottle Rum more 1/1 1/2 16^o Cyder 9/4 drink
 30 Candles 2/3^o £. . . 17 4 1/2
 Card below . . . £ 2 5 14 1/2

35

1729 Tho^s. Ewer

Dr

Contra

Cr

To Sundries in Supra . . . £2 5 4 1/2
 To abarill wth of Cyder . . . £ 9 - -
 £ 2 14 4 1/2

By Path . . . £. . . 4 12 -
 By pasturing Cattle . . . £. . . 1 10 -
 Carting wood . . . £. . . 4 6 -
 6^o Butter . . . £. . . 4 3 -
 Rum returned . . . £. . . 3 4 1/2
 £. . . 2 14 4 1/2

1730

July 7 To a fatt Sheep . . . £. . . 10 -
 To Mithondate . . . £. . . 9 -
 To Cash lent him p^{ro} . . . £. . . 3 3
 £ 1 14 -

By Cash ap^d Gold of 34/ £. . . 1 14 -
 By Hatchell . . . £. . . 1 -

Dec^r 30 To Shop . . . £. . . 1 -

By Hatchell . . . £. . . 1 -

34

1730 Expences

Dr

Contra

Cr

To ball^o from folio 17 . . . £7 16 1/2
 June To N Hazard 1 Isa . . . £ 15 6
 4^o to chocolatt . . . £ 15 -
 To M^r. Cannon Sund^r . . . £ 1 12 -
 30 To Henry Sundries 44/1^o nr. . . £ 1 2 - 7
 To M^r. Williams But^t & chickon . . . £ 5 10 -
 flax seed . . . £ 5 -
 combing swept . . . £ 6 6
 July 2 To 8 days work flaying wth 24/2 . . . £ 1 12 -
 4 days do him servant 8/3 . . . £ 1 12 -
 To Saterly woad 33 yd lin. 8^o 4 1 2 -
 To M^r. Williams . . . £ 5 6 3/4
 6 To R Crooks woad 27 yd . . . £ 13 6
 To G^r V^r Horne 25 boards at . . . £ 1 5 -
 1^o of 10 Nails at . . . £ 11 -
 16 galls Rum at 2/9 . . . £ 2 4 -
 73 galls malt at 18^o . . . £ 5 9 6
 14 3 13 Sugar 48/ . . . £ 44 4 -
 £. . . 30 4 3 1/2

By Ham. Gall woad Comb^r £. . . 1 10 -
 By ball^o card to other ndo . . . £ 37 6 2
 £ 38 16 2
 Brought over Dr . . . £ 30 4 1/2
 To M^r. Ham^r 16^o flower & 16^o 29 . . . £ 2 6 10 1/2
 Brought to Capt Steel ap^{ro} . . . £ 1 3 -
 To Cash p^d Dr^r Munion . . . £ 1 3 -
 To do p^d Dr^r Nicoll & Lior . . . £ 2 -
 To N Hazard 1 Isa & 2 halt 4 . . . £ 1 9 -
 To Cash p^d Peggy 20/ bar^r 21/49 . . . £ 1 4 3/4
 p^r Glover 2/9 post 9/10^o . . . £ 1 6
 pyon . . . £ 1 6
 2^o to chocolatt . . . £ 8 6
 1 loaf Sugar 7 7/8 20 4 . . . £ 12 3
 10 bush salt 20/ bought 2/10 4 . . . £ 4 2 16 1/2
 1/4 Rum . . . £ 1 -
 £ 38 16 2

35

2

2

2

8

1728 Contra

7th 94 By Cash £9.8. - & due reckoned wth him 17/ Rec^d before 2/6 . £. 104.3.6

Cr x 14

de

1730 Nathan Hazard of York Dr

1730 Contra

Cr

June To 2 bbls Cyder of Cannon £1. - -

Oct^r 2 To 8 bush wheat at 4/ . . 4.12. -

ab^t 5 bush flax seed 2/ . . 4.10. -

To Cash for dig of Contra . . 4.12.6 1/2

18 To 18 bush wheat & Cannon £3.14.6 3/4

card to folio 21 . . £7.2.7 1/4

Or By Sundries of Contra £4.9.9

By 6 to chocolatt 30/ 1 Tea 13/2.3. -

1d. broom 3/ 2 bush peas 9/ - 12. -

1/2 to Salt peter . . 4.2. -

card to folio 21 . . £7.6.9

1730 Expenses

Brought from y^r. other side . £37.6.2

7th 34 To N Hazard 7 yds Garlick 2/ . . 12.3

To Cash expended . . 4.8. -

10th To Jor. Wood woad 13 1/2 yds 4/ . . 15. -

Matthews woad . . 1.2.9

To Jno Satterly woad 33/4 yds linⁿ . . 1.2.9

To Cash Matt . . 4.1.6 9/4

To 6 to tobacco of Jaae 9 . . 4.2.9

To Botthick Brush 12 1/2 woad spin . . 2.10. -

To Satterly woad 9 yds cloth . . 1.2.9

Oct^r To Martha Mather spin game . . 14.8 1/4

To do a Padlock . . 3. -

To Charity Madock spin 15 game . . 18.9

13th To Jor. wood woad 36 yds flant 8 1/4 . . 4.6

a covered up . . 4.6

To Cash East End . . 4.2.6

To Charity Madock work . . 4.4.3

To N Hazard sundries Peggy & co . . 16. -

To Jno Smith work done . . 1.17.6

To Jor. Hobart hoopring Cask . . 4.7

To Shyngler 13 days work 5/ . . 3.5. -

To Henry Lind. to Nov^r 1 ab^t . . 10.10. -

29 To Hannah comb. 10 1/4 white woad 9 . . 7.9 1/4

3 to coud 12 . . 3. -

Spring 16 to filling 15 . . 1. -

To Jno Lindon . . 4.11

£67.1.7 1/2

By 1 Tea . . £.140

4 to Chocolat . . 15. -

By 1 Tea . . £.13. -

2 boy hat . . 7. -

Sept. 3. By 7 yds Goullick 2/ . . 12.3

By Casting to ent. Good for B . . 14.8

By 8 to Sug. 6 of 184 . . 12.6 3/4

Oct^r By 5 yds doub. Staff 1/3 . . 11.3

1 Seam Silk . . 4.9

a Girdee . . 4.2. -

casting wheat seed . . 4.4

See Dr Side £.44.9.9 1/4

Expenses

Brought forward . . £.67.1.7 1/2

To Jonah Rogers . . 54.3.6

To Jo. Aratten mak. 2 p. Stays . . 15. -

To Henry 1 pepper 5/ 4 bush Saff . . 14.3.3

18.4 yds woad 16/ 1 yd stock . . 14.3.3

ins Crooks 3/9 1/2 7/6 1/2 4/6 6/6

To Cash 2 yds Mustard Seed . . 4.2. -

To D Rogers darning 13 yds woad . . 4.3.3

To Martha 4 to butter . . 4.2. -

To Jno. hypobutton Moulds p Taylor . . 4.1.8

To brazer for Chains &c . . 4.3. -

To Goods 17/10. woad hymn paper 12/6 1/2 0.15.2

To Scow 1. hick 30/ duff door skin 42/ 1/2 1/2 . . 1.16. -

To Jno Smith 5 days 15/ 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . 0.15. -

To Mary Brum spin . . 4.11.4

To 9 yds woad 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . 4.14.6

To Jno. ~~Madock~~ Padrick oyl karnish . . 4.5. -

To Jno Satterly 3 yds 3/4 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 . . 1.9. -

To Jno Rogers Smith work . . 1.13.6

To Jo. Lewis Saddle . . 4.19.3 1/2

To Samuel Smith Jamd . . 4.13. -

To C. Saxon a Calveskin . . 4.6.6

To D Rogers filling 26 yds cloth . . 4.6.6

To 1 Plumb ticks for fun & whur . . 4.1.5

To N Hazard 6 to chocolatt 1.10. -

1 d. broom . . 3. -

1 to Tea . . 14. -

1/2 to Salt Peter . . 2. -

card to 18 . . £85.17.6

14 151728 Queens Village My Improvements Dr

16 Aug. 1 To bal^{ce} from old book folio 60 L. 34/8 1/3

To 6 axes 30/. Sept 20 To Cash p^d County rate 16/ Province £3.1.7 1/2 54.7 1/2

2. Nov. 1 To Rate to this day for the Province Sept p^d Bor. Nelson Jan 4 2.44

Dec. 2 To Saml Smith for work 14/7 To Collan Traces via Jonah Rogers 13/ 4... 14.7 1/2

Mar. 1 To Tho. Rogers Smiths bill £2.9.1 To Amos Platt 1st Cart wheel 40/- 3.9 1/4

To Tho. Smith make 2 Cart & Amos 11/6. 1st Cart boxes 5/10 4.16 1/2

£. 17.3 1/8

Mar 24 To bal^{ce} card. underneath Say to Q. Village 58.15 1/3

£ 75.18 1/4

35 1729 Queens Village my Improvements Dr Contra Cr

May 24 To Cash p^d 1 year Quit rent to 25 Mar. £. 14. - Sept By Wood Thos. L. 62.8 1/6

Mar To do Quit rent for this year - 18. - By R. Crooks 2 bbls Cyder 14.4 1/2

To Rates for County - 1.18.6 By J. Hurst 2 bbls do. 18. -

for Province - 18.7 By Cannon 6 bbls 2.2 1/2

£ 4.9.1 By 120 bush wheat 4/6 27. -

To bal^{ce} card. to 26. aut. 33.3.5 £ 37.12.6

£ 37.12.6 1730

2 To J. Cannon 6 bbls Cyder £. 6. - June 16 By J. Cannon 26 cord oak 4/1 54.7 1/2

To Tho. Rogers Thos. vland 2.3.6 3/4 cord walnut 7/ 4.5 1/3

To Saml Smith June 1.3.8 By W. Hazard 2 bbls Cyder 14. -

To G. Gordon & Son Smiths work 1.9.1 By J. Cannon 2 bbls do. 16. -

Mar 24 To G. B. Horne 4 axes 1.4. - Aug 10 By do. 10 cord walnut 7/ 34.10 1/2

To W. Hazard 6 to Nail 9 4.6 3 1/2 oak 4/ 4.14 -

To Quit rent - 13. - 15. By do. 836 chestnut Rail 12/ 5. -

To County rate - 1.8.11 78. 1. By do. 2 1/2 cord walnut 17.6 14.12 1/6

To bal^{ce} 9.2.2 3 1/4 cord oak 15.7

£ 49.9.4 86. 2. By Cash 13 cord walnut 8/ 54.4 1/2

£ 158.11.6 26. By J. Cannon parts & Steepers

2 Brought over Cr. £37.9. - 43 Steepers at 2.14.4

By Cannon 200 parts at 20/ - 2. - 107 parts - 3^d £1.6.9

600 rails 12/ 3.12. - 96. 9 By Za. Smith parting 20/12 101. -

By 408 bush wheat 3/ 65.10.6 22 By Eliat Doughty parting

158.11.6 apr of oxen 12 weeks 4. - 4.18 -

By Amos Platt parting a Cow £. 4. - 4.7 1/3

9 weeks & 5 days

By J. Cannon apr 12 weeks 2 days 10.6

Br. 17 By Martha Mathis 3 bush 2^d 9. -

Jan By C. Madock 2 bush 2^d 6. -

By 12 1/2 cord walnut 8/ 54. -

£ 37.9. -

Sep. 26 By Short 2 cord Oak wood 10/. Octo. 2. 10 cord Oake to Deyhort 50/. . £ . 34. 4-
 Mar 1 By 250 bush wheat at ~~2/6~~ . £48. 18. 11 4. 48. 18. 11
 By wood 4. 24. 4-
 £ 95. 18. 11

Dr 1730 Contra

1731	To Henry	£ - . 1. 6	76 ^r 10. By avo ^d . 13 ¹ / ₂ matts sat. 10 and 1/2	£ . . 4 15 -
	do sold to Henry	£ 2. 2. -		
	To 10 bush ^l 1/2 wheat 4/	2. 2. -	86 ^r 13. By woad. 36 yd flannel	4. . 14 4 -
		<u>£ 2. 3. 6</u>	a Corollid & p ^r 4.	4. . 4 4 -
1731	To his man to y ^e Store	<u>£ - . 6. -</u>		<u>£ . . 2 3 6</u>
			By wearing flannel in full	4. . . 4 6 -

Dr

Contra

Octo ^r	To	43 Sleepers at . . .	\$2.14.	+
		107 posts at . . 3 ^d . . .	11.69	
		refuse timber	4-4.8	
		1 Cord oak wood	4-4.-	

By Sund nor	£	715	2
By Cash to Bro. Nelson	1	74	4
By 1 to 3/4 whole bond s/	1	849	
By Cash recd at N York	4	1046	4
By freight Sund	4	24	
		<hr/>	

Nov. 20th To pasturing 2 Acres from 86th pr.
to this day 7 weeks at 18^{cts} pr 126.00

1730/ To Widow Mathis he promises £ 5. --
Mar 5th to pay me on her acc. for w^{ch} I
1731 have credit on his book. } 3. --

April 9th To 12 1/2 cord Walnut wood 8/ . 15. --
To 200 posts at 20/ 2. --
To 600 rails . 12/ 3. 12. --
£ 18. 12. --

Gr

Contra

	To 100 bush ^l wheat & Risco	\$42.---
Dec 30	To a Young horse 12 NY.	" 24.---
	To Cash ^d Capt Titus 12 NY.	" 1.4.---
	To Ezekiel Hobart . 8/9 ^o	" . 17.6
	To Capt Titus for J ⁿ o 28/	" 2.16.---
Mar. 8	To Cash 20 ^o	" 3.4
15	To 200 bush ^l wheat & Hays 6/5 ^o	64.3.4
	clear of freight .	<u>\$135.4.2</u>

Contra

By bale: from folio 4. . . . £ 19 6 16 4

By Danl Kelcy 4 5 1 - . . . 10 12 1 -

By Jno. Roberts 11. 11. 7 . . . 3 03 2

By Jno Smith 7/6 . . . 15 1 -

By Gonhan Boston 29/1 . . . 2 18 2

By Amos Platt . . 2 3 1/2 . . . 4 1 7

By 1 bushel Salt 2/3 . . . 4 6

By 4 Quire paper . . . 4 6 1 -

5 lb popper . . . 4 1 7

1/2 lb nails . . . 1 1 -

By Jno Robert 6/10 13/8. w/d n dagg 1 . . 2 13 11 3/4

4 1/2 country 18/10 pms 1 3/4 lace 2 1/2

By 1/2 yd muslin 4/10 1/2. Podrick 2 1/4 . . . 7 3

By Jo Wratton 17/2. comb 1/11. pms 1 1/2 . . 1 1 . .

By hawk. 4/8. 1/2 yd muslin 4/10 1/2 . . . 9 6 1/2

By Cark 1/3. Ruyington 26/1 . . . 1 7 1 3

£ 22 1 . . 4 1/4

16th 1728 Henry Lloyd

aug^t To R Bniff. 66 Rogers, I Smith & Jm Concklin . . . £ . . . 4316
To Cash pd Coden 42/. (To R Prime 3/2: lui) To d^o pd Hazard pt. hpt 4.144 . . . 4134
To Jm Concklin 41x^r. propm^t 1/4^o. (To Jm morrell Error) . . . 4154
Sept. To Sarah Pugsley Physick 3/3^o. To John Smith 5 hystrick pills 1/8^o . . . 4411
304 To Cash pd him 40/Whok. To Cash pd for 1/2 66th Aug^r. £2.1.434 . . . 44143
To Cash pd Bro. Nelson 1/2 of 106 & Aug^r. . . 14.1334
Oct^r 28 To Cash pd him £2.2. — 29 To Cash £4.16.6. 1 bush^t wheat for sale of . . . 548.6
To 12 yd^r 220 lb^r 1/2. To make 2 vats & ap^r wood 9/. £1.1.2 . . . 9
To Sarah Pugsley over credit him 7/5 . . . 75
£1.1.2 £184.184
To Jonah Rogers 14 & 1/2 wool at 15^o . . . 4181 1/2
Feb^r. To Temple Nelson pd Bro. Panchal to buy hops w^{ch} he did not . . . 4100
To 200 bush^t wheat for Ruxo at 8/ bush^t. clear of freight . . . 480. —
March To Cash left wth M^r Buckingham to pay Jm. Hodge . . . 3412
To Cash pd Palmer in lieu of a bill he returned . . . 4151
To Rachel Titm & W^m Williams (& was ne money) . . . £81.1.2 £23159 3/4
9.0 1/2 . . . 4343
£81.1.2 £2319 3/4
24 To ball^w. due this day . . . 21.16.8 4.89417 1/2
£102.17.10 £113416 6 1/2

1728

Mar 24 To Cash pd Rob. Smith for cash P Nelson . . . £ . . . 4121
To £9 to take off on aut^t traders mon bills w^{ch} ne money £18. — . . . 94.1
To ball^w. ne aut^t. card to Cr M^r York money . . . 4.6.8 1/2

1729

Mar 27 To James Mathis £2.19. — To Rom Johnson Lond. 10/. . . £ . . . 3194
To freight & carting Gammons of Lathsmith 4/9 To d^o. J^r Thor 11/7 . . . 4.6.14
To Jm Rupell 21 . . . 21
May 26 To ball^w. card to folio 9 . . . ne. di £1004.12
£104181
Henry Lloyd Cr brought from y^e. Other Tides . . . £23.6.8 1/2 924114
By £9 to take off on aut^t. of traders mon bills abov^e above . . . 461
By Simon Fleet ord^r. Deb. Bailey . . . 4.2.134
By ball^w. neing^r. aut^t. £5.6.8 1/2 . . . 44126
By 19 gammons w^{ch}. 222 at 5^o . . . 4.124
By James Mathis on aut^t Woods note of 40/ . . . 4.184
Apr^l 30 By Cash of do Mathis on aut^t Smith 16/ Rate 21 . . . £ . . . 43.1 1/2
May 22 By Morey Mullar 27 days work at 15^o . . . 4.8.8
By Jonas Platt 10^o Cash 1/3^o. hops 2/4. Cash 2/. Vt Horns 11^o D^r Honour 1/4^o . . . 4.2.512
By Cash boxes 5/3^o. Joseph Ketcham 5/- Good^r £1.14.11 1/2 . . . 4.2.512
£10441011

Carried to folio 9

1728 Contra

Aug 10 By Ball^u due to him as per his book folio 86 . . . £84. 17. 6 ^{CV} ^{De} 28 11 41
By Bolton 1/2 of some twaker 9^s. 4 1/2 hops Twicker 4/6 4. 5 43
By Eggs 9^s (thread 6^s 1/2 silk 2/6) 3. - 4. . . . 49
Sept. 4 By 6 yds Shalloon 19/6. 3 1/2 garlick 10/2. thread 6 Saffron 2/1. galloon 1/6 4. 13. 8
By thread 6^s. 1 to powder Wood 1/14. 1 yd ozonbing 20. 2. 11 hops 2/ 6 4. . . 448
By Robert Wood Ball^u due to him as at 13 4 6
23 By 10 yds Silk wrap 2/9 in 27/6. 6 yds Garlick 2/9 7. 4 16/9 42. 4. 3
Oct. 3 By Cash 12/1. Oct. 29. By my ord^r to pay Isaac Simpson note 22/7 1/2 14 14 7 1/2
By Ephraim Kellam for pasture £5. 10. - (1 yd Shalloon 3/3. pmi 2/9 6. - 4. . 5 4 10 4 -
By Zophar Platt for cloth 9^s. Shaw Bridge saddle 12. pasture 5. 10/ 12 4 10 49
By 3 Stock locks 8/1. 4 1/4 yds Silk wrap 2/9 in 11/8 1/2 1/2 yd galloon 3/1. } . . 1. - . 11
thread 2^s. 2 yd knitting needles 6^s. 1 yd buckler 3^s.
By Ephraim Kellam apprentice £0. 0. - ord^r to pay Simpson note 22/7 1/2 £90. 5. 10
Guthorn Sextons note 9/6 (Gooder £2. 9. 1 1/2 NZ) 42. 9. 1 1/4 . . 9 6.
By R. Crooks unwareing 39 yds Kersey at 9^s 24/9. Shipping 5 days 15/ 1 19 49
Nov. 3 By Cash . £2. 2. - 30 By Shipping £. 7. 7 ^{CV} ^{De} £92. 14. 11 1/2 £64. 2 4 1/2
26 By Lydia Cartwright for knitting 17/- Jack 2/3. In Byam 15/ 4. . 14 14 3
By Nero 6^s. Zophar Platt 9^s. Pewter 8/1. Mr Rogers wife 3^s. 4. . 4 9 47
By Blathley 3^s. Jos. Jaacs 3/11. Don Jones 15/4. } 4. . 0 4 19 43
By John Smith £1. 19. 3 Don Koley £5. 14 4. . 7 4 13 43
Jan 19 By Sundner in his book to his day 44. 1. 4 1/2
By an ozonbingi bagg 1/3. By S. Smith for work 14/7 4. . 4 15 4 10
By Cutting a load hay & Jaffroo 2/6. Olovum 3^s 4. . 4. 2 4 9
By Jane Ketcham 2/1 1/2 Jos. Lowi 32/0 4. . 1 4 4 1/2
By Jonah Rogers £8. 12. 8. (By Gooder Land ar vider 1/2 4. 10 7. 6) . . 8 4 12 8
By Joseph Stratton £13/- 13/- By Jos. Concklin jund for 7/ 4. . 14. 4 -
By Ob. Rogers for 7/1. For. The Rogers £2. 9. 1. J. Smith jund 15/7 4. . 3 4 1 8
Feb. 11 By 12 bush. Indian Corn at 2/3 £1. 7. - By Amor Platt apr wheel 40/ 4. . 3 4 7 4 -
By for large Cart boxes 5/1. Simon Fleet 3/1. 4. . 4 8 4 1
By Gamons, tallow, for them & old powder & 2 yd Stockim Sont Hazard 4. . 11 4 15 4 10 3/4
By 6 yds C. Salt 19/10 - By papage in Jacob Brush 4/- oots tallow 0/ 4. . 4 4 1
By Cash marvon 40/NZ. By weaving 74/2 yds coarse linen. 4 2 4. . 2 4 4 9
By gooder omitted in Janr 4. - 9. 8 3/4
By gooder to 24 March 37/NZ (& Silk van. Horne 1/14) 41. 17. - 4. . 4. 1 4 -
By Don Koley work omit 4/9 By Tho. Smith 11/6 4. . 4 6 4 3
By Indian Corn more then above 11/3. By S. Bolton Sund. 17/10 4. . 1 4 9 1 1/2
By Jos. Ketcham on aut. Sifui 3/9. By Butron boehing 5/3 4. . 4 9 4 -
By Gooder omit £102. 10. 6 3/4 £113 4 16 6 1/4
- 7. 3 1/2
£102. 17. 10 £113 4 16 6 1/4

1728
Mar 24 By Ball^u ut supra NZ ^{De} £21. 16. 8 £89 4 17 4
By axle & a jagg 1. 10. -
By Cash to E. Bruno 46/- Jan. 2. Wicks 8/ 4. . 2 4 14 4 -
Card to Dr. Kid £23. 6. 8 £92 4 14 4

14
16
2.

17+ Temple Nelson
1728
Odo. 3 To Cash p Bro. Paschal Nelson & his ad. £3.2.8 York. £6.5.4 3/4
N. B. mo. Dr

10
35

1728 Wheat
To D Madock 7 1/4
James Mathui 2 1/4
S Pelton 1
Jane Wood 3 1/2
To Dan Madock's improvement 14
To R Woods improvement 74
To my improvement 45 1/2
To T Worth improvement 27 3/4
To J Mathui improvement 17 1/2
916 1/2

35
2

1729 To Danl. Madock 50.
To my improvement 269.
To Tho. Worth 142
461
To J Mathui p Crop 6
467

34
35

Martha Mathui of 15% of Contra 1 1/2
Jno Harris 12
mill 2
15%

2

thrust to 96.14 mine 93 3/4
brother's 2633 Mathui 112 3/4
more to 96.3 Madock 48
Eurel 45 1/2 45 1/2
to Nov 14 300
Brought over 263 3/4
abdon abbot for mill 4
mill omit. or lat mine 267 3/4
to Nov 14 267 3/4
Hazard more 30
Mill to 96.3 300 3/4
to Logan on 96.30 bush 1 Do. 300 3/4
Spent in family & 30 Indian
vide folio 18

2
2
2
2

1728 Contra
By Henry Error 1
Sowed 30 1/4
By ad. to Borton 200
By Joseph Isaac 64
By G. Thorne 5 1/2
By Cash 2
By Hannah Gall 2
By Salt 3 1/2
By Mathui 2
221
30%
25 1/2
665
916 1/2
Shipt of 200

1730 By Mathui Seed wheat 6
Seed wheat 25
Sarah Pelton 2
D Madock Seed wheat 6
abdon abbot 2
Charity Madock 1
Martha Mathui 2
1730 Hannah 1
Jimo 26 abdo Ruco 290
Roms 15 1/2
Mathui omitted 3
Ground for family 113% 414 1/2
467

1730 Bushell
By school sowed my help 3 3/4
By do. of abdon abbot 27 1/2
By Augustin Jay 23 1/2
By Hannah Gall 2
By abdon abbot 11
By Widow Mathui 2 1/4
mill to 96.12 29 1/2
By Wt Hazard 8
By H. junc com. C. Morris & P. 100
By H. H. Gall 1/2
By Martha Mathui 1 1/2
By Wt Hazard 15
mill to 96.14 10
263 3/4

1728 Contra

Oct. 3^d By 1/2 of aback Sugr 90 FM 2 wt. 224 Taro 18 w/teet 206
or 1st 3.10 at 4.10/100 w/teet money \$8.57¹/₂ haepu \$4.2.93¹/₄
1/2 of 106 Sugr. n at 4.10/100 . . . 4.5.2 . . . 12.2.7
\$6.5.43¹/₂

1729 Expences

Nov. Brought from folio 13^e \$176.7.7¹/₂
To a Chair & furniture 124.10/-
2 honor . . . 40. . .
NR \$164.10. - 69.18.3

Jan. 4 To Danl Holcoy Shooft 7.19.6
Jonah Rogers do . . . 41.1.8. - 59.17.6
To Mo' Rogon Smith 2.3.2
S. Smith junr do . . . 41.10.3
Geo Sxtou do . . . 41.2.2 . . . 44.16. -
To S. Ruywight tayl^r 3.10. -
J^r Taylor do . . . 41.13.6
Jo. Walton do . . . 4. - 7. -
To Jim Fitts woad 1.6. - 5.18.6
Rich Crooks do . . . 1.2.6 . . . 42.8.6
To J^r Smith Saller & Co. . . . 4. - 13.3
To Jo' Lewis do . . . 4. - 7.1
To Lydia Cartwright Nuning & Co. 1.9.8
To Henry Burtiss mill & Co. . . . 4. - 11. -
To J. Mathis asst Cow 35. - 25.13.6
To Rodet partino. ex m. 1.10. - \$271.19.4¹/₂
To G. Whorne 4. - 5.3.8
To Cash p^d G. Munson for medicins &c 5.12. -
To Doct^r Nicoll do 4. - - - -
To Zophar Platt do 4. - 11.9
To Cash exp^d to York for Dr. . . . 10.4
To Bethiah Brush Spin 2.8. -
To Zophar Platt 4. - 11.9

Mar. 14 To Vandersmaale 4. - 12.4¹/₂
To Cash p^d Nicoll's Doct^r bill . . . 2.2.6
J^r Hicher do 4. - 3.9
J^r Dupuy do 4. - 6.6
J^r Bradford adroitout 4. - 5. -
exp^d to York 4.1.3. -
\$296.4.8

Dr Contra

By 2 honor Contra \$40. - 184. . . -
Bacon Profit & Loss . . . 292.4.13¹/₂
\$310.13¹/₂
Brought forward Dr. - \$296.4.8
To 4 to chocolatt . 3/9 . . . 4.13. -
3 to Mon Wool 1/4 . . . 4.4. -
To Bethiah Brush to 1st April . . . 4.12. -
To Cash p^d Dr. Munson . . . 2.10. -
To Joseph Jaac 4. - 4.10.5
To Henry Sunders \$8.14.8 . . . 44.7.4
Bacon card to Profit & Loss \$30.6.3¹/₂ 5¹/₂
23 1/4 yds Hryt holl . . . 30.9.2¹/₂ 06
29 built Oath 1730.18¹/₂ . . . 31.1.5¹/₂ 6
Deduct 11/9 charg^d 2^d p^d Contra \$310.13¹/₂ 9

1730 Expences

Apr. To J^r Canon 14 Sugr al . . . \$45. -
5 galls malt at 21 . . . 4.8.19
Cagg
wrought Jind^r & Co. . . . 4.2.6
To Henry 14 Sugr p^d Morgan . . . 4.6. -
To Do. p^d van Horne for
19 to Iron at 6 4.9.6
1 pr wood card 4. - 4.4.6
To Hubbard 2 pails } . . . 4.7.6
1 piggim }
To Smith mending charis al . . . 12. -
To S. Smith jund do al . . . 15. -
To B. Rogers 4 galls. V ing^r . . . 4.3. -
May 6 To Dr Rogers dressing 24 yds Hryt
woolen cloth at 7¹/₂ . . . 4.14.3¹/₂
25 To 2 pr thread Stockim . . . 4.5. -
To David Rogon full^d 28 yds 1/2 . . . 4.7.1
To Crooks woad 26 yds Hryt . . . 4.19.6
41 1/2 yds Canvas linen 6 yds . . . 14. . 9
Card to folio 14 - \$296.4.8

1730 Wheat Dr Bushells

To Harne let D. Madock	48.
To Harne I. Mathin	128 1/2
To Harne T. Worst	32 1/2
To my improvement	307
	<u>804</u>

Brought over	530 1/4
major 2. Charity 4. Saterly 13 1/4	19 1/3
Cash 2. Henry & Hull 200	202
Satterly	2
	<u>754</u>
family	50
	<u>804</u>

1730 Expencees Dr

Brought from folio 14	£85.17.6
To Jonah Rogers mon	4.9
To Dan Kelley & lin bale	7.6.-
To Jos. Graae & note	3.1 1/2
To Jos. Robert	1.11.7
To John Smith	7.6
To Amor Platt	9.7
To 1 bushel Salt	2.3
To 4 2 umi paper	3.-
To Pepper & nails	1.3 1/2
To Sund. to Lin day	2.9.-
To Martha Mathin Hatchelling flax	12.7 1/2
To Robert make 3 shoes	2.10.9
To Cannon Sund.	7.8
To Cash p. for 2 loaves Sugr.	13.-
Coffee 3/6. Tea 6/	9.6
Muggs 2/1. Spence 18/6	19.6
To W. Hazard 20 Cotton wool 14	1.3.4
To Cash p. Dr Nicall	10.7
To Bottriah Brush Spring	2.-4
	<u>£108.2.10</u>

1731

Apr 17 To Satterly woad	49 3/4 yds lin 8 1/2	13.2
Spooling		2.-
To minor & falk 15/ Rainin 2/4		7.4
To Dr Dupuy for Oil & ca.		5.-
To W. Hazard lin note		7.10.4
To Lophar Platt for Betty		3.-
May 20 To Spin 9 Yarns & 2 thread		1.7.-
Card to y. other id.		11.7.10

1730 Contra Cr Bushells

By my seed wheat	37 1/2
do abdon abbot	27 1/2
Augustus Jay	23 1/2
Hannah Gall	2 1/2
Nathl. Hazard	264-
C. Morin	1004
Mill to Dear 1	65
Jos. Wood	10 1/2
Jan 16. Ham. Gale	1
Jos. Graae	6 3/4
Isobras. Mille	10
Jonah Rogers	310 1/4
Jos. Ketcham	12 1/4
Maris. Henry	1 1/2
Wm. major	200
J. Roberts	2
Hay wood	4 1/8
	<u>34</u>

Contra Cr

By Ball	£111.11.11
---------	------------

Brought over Dr £1084 24 10

To sundries of Henry	349 1/2
	<u>£1114 11 11</u>

Brought over Dr £114.74 10

To Tim. Samans Taylor	45.6
To Cash lent for wool & wheels	60.9
To Satterly weaving	419.4
To expence to W. J.	14.7.3
To Sund. do	5.5
To W. Hazard Sund.	5.15.9 1/2
To G. V. Horner 6 gal. Mat 18	4.17.6
16 1/2 gal. Rum 3/4	24.9.6
To Peggy cambrick law & c.	2.17.4
To 1 d. broom	4.3.4
To Ham. Spring	1.10.6
To Tho. Smith inond Quois	4.4.6
To I. Platt for James	4.3.6
July 2 To 7/8 Red porrian	23.6
To abrap. Kettle 3.15/100	1.17.6
	<u>£34.4.4</u>
Cr By old Brass	1.4.4
Card to folio 25	£34.4.4

X 19 1731 Cash

De 1730 Contra

Cr

Mar. 25 To ball^w Remaining . . . \$46. 18. 10
 May To John Cannon & Nelson . . . 47. . . .
 To John Cannon Reed . . . 10. 6. 1
 144 To Wm Wool Jarvis . . . 1. 6. 3
 To 10 Sudder . . . 12. 6
 To 23 to 1/4 of Platt . . . 1. 9. -
 To Aaron abbot . . . 2. . . .
 To Jno . . . 1. 8. -
 To Henry . . . 4. 19. 6
\$73. 0. 2

Apr 3. By W. Williams . . . \$. . . 1. 17
 21 By Wm Miger . . . 4. 3. 9
 May By William Smith . . . 2. 2. -
 By Mr Alexander . . . 2. 2. -
 By Mr Murry . . . 2. 2. -
 By S. Elmer . . . 2. 2. -
 By Wm Sharpe . . . 1. 28. -
 By Secretary office Patten . . . 7. 26. -
 By Elmer on Town cut . . . 4. 14. -
 By Kinner & Jaker . . . 4. 5. -
 By Raim . . . 4. 2. 4
 By Johnson an ax . . . 1. 5. 6
 By P Nelson & Rappal . . . 6. -
 By Ball^w Rem^a . . . 54. . . .
\$73. 0. 2

1731 To ball^w Remain^r . . . \$54. . . .
 24 To S. Jarvis . . . 1. 5. -
 To Henry . . . 2. 8. -
 To 20 more . . . 2. 3
 314 To 20 wool Capt Hoyt Stanford . . . 1. 5. -
 To 2 more to y^e Haro . . . 12. -
 June 10 To Jor Churchster . . . 7. 6
 17 To Jno Spittler . . . 2. 16. -
 July 9 To old Braps 24 to at 12 . . . 1. 4. -
 13 To Martha Mattin . . . 12. -
 144 To Jno Concklin jun^r . . . 10. -
 284 To Jno Fitch . . . 1. 17. 2 1/2
\$66. 18. 11 1/2

May 20 By playing Sumie & Colt . . . 4. 11 1/2
 June 5 By Parchal Nelson . . . 2. -
 By Tim Tamans . . . 13. 6
 By wooden wheel South Harard . . . 6. 9
 17 By Exponcor to Myok . . . 14. 7 1/3
 By Wm Sharpe . . . 3. 12 1/3
 By Elwirrell & padlock . . . 2. 6
 By Exponcor . . . 5. 5
 By Peggy cambrich lace & c^o . . . 2. 17 1/2
 By lost on 2 pitolor . . . 5. -
 26 By Zophar Platt for James . . . 3. 6
 By Betty Sudder . . . 6. 6
 By Henry . . . 1. 17 1/8
 By Do to Newelk . . . 3. 2
 30 By James Johnston . . . 2. -
 By Wm Miger . . . 1. -
 By Exponcor . . . 4. 7 1/6
 By Ball^w Rem^a . . . 52. 51. -
\$66. 18. 11 1/2

Aug 14 To ball^w Remaining . . . \$52. 5. -
 18 To Jno Cannon . . . 28. 14. -
 Sept. 6 To Simon Fleet . . . 6. -
\$81. 5. -
 By Cr. from y^e other side . . . 20. 16. 9
 Ball^w card to y^e other side \$60. 8. 3
\$20. 16. 9

Aug 6 By Wm Vofey . . . \$14. . . .
 By Exponcor Butter & egg . . . 1. 10
 13 By acknowl^d a D^o . . . 1. 1
 By Exponcor my wife passage . . . 1. 8
 Sept. 3 By Tim. Tamans m^oked. h^o . . . 3. 6
 By Tim. Wood m^ond. rem^a . . . 9. 2
 6 By J. Splaying J^o m^o . . . 4. 10
 By Miger to do . . . 3. 9
 20 By Henry Burtis . . . 3. 22
 22 By Wm Miger . . . 1. 42. 6
\$20. 16. 9

23456789
 23456789
 X 3456789
 X 456789
 X 56789
 X 6789
 X 789
 X 89
 X 9

1731 Cash

Dr

1731 Contra

Cr

19X

Sept. 22 To ball^{ce} of Contra Rem^a . £60. 8. 3
 Nov. 11 To Jn^r Cannon . . . 35. 8. 2
 Dec. 2 To John Conklin's Lent . . . 4. 16. 3
 6 To Thomas Whitton . . . 42. 10. 7
 To Henry . . . 41. 18. -
 To Dr off Jo. 16. Nero 8/ . . . 4. 10. 6
 30 To Johnston . . . 4. 4. 6
 To Henry . . . 4. 6. 1
£102. 2. 4
 Deduct y^e Of Contra . 67. 12. -
 Rem^d Jan^d 1732 £34. 10. 4
 car^d y^e undernoteth

Sept 22 By James Johnston . £. 54. 9. 4
 Oct. 2 By Lydia Cartwright . . . 2. 3. -
 16 By now make^d spoons . . . 14. 4. 6
 By 1 Tea . . . 4. 14. -
 By 2 flat Iron . . . 4. 14. -
 By Jn^r . . . 4. 4. -
 Dec. 1 By Huntington Trustees . 40. 4. -
 10 By S Boyer all favors . . 16. 4. -
 By James Johnston . . . 14. 4. -
 21 By Tink Sammons . . . 4. 2. -
 30 By 1 Cotton 1/3. pepp^r 2/3
 expenses Cyrtor bay 1/4
 Indigo 2/8 . . 1/4 £67. 12. 0

1731
 Jan. 1 To ball^{ce} ut Supra . . . £34. 10. 4
 14 To Henry . . . 4. 4. -
 17 To Jn^r Conklin's ind . . . 4. 5. -
 27 To Eliai Doughty . . . 4. 11. -
 To Henry 4/ To 24/ or milt^d . 4. 4. -
 To Bonnet . . . 4. 22. -
 Feb. 16 To abb. Capor . . . 4. 8. -
 24 To Henry Smith . . . 4. 5. -
 26 To Jn^r Abbott . . . 4. 5. -
 Mar. 2 To Erelwel Hobart . . . 4. 3. 10. -
 7 To Rob^t Bonnet . . . 4. 3. -
£77. 15. 4

Jan. 5 By Dr. Pemberton . . . 12. 4. -
 By Jas. alexander . . . 10. 4. 12. -
 14 By Tea 3/ tobacco 9/ . . . 4. 3. 9
 Feb. 8 By Wm Joslio . . . 4. 6. -
 By Henry omitt^d . . . 9. 4. -
 By Dr to Math 3/3 . . . 3. 3. -
 Mar. 2 By Henry of Hal. 70 . . . 30. 10. -
 By Dr. id him . . . 4. 4. -
 By Jn^r id him Sund^d . . . 4. 3. 4
 10 By Jo^l Rogers . . . 2. 4. 4
 13 By James Johnston . . . 2. 12. -
 By Wm Miger . . . 4. 8. 4
 By 3 y^e Munlin . . . 4. 4. 6
 By Tho. Dugger . . . 16. 4. 6
 By James Johnston . . . 3. 5. 0
 24 By Ball^{ce} Rem^a . . . 16. 6. 4
£75. 15. 4

1732

1732

Mar. 24 To ball^{ce} ut Supra . . . £16. 16. 4
 Apr. 3 To Rob^t Bonnet . . . 4. 16. 10. -
 To Henry for Shingles & Johnston . 4. 10. 17. 3
 To Rob^t Bonnet . . . 4. 21. 4. -
£65. 7. 7
 Of Contra . . . 37. 10. 6
 Ball^{ce} car^d to folio 33 £27. 17. 1

Mar. 30 By Wm Miger . . . £. 4. 14. -
 By Tink Sammons in full . . . 4. 13. 2
 April 5 By Ja^l Johnston 5 days . . . 4. 7. 3
 By Shingles . . . 10. 4. 10. -
 29 By Wm Vosey . . . 14. 4. 4
 By 2 ind Rem . . . 4. 14. -
 By shoes 8/6. Glorv 5/ buck^d 5/9 . 4. 19. 3
 By Alexan^d 5/6 . . . 6. 10. 4. 3
 By sheep skins 5/ buttons 8/ . . . 4. 5. 8
 By Van Horne 29/1. 1/2 5/4 . . . 14. 4. 1
 By To a Koko 5/9 . 1/2 1/6 . . . 4. 7. 3
 By Tea 12/ expenses 12/ . . . 14. 4. -
 By Lind 2/1. gloves Henry 2/6 . . . 4. 4. 7
£37. 10. 6

14 1730 William Miger Dr 1731 Contra C^r
 16 mar. 25 To 2 bush. wheat 3/3^d £. 6.6 May 20 By spinning 9 to yarned £. 1.7
 2 14 to pork . . . 3 1/2 . . . 4.1 July 10 By spin^g 6 to yarned 4 yds 2/ . . . 1.2
 27 To 1 gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2 2 to do 3 yds 1/3 . . . 2.6
 To 1 1/2 bush. Indⁿ Corn 2/6 . . . 3.9 1 to thread . . . 4.4
 To 3 Gamons w^t. 26 3/4 . . . 11.13 1/2
 April 20 To 1 gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2 By ball^u duo underneath . . . 1.8 5/8
 20 To Cash for 4 midwife . . . 3.9 £. 3.13 11 3/4
 May 1 To 1 gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2
 To 2 bush. wheat . . . 6.6
 18 To 1 bu. indian Corn . . . 2.6 76.9 By spin^g 23 woolⁿ yarn at 15 . . . 1.8 1/9
 June 7 To N Hazard affixing pan . . . 4.9 By book 923 do . . . 3.4 . . . 4.5 1/9
 17 To 2 quart Mal^t . . . 4.1 By turning 1 fine thread . . . 1.2
 To a horse . . . 4.6 Spin^g 1/2 to of 3 yd yarn . . . 1.2 1/2
 To a spinning wheel & p^r. wool card . . . 11. By 4 3/4 days work at 18 . . . 3.5 1/3
 July 2 To 1 bush. Dryo . . . 4.2 13 cord oak wood . . . 1.1
 9 To 2 Shoats . . . 6. 2 cord walnut . . . 6.2 4 1/2
 £ 3.13.11 3/4 By ball^u duo Lotto w^t. Ann . . . 1.4 1/2
 £. 6.3.9

1731
 July 10 To ball^u duo ut supra Lotto £ 1.8.5 3/4
 28 To Mutton 1/1 1/2 Mal^t 6 . . . 1.7 1/2
 To Mutton 9^d. Cash 1/ . . . 1.9
 Aug. 4 To 1 bush. wheat . . . 3.6
 10 To a Sheep skin . . . 4 1/2
 18 To a Mare . . . 12.10. -
 To Martha Mathin ahogg . . . 19. -
 20 To 2 bush. wheat . . . 7. -
 27 To a leg Mutton 7 to 2^d . . . 1.2
 30 To half bush. Salt . . . 1.6
 31 To 1 Quart Mal^t . . . 6
 To 35 to beef at 1 3/4 . . . 5.1 3/4
 Sept. 6 To Cash p^d Tim. Wood for hem . . . 3.9
 £ 6.3.9

1731
 Sept. 14 To ball^u ut supra Lotto w^t. Ann £ 1.4 1/2
 To 1 Quart Mal^t . . . 6
 20 To 2 bush. wheat . . . 7. -
 To an ax . . . 6. -
 To pasturing his Cow & horse . . . 15. -
 21 To a primer 6^d. aknife 1/ . . . 1.6
 22 To Cash p^d his wife for wheel & horse . . . 1.6
 To do for the Sacrament . . . 1. -
 To a paper pins . . . 1.4
 To a sheep w^t. at weather . . . 10. -
 To a sheep w^t. at weather . . . 10. -
 £ 2.05.2 1/2

William Miger Dr bro. over £. 2.5.2 1/2
 Oct. 1 To 1 quart Mal^t . . . 4.16
 15 To 1 gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2
 16 To 2 bush. wheat 3/6 . . . 1.7
 To my 1st Indian Corn . . . 6. -
 Nov. 13 To 1 Gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2
 15 To 3 bush. wheat 3/6 . . . 1.6
 23 To a bush. peas . . . 6. -
 Dec 3 To a p^r. shoes Donⁿ Kelly . . . 6.4
 To 1/2 bush. Salt & Houry . . . 1.18
 11 To 1 gall. Mal^t . . . 4.2
 £ 4.2
 C^r By 24 days to Oct. 1 at 18 . . . 1.16
 Transferred to folio 29
 Wm Miger Dr ut supra . . . £. 4.9.2 1/2
 To 1/2 atter visit Beef 210 yd . . . 1.16 1/2
 To 2 to Corns wool at 9 . . . 6.4 1/2

1731 Queens Village

Dr

1731 Contra

Cr X 20

May 4 To 4 axes at 6/ . . . \$1. 4. -
 June 4 To apr Cart wheels . . . 41. 16. -
 To a set Cart boxes . . . " - 14. 3. -
 July 4 To cradling Oats . . . " - 9. 0. -
 Aug 12 To 3 axes at 5/6 . . . 14. 16. 6
 76. 12 To Wm Miger 43 1/2 days work 18 1/2 3. 5. 3
 cutt 9. 13 cord oak & walnut . . . 41. - - -
 To 1 1/2 axes \$5. 12/ Boston . . . 2. 16. -
 charges on them . . . " - 5. -
 20 To James Johnston 1/2 year wages . . . 9. 10. -
 Nov 3 To amos Platt lin hie Smith work . . . 1. 10. 1
 To Wm Miger 24 days work at 18. 1. 16. -
 30 To Saml Smith find Smith work at 2. 4. 3
 To 4 Haws at 4/6 . . . " - 18. -
 Jan 14 To 26 day Wm Miger 13. . . 41. 8. 2
 To Eb. Blasphley Smith 1/11 . . . 4. - 1. 11
 \$29. 14. 5

Transferred to folio 21.

1731 Brought Over . . . \$120. 15. 4
 Nov 15 To Jonah Rogers pasture Cows . . . 2. -
 By Jos. Stratton pasture Cattle . . . 15. 3
 X 6. 10 By Jno Cannon his boat 13 1/4 cord Nut 5. 6. -
 By do. his son Jno 14 cord walnut 8 1/4 5. 12. -
 By Jno Satterly 4 1/2 bush wheat . . . 15. -
 By Wm Miger 10 @ 3/6 . . . 41. 15. -
 By Wm Portley 2 . . . " - 7. -
 12 By Thosot pasturing 4 Cows . . . 4. - 9
 22 By Wm Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4. - 7. -
 Jan 23 By do. abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 7. -
 By Wm Portley abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 7. -
 11 By do. 4 bush wheat . . . 4. - 14. -
 By Jno Cannon 2 wt oak trees . . . 4. - 4. -
 27 By Bonnet abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 8. -
 By abdon abbot abbot do . . . 4. - 7. -
 28 By do abbot do . . . 4. - 8. -
 Feb 2 By Jno Cannon his boat 13 1/4 oak 4 1/2 2. 13. -
 By do. his son Jno boat 14 do 4 1/2 2. 16. -
 By flavor . . . " - 1. -
 11 By Wm Portley abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 8. -
 By 2 axes Miger & Portley . . . 4. - 12. -
 By Martha Matten abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 8. -
 By Thosot 1/2 abbot Cyder . . . 4. - 4. -
 \$146. 12. 4

May By Jno Cannon 12 cord oak wood 24. 8. -
 June 5 By Jno Cannon 14 1/2 walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 16. -
 11 By do David . . . 6 1/4 do . . . 8 1/4 . . . 24. 10. -
 15 By do Peter 12 1/2 oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 10. -
 By do David 6 1/4 walnut 8 1/4 . . . 24. 10. -
 July By reaping by my son Martha & co . . . 4. 15. -
 9 By Jno Cannon Peter 12 1/2 walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 16. -
 By reaping Martha . . . 4. 15. 6
 21 By Jno Cannon Peter 12 1/4 oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 9. -
 29 By do. Peter . . . 12 1/2 oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 11. -
 Aug 3 By do do . . . 12 1/4 do 4 1/2 . . . 24. 9. -
 5 By 403 rail 12/ @ \$2. 8. 4
 40 ports 20/ @ . . . 8. -
 6 oak wood 4 1/2 1. 4. - . . . 44. 4. -
 By 3/4 cord walnut . . . 4. - 6. -
 19 By Jno Cannon 16 1/2 timber 8 1/4 . . . 43. 6
 27 By do lin boat 13 1/2 cord walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 8. -
 Sept 11 By do lin Boat 13 1/4 cord do 8 1/4 . . . 54. 6. -
 By do Peters . . . 12 1/4 cord do 8 1/4 . . . 44. 18. -
 15 By Jno Cannon . . . 13 1/2 cord do 8 1/4 . . . 54. 4. -
 16 By do Peter 12 1/2 cord oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 10. -
 By Saml Smith find a set
 cart boxes 13 1/4 to at 6. 7. 1/2
 \$584. 84 7 1/2
 22 By Jno Cannon 12 cord oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 9. -
 86. 8 By do . . . 13 1/2 cord walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 8. -
 18 By do. 7 1/2 bush apples 18. - . . . 41. 43
 By Wm Miger Indian Corn . . . 4. 6. -
 21 By Jno Cannon 11 3/4 cord Oak 4 1/2 . . . 24. 7. -
 22 By abdon abbot applet worth . . . 4. 6. -
 25 By Jno Cannon 13 cord walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 4. -
 By do. 7 1/2 bush apples 18. - . . . 41. 43
 29 By abdon abbot 16 bush Cyder . . . 4. 6. -
 Nov 1 By Saml Smith pasture Cows . . . 41. 0. 4
 By Jno Cannon 14 cord do do . . . 4. 2. -
 3 By amos Platt pasture 2 Cattle . . . 14. 10. 7
 4 apples 4 1/2 bush . . .
 By 200 bush wheat to Boston . . . 34. 3. 4
 13 By Jno Cannon 13 1/2 walnut 8 1/4 . . . 54. 8. -
 16 By G. W. Horn pasture 4 Cattle . . . 31. 4. -
 17 By Jno Satterly 3 bush apples . . . 44. 6
 \$1204. 15. 4 1/2

34

16

2.

23

19

• 14

10.

• 34

35

• 34

35.

2.

34.

. 35.

35.

• 35

.2

21.

3

.2

29.

• 35

2

• 35

8.

• 2

10217 1731 Stock

Dr 1731 Contra

٢٠

May 1 To Stock room & find this book £335.6.-
 20 4 To Ephraim Ketcham play. Coll & Summ 4 - 4.10
 Aug^r 25 4 To 2 days mowing at 3/yr Concklin - 6.-
 Sept. 6 4 To Cash p^a Tim. Wood play? Summ 4 - 4.10
 20 4 To H Burtis 12 sheep . . . 4. - - -
 Nov^r 4 To Henry ho^d for Chichester 4.10.-
 in Exch^d of apr oxen for pr oxen
 To Do p^a Abrah^m Chichester pr oxen 8. - - -
 To apr Oxen of Do last spring 8. - - -
 To Throet a Ram . . . 4 - 8. -
 Feb^r 25 4 To 5 yowes a Ram & 4 lambs Charity 3.12. -
 Aprⁿ 17 4 To 2 pr sheep Throam . . . 4 - 5. -
 To Jo^s Rogers apr of oxen . . . 48. - - -
 Apr^l To Philip Tim a hiofer . . . 2.7. -
 To ball^o gain'd this year . . . 100. - - -
 £ 364.3.9
 £ 464.3.9

1732 Bro^t. over the Cr. . . \$60.13.9
Apr 4 By Phillip Titus a young mare . 3.10. -
By Stock remaining ^{of} ~~over~~
 " 12 oxen . . 4 . . \$48. ---
 " 5 Steer 3 yr. 2.10/. " 12.10. -
 " 11 Cow . . 3 . . " 33. ---
 " 4 hwp. 3 yr. 2.10/. " 10. ---
 " 1 do of Titus . . . " 2.7. -
 " 15 of 2 yr. old 1.10/. " 22.10. -
 " 14 of 1 yr. . . 1 . . " 14. ---
 " 1 Bull . . . " 2. ---
63 \$144.7.9
 " 165 Yearling { 10/pr \$82.10. -
 " 165 Lamb { }
 " 170 Sheep . 7/. \$59.10. - 4142. -- 4142. --
300
 " 1 Hallion . . \$25. ---
 " 2 Chair . . . 12. ---
 " 1 Narraganset . 10. ---
 " 1 Bald . . . 7. ---
 " 1 Shipjunker . . 4. ---
 " 1 Narr. mare w^o ft no. ---
 " 1 Ship^r & Colt . . 10. ---
 " 1 old blk Mare . . 3. 00. -
 " 1 young . . . 3. 00. -
 " 1 Dick . . . 3. ---
 " 1 horse Colt 1 yr . 4. ---
 " 1 mare . 1 yr . 4. ---
 " 20 Sumo . . . 104. ---
 " 9 . 13. 400. ---
 " 9 . 464.7.

May 14 By Tho. Fitch . . 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{5}$. . 14 17 $\frac{1}{2}$
 By Cash of Jarvis . . 21 . . . 14 6 $\frac{1}{3}$
 By Jarvis . . . 20 . . . 14 5 -
 By Cash Scudder . 10 . . . 12 6
 By abdon abbot . 26 . . . 14 12 6
 By Cash Ewert . 16 . . . 14 . -
 By J Roberts . - 16 $\frac{3}{4}$. . 14 . 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
 15. By Cash of Platt . 28 $\frac{1}{4}$. . 14 9 -
 By J^{no} abbot . 20 . . . 14 5 -
 By Jor. Chickot . 14 . . . 14 6
 By J^{no} Concklin 13 . . . 16 3
 By J^{no} Concklin jun^d 16 $\frac{1}{4}$. . 14 43 $\frac{3}{4}$
 By Tho. Whitson . 25 . . . 14 11 3
 By Benj^a Polton 31 . . . 14 18 9
 By Tho. Brush . 30 $\frac{1}{2}$. . 14 18 $\frac{1}{2}$
 By Hoyt . . . 30 . . . 14 17 6
 By Exponcor . . 109 £ 21 4 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
 451 $\frac{1}{2}$
 By Maro to J. How . . . 24 . -
 June 28 By Hawk Gall a Cow . . 24 13 -
 July By a sheep Martha . . . 9 -
 By 2 Shoat Miger . . . 6 -
 12. By a sheep abdon abbot . . . 9 -
 Aug 14. By Lydia Parkwright 2 wools . . 3 -
 18. By Wm Miger a Mare . . . 24 10 -
 30. By 138 $\frac{1}{2}$ wool at 1 $\frac{3}{4}$. . . 14 12 $\frac{1}{4}$
 By D Koley a hide . . . 5 6
 7 Br. 24. By Wm Miger a fat sheep . . . 10 -
 8 Br. 6. By D Koley a hide 50 at . . . 7 10
 By D Koley skins of calves . . . 11 7
 By D Koley 5 hides 299 d 2 . . . 24 9 10
 Nov 29. By Brokiel Hobart a Cow . . 34 10
 Dec 13. By Martha Mattin 5 course wool . . 3 9
 By Eliai Doughty 1 pr oxen . . 11 . -
 11. By Miger & Potley a Heer Vat
 Wool 410 {
 hide . 68 { 496 at 1 $\frac{3}{4}$. . 34 12 4
 tallow 18 }
 By Miger 2 Course Wool . . . 1 6
 18. By Wm Farney 2 fat Weather . . 14 . -
 28. By Hawk Gall 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ wool . . . 3 2
 Febr. 5. By Bonnot a fat Weather . . 13 -
 12. By T. Ewert 1 do . . . 13 -
 April 17. By a young Mare . . . 56 3 9
 £ 604 13 9

1731	Bethiah Brugh	Dr	Contra	Cr	21x
	May To 3/4 to wheelbone @ 5/-	Dr			De
	5 yd 3/4 wool 11/-				
	28 To Jno Smith for her mother				
	To aply clover				
76	To ablew Calico apron				
	a silk lace				
21	To Sundry's of Henry				
	To balce due				
	<u>£ 2.19.0</u>	1731			
	To 3 yd Garlick at 2/-				
1732	To 1 yd 4 allom 6 thimble 3/-				
	Yascam sick 6/- needles 2/-				
May 24	To Henry's book				
	To Cash in full				
	<u>£ 9.-</u>				

By balce due settor wthor	£. 2.17.5
By balce due wth supra	£. 6.3.3/4
By Spin. 1 lb thread	£. 4.2.9
	<u>£. 10.-</u>

1731	Nathan Hazard	Dr	1731 Contra	Cr	De
	To Dr in folio 14				
Door 10	To balce due £13.17/4 this				
	acc ^{tt} ord ^d Jno Cannon to pay				
	& is pd at 1/2 in full				
	<u>£ 13.17.8 1/2</u>				
	<u>£ 20.19.0 1/2</u>				
	To balce card to folio 39				
	<u>£ 6.5.-</u>				

By Cr in folio 14	£. 7.6.9
By Sundry's & note	£13.17.3/4
Deduct old balce wth ac ^{tt}	£. 11.-1/4
not settled	
	<u>£. 13.6.1/2</u>
note there is an over charge	£. 20.12.9 1/2
in his acc ^{tt} to be allowed for	
with in since settled at W York	
By Sundry's plus note	£. 4.16.5
By 2 pr Wool card 14/11	£. 4.8.-
By 1 Seythe	£. 1.6.6
By 5 yd stuff 2/3	£. 1.1.43
1 1/2 yd silk 4/-	£. 4.6.-
4 yd Gallon 4/-	£. 4.1.44
2 yd shalloon 2/9	£. 2.5.6
Card to folio 39	<u>£ 6.19.0</u>

1731	Queens Village	Dr	Contra	Cr	De
	Brought from folio 20				
March 4	To wages due to this day				
1732 25	To Miger 27 days 13/-				
	15 days 18/-				
	To Potlio 9 1/2 days 13/-				
	13 1/2 days 18/-				
	To Cash for Dist rent for 1731				
April	To 2 hours 9/- 2 shovels 4/2				
	To balce this year				
	<u>£ 40.9.5 1/2</u>				
	<u>£ 231.1.7 1/2</u>				
	Or brot from other side				
	300 bush wheat 3/4 1/2				
	<u>£ 220.18.7</u>				
	<u>£ 291.11.1</u>				

Brought from folio 20	£146.12.4
By Cash 16 lb Coar	£. 4.8.-
By Robt Bonnet 2 bogi load of	£. 20.-
Ship timber at £10.-	
By Martha Mathin a load hay	£. 14.-
By do a load do	£. 14.-
By Robt Bonnet 2 load ship	£. 20.-
timber at £10.-	
By Robt Bonnet 2 load do to 4	£. 20.-
By 3 hands to help load 3 boats	£. 14.6.3
By help in yd wood for Bonnet	£. 12.-
May By R. Bonnet 1 load timber	£. 10.-
	<u>£ 220.18.7</u>

1731 Henry Lloyd Junr Dr
 Brought from folio 15. £135. 4. 2
 June 18 To 200 bush wheat & Hull 168. 6. 8
 July 22 To Cash 1. 17. 8 p^d Bomberton 3. 15. 4
 To Cash to Norwalk 3/2 . 4. 6. 4
 To Cash of Hall error . 4. 14. 2
 Aug 10 To Ball^w under oath . 65. 17. 6
 £207. 12. 6
 £273. 10. -

13 To Cash p^d acknowledged. Dwd 1/. £. 2. -
 76. 15 To my ord^r to Cannon passage 28/9
 & 20/ freight both £2. 8. - } 4. 16. -
 18 To 200 bush wheat & Hull . 170. - -
 21 To entry goods . 4/6 } 12/6. 1. 5. -
 freight . 8/- }
 To Rebecca Brink 18 bush loaf . 3. -
 £76. 6. -
 mem^o The 200 bush wheat above to
 be settled as it cleave in Boston
 To Ball^w card. to folio 28. 11. 7 1/2
 £76. 17. 7 1/2

C^v Brought from y^e other side £74. 19. 3 1/2
 By 2 Seam^l Silk of 1 y^d buckles 6
 14 small buttons 14. ink now - 5. -
 Over 1/4^o . . . £75. 4. 2 1/2
 By freight on 200 bush wheat
 & Hull 2 bush long bed at 1. 13. 4
 7/6 & y^e freight being 8^l. £76. 17. 7 1/2

Contra C^v £221. 4. 4 1/4
 Brought from folio 15
 By bread 5 y^d 1/8^o 7 y^d cord 2/4 9
 3/4 of blk silk 3/4 y^d p^d 2/4 9 . 4 11 1/4 10 1/2
 Pizzan 9^o bobin 8^o Scizan 9^o . 1 1/4 6 -
 By Shipwright 48 y^d & thread . 1 1/4 6 -
 By Cash p^d Jacobs & V Horner 3/4 . 4 6 2
 By Alum 8 mond^o Tudd wheat . 4 5 4 -
 By Spike & Limble for East to Mill . 4 10
 By Cash p^d Jacobs . 4 4 9
 By Cash 1/3 1/2 y^d Ribbon 10 . 4 3 4
 By 1/4 y^d Galloon silk . 4 6 6
 By Cash 8/9 12/6 . 4 17 6
 By 5 y^d white Calico 5/10 . 1 9 12
 By 22 to 1/2 tallow . 4 19 9 1/2
 By 2 1/2 p^d to V Horner . 4 7 6
 By 1 y^d Taylor Hoan . 4 1 5
 By 1 y^d Janai Spin^l . 4 5 4 -
 By 1 y^d Wick^l £3. 5. 3 1/2 . 6 10 6
 By Cash p^d do . 2. 17. - . 5 4 14 -
 By Cash . 1 . 2 4 -
 By Cash . 2. 8. - . 4 1/6 -
 By 2 p^d tape . 4 2 9
 at p^d bin Book . £246. 3. 6 1/4

May 28 By Bathiah Brink 4/3 . 4 8 6
 By Jⁿ Smith for Armstrong 10/ . 1 4 -
 July 2 By Miger 1 bush Ry^e 4 . 4 5 4 -
 By 7/8 Rod p^d man 5/6 7 1/2 . 4 4 10
 By abrah Kettle . 3 4 15 4 -
 By 1/2 bush Salt . 4 2 8 1/2
 29 By Cash 5^o . 4 4 10
 Aug By 1 bush Salt . 4 4 16
 By Th^l Steel . 20 11 4 10
 By 2 y^d p^d to W York 4 . 4 10 4 -
 By 1/5 of blk silk 10^o Cord 8^o
 bread 4^o bobin 8^o Jⁿ Smith 14 . 4 3 4 9
 £273. 10. -

Aug 10 By Ball^w due at supra £. 65. 17. 6
 30 By 1/2 bush Salt Miger . 4 2 4 3
 Sept 13 By Jonor hoop Cash 9/ . 4 18 4 -
 15 By Cash Sund^l my wife . 1 4 15 11 1/2
 By H Vann . 4 4 10 4 -
 20 By Henry Burt^l 17/9 1/2 . 1 4 15 9 1/2
 card to the other side £. 74. 19. 3 1/2

14
16
2.
23
19
14
10.
34
35.
34
35.
2.
34.
35
35.
35
2
21.
3
2
29.
3
2.
3
8.
2

1731 Tho: Fitch of Norwalk Dr 1731 Contra Cr
May 14 To 29 3/4 wool at 15^o £1.17.2 1/4 July By Cash in full £. 1 17 2 1/4

1731 Samuel Jarvis of Norwalk Dr 1731 Contra Cr
May 14 To 20 wool to pay in 2 m^{ts} £1.5.- May 24 By Cash & Plumb in full £. 1 5 -

1731 John Abbot Dr 1731 Contra Cr
May 15 To 20 wool at 15^o to pay 2 m^{ts} £1.5.- Feb 26 By Cash in full £. 1 5 -

1731 Jeromiah Chickster Dr 1731 Contra Cr
May 15 To 14 wool at 15^o £. 17.6 May 15 By Cash in part £. 10 -
June 10 By Cash in full £. 4 16
£. 11 16

1731
Nov 4 To John Cannon for skin £. 7.6 By a Deer Skin £. 5 6 -
1732 By Cash in full £. 4 16
Nov 10 To partus? lin Cow 13 1/2 weeks 12^o £. 13.6 £. 4 16
1/2 a Deer Skin £. 3.6 By 8 bush of corn £. 9 8 -
£. 17.- By Cash in full £. 4 16
By 1/2 a Deer Skin returned £. 3 6
£. 11 16

1731 John Concklin Soud Dr 1731 Contra Cr 23x
 May 15 To 13 wool & his son Jno 15 £-16.3 Door 2. By Cash in full £...16.3

1737 1737
 May 11 To Cash lent him to buy in Bills on his son John De 1737
 Returne from York £9.4.4 May 12 By Cash of his son Jno £-4.17.4
 13 By Cash of his son Jno. wifes 14.3.4
 19 By Cash of his son 4.3.4
 £.9.4.4

1731 John Concklin Jund Dr 1731 Contra Cr de
 May 15 To 16 1/4 wool at 15 to pay in 2 mo £1.33 1/4 July 14 By Cash £...1.10.4
 To his mare to yth Horse 4.6.4 By Bradlowing 4.4.6
 £1.6.3 Aug 25 By 2 days mowing 4.6.4
 Jan 17 By Cash in full 1.5.9
 £.1.6.3

1732 1732
 7th 4 To 9 1/2 cord walnut wood at 9 £4.5.6 7th 6 By Cash £.4.4.6
 By 2 to cotton 13.4.4 2.2
 By freight Nail 4.4.9
 By Cash in full 4.2.9
 £.4.5.6

1731 Benj^a Pelton Dr Contra Cr de
 May 15 To 31 wool at 15 to pay in 2 mo £1.18.9 By balce cord to folio 43 £.14.17.6
 1732 To a fat Weather 4.10.4
 July 22 To a fat Weather 4.10.4
 Oct 14 To a fat Weather 4.10.4
 18 To 2 barrill 4.4.6
 To Door skin & faun skin 4.8.6
 To ball w Henry's Book 4.10.14
 Reckoned with him £14.5.3
 Nov 18 1732 To 3 bush wheat 12.3
 £14.12.6

1731 John Roberts Dr 1731 Contra Cr de
 May 14 To 16 3/4 wool at 15 £1.11.4 Aug 14 By his bill for shoes £.3.4.4
 Aug 18 To Remnants loath & Spiguel 4.5.9
 To a Calp skin tano & Curiso 4.4.3
 Door 20 To Henry for balce this acc 4.1.9.4
 £3.4.4

14
16
2.
23
19
14
10.
34
35.
34

24th 1731 James Johnston Dr 1731 Contra Cr
 June 7 To 2 ym oronbrigs of Hazard 17 $\text{£} - 2.10$ 76^r. 20. By $\frac{1}{2}$ year wages to this day $\text{£} \dots 9.10$
 July 28 To Cash a bill of 40/- $\text{£} - 2.10$ - 6^r. 31. By 1 Cotton 1/3. 1/2 pepper 2/2 $\text{£} \dots 4.9$
 To a pint Rum $\text{£} \dots 6.9$
 Sept. 1 To 1 ym shoes $\text{£} \dots 6.9$
 22 To Cash p^d lum $\text{£} \dots 45.9.4$
 Oct 13 To Rum at Linc^{ns} 10/9 $\text{£} - 8. - -$
 Dec 3 To I. Platt a bottle Elixer 4/5 $\text{£} - 4. - -$
 10 To Cash $\text{£} - 1. - -$
 Jan 8 To leather of Kelly $\text{£} - 6. - -$
 To Cash of J^{no} Cannon door $\text{£} - 8. 9$
 Mar. 13 To Cash $\text{£} - 2. 12. -$
 25 To Cash in full p^d Rect. $\text{£} - 2. 3. 10$
 $\text{£} 15. 0. 4$

By work from this day to 25 March 3 m^o 1/3. $\text{£} 15. 0. 4$

35.
2.
34.
35.
35.
35.
2.
21.
3.
2.

1731 Martha Mathis Dr 1731 Contra Cr
 To bal^{ce} from folio 11 $\text{£} - 1. 8$ July 13 By Cash in part $\text{£} \dots 1. 2$
 May To her mare to y^e Horse $\text{£} - 6. -$ Aug. 18 By Major a hog $\text{£} \dots 1. 9$
 July To a fat sheep $\text{£} - 9. -$ 31 By Spin. 20 Wool at 15 $\text{£} \dots 7. 5$
 To ob. Jack. nero. Johnson kett^{le} & Gaac $\text{£} - 8. -$ Sept. 13 By Bal^{ce} due sett^{le} wth her $\text{£} \dots 1. 11$
 Roaping half a day $\text{£} \dots 2. 17. 1/2$
 12 To Johnston Major. ob. Jack nero $\text{£} - 9. 6$
 Kitt & Gaac 1/2 a day Roap^g. $\text{£} \dots 9. 6$
 13 To Johnston Major. Jack nero $\text{£} - 16. -$
 Kitt & Gaac 1 day $\text{£} \dots 16. -$
 To 16 lb bull beef at 1^o $\text{£} - 1. 4$
 25 To a bottle Rum $\text{£} - 1. -$
 To Nero Luning wheel $\text{£} - 2. 6$
 Aug 30 To 14 lb beef at 1 3/4 $\text{£} - 2. 1 1/2$
 $\text{£} 2. 17. 1 1/2$

29.
3.
2.
3.
8.
2.

1731 Dr 1731
 Sept 13 To bal^{ce} settled wth her $\text{£} - 1. 1 1/2$ Hobb. By Cash to Joseph $\text{£} \dots 1. 5. 3$
 To 1/4 Cord Walnut wood $\text{£} - 2. -$ By bal^{ce} card to folio 32 $\text{£} \dots 2. 1. 9 1/2$
 Dec 3 To 5 to count wool 29^o $\text{£} - 3. 9$
 18 To 5 galls. Mal^t at 22^o $\text{£} - 9. 2$
 To 1/2 of apples from L^{inc} orch^d $\text{£} - 3. -$
 Feb 11 To a bottle Cyder $\text{£} - 8. -$
 Mar. 14 To Aloud salt hay $\text{£} - 1. - -$
 $\text{£} 2. 7. - 1/2$

1731. Cap^t John Titus Dr 1733 Contra Cr 724
 May To his man to y^e Horse £. 6. -
 1732 To 1 man to Horse then Spring - 6. -
 May To 1 do if a Colt 12 / my sig^e - - - -
 £. - 12. -

1731 Jonah Rogers Dr 1732 Contra Cr 724
 Mar To a Side leather ho allowed for £. 9. - Aug^t 4 By his note to then days £. 6. 8. 11
 To a Calf skin curry & blacken - - - -
 To Robert & charge him 5
 Nov^r 15 To parting his Cow . . . 4. 2. 3
 To a bull's hide 2 y^r old . . . 4. 5. -
 1 large do . . . 4. 8. -
 1 Steers 3 year old . . . 4. 7. 6
 3 Cows hides all tan'd . . . 4. 2. 6
 2 Dog skins & 1 Sheep skin - - . 3. -
 1732
 Aug^t 4 To Henry for back co. then acct £. 2. 17. 3
 £. 3. 11. 8
 £. 6. 8. 11

1731 Garrit Van Horne of York Dr 1731 Contra Cr 724
 Nov^r 16 To 8 y^e cord walnut wood @ 1/3 £. 3. 18. 9 June By 65 galls Malt 18th £. 4. 17. 6
 To parting 4 Cattle & Sumor. 4. 2. - By 16 y^e galls Rum 3/4 . . . 2. 9. 6
 To balance due & paid him £. 18. 9 By 4 axes at 6/ . . . 1. 4. -
 in full of acct. the 16th of Feb^r 1732 £. 7. 15. 5th By 12 brooms . . . 1. 3. -
 ord. John Cannon to pay £. 14. 14. 2th By a lot of boxes 38. 4. 1/2 . . . 4. 14. 3
 note Cannon returned ye note & paid 4 boxes Aug^t By 3 y^e galls madder at 5/4 . . . 1. 8. 3th
 as above kogg . . . 4. 2. -
 By Mr. Cluckster . . . 2. 10. -
 By his not ab Huntington . . . 1. 3. 3
 By Cag for y^e Rum . . . 2. 6
 £. 14. 14. 2th

1732
 Jan To 131 Tallow @ 5/6 £. 5. 6. 1732
 59 1/2 gamon 5. 1. 4. 9 1/2 May By 1 galls Madder £. 4. - 6
 Hob^r To 33 1/2 Tallow @ 16/5 £. 4. 10. 3 1/2 June By 250 boards at 12th £. 12. 10. -
 1 gamon 12th @ 5. - 112 plank at 18 . . . 18. -
 1733 more y^e above weight of " 1. 1. 9 By 12 lb Cotton wool 14/1 . . . 1. 10. -
 Tallow & gamon being lost . . . 6. - By 1 y^e Mad^r . . . 7. 10. -
 April To Cash in full of acct. £. 49. 7. 2 1/2 Aug^t 2 By 1 y^e do 5 quarters . . . 17. 6
 £. 14. 19. 19 1/2 Simons & Note . . . 4. 10. 5
 £. 14. 19. 19 1/2

14	25 th Expences	De 1731 Contra	Cr
16	1731 Brought from folio 18. £34. --	Brought over Dr. £. 81. 9. 1/2	
	July 10 th To Major Spin. 4 yd yarn 8 d 1/2. 12. --	To 2 Corn buckets 2 pails 1/2. 4. --	
2.	3 yd yarn 2 d. 1/3. 2. 6	To 1 pr flatt Iron. 4. --	
	1 to thread. 4. --	now making Spoon. 1. 4. 6	
.23	13 th To B. Suddon wife for Bridget. 2. 6	1 to Tea. 4. --	
.19	28 th To Jn. Cannon Sund. 41. 19. 10 1/2	1 bush peas. 4. --	
.14	31 To Cash expended. 7. 6	26 To Cannon 10 bush peas 15/1. 2. 10. 4	
	Aug 5 th To 2 Coffee 8/ 6 mug 4/6. 12. 6	To D. Koley for shoes. 4. 15. 9	
10.	To a Pilot to my wife Papago to B. 1. 8. --	96 th 11 To Cannon Sund. 4. --	
.34	To Cash expend to My for Griffith. 5. --	To Abr. Chickster for Rye. 2. 10. 4	
	To Henry Sund. 1. 10. 1/2	30 To Jn. Cannon 1 bottle ink 1/9	
	13 th To Jn. Satterly iraw. 12 yd pogg. 9. --	2 to chocolatt. 10/1. 10. --	
35.	14 th To Hannah combing washed. 4. --	1 to Soap. 3/1. 3. --	
.34	To Jn. Roberts make shoes. 3. --	11 Shoop skin dyed 18/1. 2. 16. 4	
	18 th To apitcher J. Cannon. 4. --	12 bush tannyr. 15/1. 15. --	
	31 To Martha Spin. 20 wool 15. 1. 5. --	powder & shot. 9/1. 9. --	
35.	Sept. 3 rd To Cash J. Tim. Sattam make shoes. 3. 6	Dec 13 To Sundnor of Henry 6. 289	
	To Cash J. Tim. wood mond. 9. 2	Sundnor ball of from ar. 5. 4. 9 1/4	
	9 th To Major Spin. 13 to wool 1 yam 1. 8. 9	£10. 9. 6 1/2 Nr. 5. 4. 9 1/4	
	10 th To Jn. Satterly was 12 yd tucking. 1. 12. --	To Jn. Jaan's Note. 14. 8. 4	
2.	13 th To Jones hoopung Cash. 4. 9. --	To Jo. Lowri Note. 4. 12. 3	
	15 th To my wife papago home. 41. 8. --	To Jo. Stratton's note. 2. 14. 4	
	To Henry of H. Barn 4. 10/1. 42. 5. --	To Tho. Rogon Smith's bill. 2. 5. 4	
34.	To Jo. Sund. he supplied for 35/1. 18. --	£109. 2. 8 3/4	
.35	To Major Spin. 1/2 lb. 5. 2. 12. 1	To Zophar Platt. 4. 12. 9	
	To Jo mixing 23 wool. 5. 9	To David Rogon full cloth. 11. 1. --	
35.	To Steel 2 yd lin. 44 d 6/9 14. 1. --	21 To Ezekiel Hobart Carke. 1. 6. 6	
.35	2 yd do. 27 yd 1. 8/6. 11. 9. 6	To bar wax. 6. --	
	1 yd 3/4 do 26 yd 1. 5/10. 11. 8	To Empty Carke for Lyder. 4. 12. 4	
	Henry 17. 5. 8 Boston Money 3. 18. 2	To 11 3/4 yd oxen brig. 1. 12. 9 1/2	
	21 st To alsoaf Sug. 6. 10 d 13. 7. 23 1/4	To paint 2 axlotter chairs. 9. --	
.2	To Henry & Sea. Sick 1/2 pr buckler 6. 9	To 74 gall. malt 18. 5. 11. 4	
	14 mettall button 14. ink pad 1/4. 2. 6	£117. 10. 1	
21.	in 5/1 Wring money. 5. 9. 4. 4%	Or By Major 7 1/2 gall. malt 15/1	
.3	To Henry Sund. £10. 18. 9. 4. 5. 9. 4%	Portley. 1. 2. 1. --	
.2	To Jo a Trunk 28. 4. 14. --	Martha 5. 22. 9/2	
	To Jo Charges on I. Stock linen. 13. 6	Major 1 bush peas. 61. --	
	To 1 yd Stockuni & 1 knip of silk 15/8. 7. 10	Expence on Huntington	
29.	22 nd To Henry making all 25/1. 12. 6	affair card to yd. 27/3. 3. 4. 10 1/5	
.3	24 th To Lydia Cartwright Spinning 43. 9	Dr To Galloom & Sick. 6. 11. 4. 9. 8	
2.	To Jn. Satterly was 12 yd tucking. 12. --	76 th 28 To Hannah Hall Spin. 15/4. 7. 5. 10	
.3	5 1/2 yd woolen for Negro. 4. 14. --	30 To D. Koley 1 yd shoes. 8. 9	
2.	To Tim. Titus iraw 31 yd linen 15. 9	monding 1/2. 4. 1. 14	
.3	To Tho. Smith 1/2 day. work. 5. --	To Cash 2 of Indigo 8. 4. 1. 14	
8.	£81. 9. 13 1/4	To Major for Spin. 4. 14. 6. 6	
.2		Jan 12 To Jo hatching 7 day 18. 10. 16	
		To Polly Spin. 6 to yarn 2/4. 12. --	
		Can to other Dr. 118. 4. 47	

1731 Expenses Dr
 Brought from y^r other side . . . £118.4.7
 Jan^r 10th To Mess^{rs} at ob^m 2/1. Bridget 5/1. . . . 9. -
 To Cash for Tea 3. -
 Feb^r 5th To 14 lb Sugar 4. 6
 7th To Jⁿ Saterly woad 9 3/4 yds 4. 10 1/2
 To Tim Saman 2 days work 5. -
 Mar^r 24th To Cash for Zep^r Platt for ob^m . . . 19. 2
 To Jⁿ Saterly Sund^r 3. -
 9th To Jⁿ Cannon 14 yds to Sugar 7 1/2 . . . 8. 2
 2 lb nails 1/6. 2 Curran 1/6 3. -
 1 lb 1/2 whalobone 7. -
 1 yd Yellowwhell 6. 6
 1 yd buckram 3. -
 3 pails 3/3. 2 Chocolat 9/4 12. 7
 1/4 lb Sugar 12/6. Yellow silk 4/3. . . 16. 9
 Freight 3 barrels apples 2. 3
 12 yds Galloon 4/6. 10 threads 9/4 . . 7. 3
 14th To Cash for 3 yds Mulin 7. 6
 To Henry Sund^r 7. 12. 11 3/4 yds 3. 13. 4
 vide his credit folio 28 this day
 To W^m Williams butter 1. 6
 To W^m Porlie Spin^r 6 threads 4 yds 1/2 . 12. -
 Spin^r 34 lb to 20 yds 2. 2. 6
 washing & drying do 1. -
 To W^m Miger Spin^r 6 lb yarn 4 yds 1/2 . 12. -
 Spin^r 30 lb to 20 yds 1. 17. 9
 washing & drying 1. -
 To W^m Porlie Spin^r 3 threads 4. -
 To Jⁿ Wood woad 2 flannel 6. -
 16th To Jⁿ Saterly woad 2 yds strip . . . 1. 1. -
 4 yds plain 9/4 3. -
 £134.18.2 1/2
 To Jⁿ Smith work on Sley 6/ 6. -
 To Jⁿ Roberts for Moors & palters 4. 1. 4. -
 To Henry 20 bu^{sh} Rye 2/4 2. 6. 8
 30th To Tim Saman for work 8. 2
 To W^m Miger Spin^r 9 of 4 yds yarn . . . 18. -
 To Armstrong woad 20 lb yd 4 yds linⁿ . 15. 4 1/2
 To Porlie Spin^r 24 of yarn 4 yds . . . 2. 8. -
 April To Cash for Mr Hoxand Spin^r . . . 6. 10. 3
 To Jⁿ Van Hone Spin^r in butter 1. 9. 1
 To Moor 8/6. gloves 5/ buckles 5/9 . . 19. 3
 To bottom 8 pot 5/1. teakettle 5/9 . . 11. 5
 To Sus^s 1/6. Tea 14/1. expenses 12/1 . . 7. 6
 To binding 2. 1
 To W^m Hazard Sund^r of Note 4. 16. 5
 £159.13.5

Expenses Dr
 Brought forward £159.4.5
 To bottoming 12 chairs &c^a 15. -
 To Muggs 4. 4. 4
 To 2 lb Nails 1. 4. 6
 To 12 Cotton wool 9/4 14 1/2 14. 8
 To 4 lb tobacco 1. 4. 8
 To Han^l Gall Spin^r &c^a 7. 1 1/2
 To Henry Sund^r Spin^r aut^h 5. 4. 2 1/2
 To Dikoley for Moor 14. 13. 6
 To Jonah Rogers for Moor 5. 13. 11
 To 16 bu^{sh} Spin^r Corn & abarkoff . . 2. 2. 7 1/2
 To 3 lb to 100 lb to 100 lb
 To Jonah Rogers for Moor 4. 10. 9
 To Armstrong woad for low Colly . 14. -
 40 yds at 6/ 2. 4. 0
 To Jⁿ Stratton make^r 2 yds 1/2 . . . 14. -
 + mending 1 pr 1. -
 To B. Prue Spin^r 1 thread 2. 4. 9
 To Jⁿ Chichester deer skin 6. -
 To Sund^r 8. 8
 £178.4.7 1/2

Momo. ball^w 2 twillage aut^h 31. 1. -
 ball^w stock 100. -
 Produce of this year £331.9. -
 £331.1. -

Expenses this year . £178.4.7 1/2
 Interest 62. 7. 2
 £240.14. 7

w^d d^d d^d from ~~£331.1. -~~ Dr
 above rem^d clear . . . £90.6. 5

The suit against Hendington £49.1. -
 To the Town for doleaw } 40. -
 & Disclaim }
 £89.1. -

14
16
2.
23
19
14
10.
34
35.
34
35.
34
2.
34.
35.
35.
35.
2.
21.
3.
2.
29.
3.
2.
3.
8.
2.

26x Abdon Abbot
To ball^u from folio 8.

1731
Aug 30th To 23 boof at 13¹/₄
Octo^r 22nd To apples of worth orch^d
29th To abbt^r Cyder
Jan^y 27th To abbt^r Cyder
28th To abbt^r do

1732
May 4th To hin mare to the Haro
Aug 24th To 1 pr woolen stockings

1731 John Patterly
Brought from folio 9
Aug 17th To 2 bush^l wheat 3¹/₃
Octo^r 30 To ball^u due solded this day

1731
Nov^r 17th To 3 bush^l apples at 18^u
Dec^r 11th To Henry Lloyd jun^r
To ball^u due underwath

1731
Dec^r 22nd To Henry in full

1731
June 28th To 12 3/4 wool at 2^u
To Henry 1 large Bible 30/9
1 Canon pray book 7/6
Card to folio 35

Dr 1731 Contra Cr 9 2
July 26. By Cradling Oath^r £. 4 6
By thatch^r 2 of the y^e barn
when done £. 15 - 11/5
thou due £. 2 8 4
By kniss & falki. £. 4 6 6
By Cash over p^r Murions £. 50 -
By over p^r for harvot £. 11 -
£. 1 12 -
By ball^u p^r infection £. 14 8 4 1/2
£. 34 14 1/2

1731 Dr 1731
Jan^y 28. By Cash in full what £. 14 7 4

1732 Dr 1732
July By Cradling £. 11 6
Aug 24. By mowin 3/4 of the 4 plow 6 £. 4 6
By Henry's book and thos £. 16 -
£. 11 6

Dr 1731 Contra Cr 8
Brought from folio 9 £. 5 13 6
Aug By woad 12 yd pogg 4 £. 4 9 -
Sept 10 By woad 9 yd tiking 12 £. 9 -
By woad 9 5 1/2 yd plam 8 £. 1 14 -
By woad 12 yd linen £. 12 -
£. 8 17 6
By error on p^r cloth £. 4
£. 9 21 0

Dr 1731
Octo^r 30. By ball^u due wth supra £. 4 12 9
By ball^u due underwath £. 4 8 -
Error too below £. 6 9

Dr 1731
By ball^u wth supra £. 1 8 -

Dr 1731
Oct^r 7. By woad 9 3/4 yd ad £. 4 1 1/2
Mar 15. By woad 24 yd ad £. 1 11 -
4 yd plam 1/2 £. 4 3 6
June 6. By woad 23 1/4 yd lin £. 4 17 1/2
2 1/4 yd troy £. 4 2 3
28. By do 2 yd troy £. 4 11 3
Card to folio 35 £. 3 6 7
£. 3 6 7

1731 Wheat
 To Mathis crop 325
 To my wheat 428
 abdon abbot 9 bush 3 qt. 9/48 29
 Swrot 20
 L. Honeur 782
 Brought from other side 371 1/2
 By Wm Miger 2
 28 By Hannah Gall 1
 29 By Wm Poslio 2
 Jan. 11 By do 4
 Feb. 3 By do 4
 By Wm Miger 4
 By mill at 2 of 20 12
 Mar 11 By Wm Miger 2 1/2
 Mar. 15 By mill of 20 6
 24 By do of do 8
 By Wm Miger 2 1/2
 April 4 By Francis Armstrong 2
 18 By Patlio 4
 By Miger 4
 By Henry 300
 By mill of 20 46
 June 5 By do of do at his mill 8
 By Poslio 4
 By Miger 2
 Family 14X
804

1731 Contra
 July 22. By Jno. Satterly 2 1/2
 31. By Wm Miger 1
 Aug 6. — Mill 4 13
 9 — Mill 4 4
 16 — Mill 4 10
 Sowed 4 25
 17. Jno Satterly 4 2
 20. Wm Miger 4 2
 25. Sowed & abbot & ca. 4 2 1/2
 Sept. 18. Henry 4 200
 20. Wm Miger 4 2
 26. Sowed where did not come up 4 1/2
 Oct. 5. Mill 4 4
 15. Mill 4 20
 16. Wm Miger 4 2
 Nov. 15. Do 4 36
 17. Mill 4 16
 26. Mill 4 12
 & y^e turn before 4 104
 Dec. 13. Wm Poslio 4 24
 Mill 4 11
 B. Ground of this 100 bush. } Entered 371 1/2

Brought from y^e other side 159 1/4
 Jan. 25. Mill 12
 Feb. 16. By Wm Miger 2
 22. By Wm Poslio 2
 Mar 13. Mill twice 8
 23. Mill 4
 By Henry 50
 April 16. By Miger 2
 Mill this mo 8 1/2
 mill 12
 Granary 30 1/4
 the whole crop this year 281

1732
 Aug. 4. By Wm Miger 2
 21. By Wm Poslio 2
 Mill this month 104
 25. Sowed in my field 4 25
 abdon abbot 4 12 1/2
 Martha Mathis's 4 12 1/2
 31. Mill 4 22
 Sept 6. By Wm Miger 4 2
 12. By Wm Poslio 4 2
 Oct. 11. By Tho Smith 4 3 1/2
 Mill 4 19 1/2
 31. By Wm Poslio 4 2
 By Martha Mathis 12 Sowed
 abdon abbot returned 4 8
 Nov. By Wm Poslio 4 2
 7. Mill (6 bush) 4 16
 Dec. 8. Do (10.) 4 134
 Jan 18. Do 4 31
 B Polton 4 34

159 1/4

14

16

2.

.2

.1

10.

.3

35.

.3

35.

2.

34.

.3

35.

.3

21.

29.

2.

8.

1731 Daniel Kelcy

Dr 1731 Contra

Cr

Sept. 4 To a Cow's hide w. at . . . 5.6
Octo. 6 To a Cow's hide . . . 50 . . . 4 . . . 7.10
To Sheep skin & 1 Calf skin . . . 11.7
To 5 hydes 299 to at 2^o . . . 42.9.10
Decr 30 To Henry in full . . . 4.3.1
£ 7.17.10

Octo. 29 By shoo to this day . . . 6.15.19
x 6.30 By mending ypr ju . . . 4 . . . 4.24
By ypr do . . . 4 . . . 4.6.9
By ypr Henry . . . 4 . . . 4.7.1
By ypr miger . . . 4 . . . 4.6.4
£ . . . 2.17.10

1732

1732

Aug 4 To a sheep skin 6, Calf skin 1 . . . 1.6
yearling hyde 2/6. 2 Calf skin 4/6 . . . 7.1
& a sheep skin at times find look . . . 6
To Henry Book for bale cotton . . . 4 . . . 1.1/2
To bale w. due to this day . . . 1.3.3
£ 5.13.24

Aug 4 By his aut^h to this day . . . 5.4.3.2

Nov 2 To 6 hydes 4 1/2 w. at 38. 47.72
66.83.53 ypr 33 in 392 22 1/2 3.5.4
bulls hyde 77 1/2 4.11.23
Decr 30 To a ox hyde & Polton 84 2^o . . . 14.1
H. To a steen hyde 40 . . . 6.8
120 unweighed . . . 4.5.2
£ 5.3.49 1/2

Aug 4 By bale w. at supra . . . 1.4.3.3
By shoo ypr . . . 7.3.2.1
By Wm miger . . . 1.3.1
By ypr mdybodor fash . . . 4.5.3
Card below £ 9.4.8 1/2

1731 Saml Smith junr

Dr 1731 Contra

Cr

Sept. 4 To a set small Cart boxes 13 1/4 at 6 . . . 6.7 1/2
Nov. 14 To pasturing his Cow from Aug 19 9 . . . 10.4
To this day & 10 weeks at 12 1/2 . . . 1.8.1
To Jm. Lloyd for a gun . . . 1.8.1
£ 2.4.11 1/2

Nov. 30 By his bill for work . . . 2.4.3 1/2
By H Lloyd junr . . . 4.1.8 1/2
£ 2.4.11 1/2

1733 Dan Kelcy

Dr 80

Cr

Brought from above . . . 5.2.4 1/2
May To a calf skin 1/2 sheep skin 6 . . . 1.6
To Henry aut^h . . . 4.17.6 1/2
To for 6^o tape 6. 7/16 Dupor 2 1/2 . . . 3.4 1/2
Ribbon 6 . . . 6.4.9 1/2
To bale w. solded with him & 8.7.8
due this 30 may . . . 14.12.5 1/2

Brought from above . . . 9.4.8 1/2
May By his aut^h to this day . . . 5.7.9 1/2
£ 14.12.5 1/2

1731 Joseph Stratton

Dr 1731 Contra

Cr

Nov. 15 To pasturing his Cow from Aug 2. 10 1/2 . . . 13.3
Nov. 15 & steer to 70. 27 . . . 13.3
To pasturing his steer under east . . . 2.1
May 17 To 15 wool at 15^o . . . 4.18.9
20 To his mare to the Horse . . . 4.6.1
1733 To Henry's book . . . 4.12.10
To 2 yds Galloorn . . . 4.1.8
To Cash in full . . . 4.1.9
£ 2.6.1

Decr By work done . . . 4.13.3
By make 2 apr stays . . . 11/9 . . . 1.4.1
apr do . . . 10/9 . . . 1.4.1
2 mond 2 apr . . . 4.4.1
weav 3 yds cloth & 6^o . . . 4.4.1
spooling . . . 4.4.1
£ 2.5.1

1731 Tho. Everett Dr 1731 Contra Cr X 27
Aug 4 To Tom Gale . . . £1.6.7 By a Ram . . . £. . . 18
To 80 lb bull beef at 1^u . . . 4.6.8 Mar. 15 By 140 bush wheat 3/ . . . 21.4.4
To pasturing 13 sheep 8^u . . . 4.8.8 £. 21.8.0

x 8. 12 To pasturing 4 Cows from Oct 1 to this day 10 weeks 3d 1.1.9 march
To Jno. on two Guns . . . 4.6.16 Dr To 121 Mal . . . £. . . 4.6

Feb 11 To 1/2 barl. Cyder . . . 4.4.4
12 To a fat sheep . . . 4.13.1
To 1 gallo. malt 2/28 + 2ut 6 4.2.6

Mar. 15 To Cash pd him in full . . . £4.7.6
1731 Amos Platt Dr 1731 Contra Cr

Nov. 3 To pasturing 2 Cows from Aug 2 to this day 13 weeks at 12 pⁱ . . . £1.6.11
4 To apples in full . . . 4.1
£1.10.1

1732
May 4 To him mare to the Horse . . . £.6. By work & him all in full . . . 4.6

1731 Ezekiel Hobart Dr 1731 Contra Cr
Nov. 29 To a fat Cow to pay at X. mas £3.10. By Henry M. Ball w 8/9^u . . . £. . . 8.9
To balloo from fall 3 . . . 8.9 Mar 2 By Cash in full . . . 3.10.1
£3.18.9

May 28 To 25 wool to pay at X. mas £1.11.3 1733
Nov. 15 To 2 quarter mutton 24 22.4.4 Nov. By 18 bbl 3/ . . . £. 2.14.4
To Henry's book . . . 4.12.10 1/4 trim 2. Cask . . . 4.10.4
£3.8.1 1/4 abutter tub . . . 4.3.6

1734 To balloo due to pay to 10/4 3 Ducks at . . . 4.3.4
June 3 To 25 lb wool at 15^u . . . 1.11.3 1734 a Buckot 2/ a Cag 2/ . . . 4.4.4
in full . . . £4.19 4 1/4 Chang. hoop 8/6 find Cask 6/ . . . 9.14.6
By 3 Kilon . . . 9.1.4 1 Chas fat . . . 1.4.1
£4.19 4 1/4

1731 Richard Van Dam of New York Dr 1731 Contra Cr
Dec. 11 To 8 1/4 cord Oak wood 4/6 £1.17.11 Dec. 11 By 74 gallo. malt 2/8^u . . . £. 5.11.4
29 To Cash & Jno. Cannon in full & rest . . . 3.13.10 1/2
£5.11.11

1731 Timothy Samans Dr 1731 Contra Cr
x 6. 24 To 2 oyl droshed Skini 24/ . . . £.8. Deer By work done this fall . . . £. 1.7.6
To Henry . . . 4.7.6

1732 To Cash pd him in full . . . 4.12.1732
Mar. 30 To Cash in full . . . £1.7.6 March 30 By 5 1/2 days work of f . . . 1.3.2
£1.13.2

14

16

2.

.29

.10

.12

10.

.3

35.

.34

35.

2.

34.

.3

35.

.3

21.

29.

2.

8.

28th 1731 Henry Lloyd Junr

Dr 1731 Contra

CR

Oct 5th To 1/2 yd silk lincen @ 8/6. £3.3.9
11 1/4 yd do . . . 6/9 . . . 3.15.11 1/4
1st charges 6. -
To abiel Titus junr 24 boaf 1 3/4 . . . 3.6
To Tim Titus . . . 28 daf
To abiel Titus 3rd . . . 14
66 daf 1/2 9/12 . . . 19.3
To Van Horne 18 1/4 Pick 5/- . . . 10. -
To Jo Stratton 1/ . . . 2. -
£8.16.11 1/4

Dec 13. To ball w card to other side 99.10.7 1/4
£108.7.6 1/2

Brought Over . . . £60.2.9 1/2
By 1/4 yd narrow poman . . . 6.10 1/2
By 1 broom 10th. 1 thread laco 1/2. mager . . . 11 1/2
By Lydia Cartwright to Amistong 10/6 . . . 1. -
David Rogon 22/3 . . . 2.4.6
1 1/2 bush Sack . . . 6.9
2 yd 8 1/4 of silk 11th 1/2 . . . 3.2
3 1/4 yd Garlick do Bothick 1/6 . . . 3.0
1 1/2 bush Sack . . . 6.9
4 Cotton hawkchiefs . . . 13. -
10 bush Sack . . . 4/6 . . . 9.5. -
2 yd Chock Cotton 4/6 . . . 8. -
1 yd Muslin . . . 6.9
6 yd Silk fford . . . 3. -
1 yd tape . . . 1.6
2 egg. 9th . . . 3.17.3
1 1/2 yd deaper 10/6. 26/3 9
Mismog & mao . . . 4/4 1/2 1.13.11 1/2
Cark 1/10 . . . 3/8
pr oxon abra. Chichor . . . 16. -
1 kain silk . . . 1. -
For. Chichor Cark 30/ . . . 43. -
P Ketcham proo 2 diidam . . . 1.2
4 bush Sack . . . 18. -
Juynter 1/6 1/2 3/4 1/4 of silk H . . . 3.4
2 3/4 drugg . . . 4/6 . . . 12/4 1/2
2 3/4 large . . . 11/- . . . 41.4.4 1/2
Silk . . . 1/-
1/2 bush Sack & wadi mager . . . 3.4
alindlo . . . 2.3
Shupinght maker & loath r. broden . . . 12. -
Cark 38/ . . . 43.16. -
Joseph Haac 28/ Sallody 50/38
Jo. Loui 12/3. Jo Stratton 28/ . . . 11.1. -
11 5.18.6 . . . £108.08 1/2

By 1 yd Calico . . . £4.10. -
7 yd do 2 Cutler 2.17.2
6 yd do Bridgel . . . 1.11.9
2 knives & forks . . . 4.4. -
1 pr buckles . . . 1.4. -
needles . . . 2.6
108 thread . . . 1.6
2 thorn pins . . . 6.2
2 pr Garton . . . 2.6
1 Iron comb . . . 1.10
advances 10 yd . . . 1. -
£9.18.9
1041849
By 2 yd lincen 44 yd 6/9 £14.17. -
2 yd do . . . 27.8/6. 11.9.6
1 yd do . . . 26.5/10. 7.11.8
£33.18.2
charges . . . 1.7. -
£35.4.5 1/2
By 1 d axer . . . £5.12. -
advances . . . 5.5. -
By a Trunk . . . 1.8. -
£53.4.11
By Wm Mager 1 pr minor 6. knives 1/4 . . . £4.3. -
11 . . . 1.6
By Bothick Brush Vint . . . £10. -
4 yd Nario Garlick 2/6 . . . 10. -
3 1/2 yd do . . . 2/10 . . . 7.0
2 Seam thread . . . 2 1/2 . . . 5
1 Chock Cotton apron . . . 3. -
1 pr Garton . . . 1.6
needles . . . 2
1 paper pin . . . 1. -
1 yd Muslin . . . 5. -
1 knife & forks . . . 1.6
£1.9.7 1/2 . . . 2482
£56.19 1/2
By Lydia Cartwright . . . £2.7
To ball w Card . . . 2.2
£4.94 . . . 4946
By Jo 1 pr stock pin . . . £15.8
1 knife & fork . . . 1
By Wm Mager 1 paper pin . . . 2.8
By Making a Bigg . . . 1.5. -
By ball w from folio 22 . . . 11 1/2
By 2 thick mohair . . . 14. -
By 1 yd Calico Bridgel 5/32 yd . . . 6.63
£60.40 1/2

CV X28
Le

1731 Henry Lloyd Junr Dr

Jan 10 To Cash £9. 4. — Martha Martin 3/3 1/2 18. 14. 6

Mar 24 To Cash of Hobart 70/- Rhini 4/1 1/2 7. 8. —

19 To 100 bush wheat 2/11 1/2 30. —

Apr To glen 2/6. Munlin 4/6 1/2 14. —

To 102 axes overcharged. 15. 12. —

May To 300 bush wheat 6/9 1/2 101. 5. —

To Cash £18. 18. 1 To 37. 16. 3

To balance due card to folio 36 40. 0. —

1731 Bror. the Or here 341 241. 8. 9

£128. 12. 10 1/4

1731 Contra

CV

X28
le

Decr. 13. By bal^{ce} due of oth. Dec^r. £. 99/10 7/4

By Tho Rogers bill 45/4. . 44/04—.

By Tim^r. Titus £1. 18. 84. . 34/17 4/4.

By Daniel Koley B. 29/4. . 605 6.

By Ezekiel Hobart 26/6. . 24/34—.

By 5 Hower 24/6 22/6. . 2454—.

By Tophar Platt 12/9. 4. . 14. 54 6.

46.24 By Tim's Samans 7/6. . . 4-15.-
 By any note for 12/6 do . . 41.4.-
 22 By Galloorn & Silk . . . 4-1.-4
 By Tho^t Smith 40/1st . . 44.-2.
 By J^{no} Satterly 28/ . . 42.16.-

By green wax 4 14 .
By David Rogers full^d cloth^g . . . 1 24 .
By Nero sp^l 1 64 .
By Joseph forknife & saw^g . . . 4 54 .
By empty tiller 12/4 . . . 1 44 8 .

By 1 pr Shoos of Dholey for . . . 12. 8.
By Bottiah Brush 1 yd Gallon & 1/2 . . . 2. 10.
By 1 d. axon . . . 45. 12. —.

By 11 By yr revlriggs. 4. . 14058.
By yr Larian Mgr. . 4. . 106.
— By J^o Robert 29/4. 6. . 201848.
By John 2. 1. 2. 2.

Jan. 5th By Cash 6/10 . . . 4 . . 12 . 2 .
By D. Holey for Hingston 2/6 . 4 . . 5 . .
By E. B. Blackley 1/11⁰ . . 2 . . 3 . 10 .
By ab^m 21. Nero. 2/4 . . . 4 . . 8 . — .
By Bridget. 5/- Cash. 4/ . . 4 . . 18 . — .
By Cash with Doughty 4/- . 4 . . 8 . — .

Card to other Lid £128 12⁴ 10⁴
Brought from other Lid £174 14 3⁴
By J. Jones of Robt Bannet 25/4/42 210 9⁴

Feb: 24. By my ord. to Henry Smith for Chap: 3. 14. --
\$3.17/1
By Morcy Miller 5/2 1/2 4 -- 10. 6.
By Sam: and C: butter 3/1 4 -- 6. --

8. By Adon abbot \$1.14.6 . . 3494-
 . By 2 Silk laces N^o . 10^u
 1/4 lb bobin . . . 8.
 - Broad & Stratton . . . 10.

Mar 4 By Zophar East p^d Ann 19th 41.18.4.
By Van Horne. 7.12/ East p^d 41.15.4.—
By Henry Smith 3.17/ Sheep 40.9.—
By Van Horne ^{W^d in Supra} Ann — P. 41.18.4. 2nd

1/2 qd Union.	1.4.
1 Week Case	2.2.
1 Quin paper	1.9.
Van Hornes 40	8.
2 1/2 doz. Deeds	2.2.

1734 Brought over year $\$185.9\frac{1}{4}$

8 1/4 yds cord 4 sz. . 2 . 4.
 7 yds braid . 4 . . 2 . 4.
 1 of 3/4 thread . . 2 . 2 1/4.
 an Ivory comb major . 2 . 8.
 1 yd Linn on 1/10 do. . 3 . 8.
 1 yd Linn on 1/10 do. . 3 . 8.

Mar 14 By my Note to Federal 20/6. . 42. 1. - .
By J^r. Smith work on Key 6/ . 4. 12. - .
By J^r. Roberts for shoes 26/7. . 42. 13. 2 .
1732 By 20 Bushel Rye 2/4 . 46/8. - 413. 4.
April By Cash - 10^e . 4. 14. 6.

an Ivory comb . . . 1.10.
108 Nutmegs . . . 2.71.
1/4 Maco . . . 1.4.
747 Garlick 2/8⁰ . . 18.8.
5407 do. . 2/91. . 13.111/2.

By Jaquor 7 odd Shingles 65/18.10/31 .10. . .
By Cuts of Loper 2 at 346 . 412. . . .
By comb 2 1/2. Pormans 1/2. mullin Silk Ribbing 1.16.9 1/2.
At Stratton 69/4. Shod Throats 8/4. Nov 18/3

1 yd wds	5		
14 yd 1/2	5/9 3/4	4	4 3/2
thread & silk	1	3	
paper & Indigo 13 ⁰⁰	2	2	
	<hr/>		
			74 12 11 3/4

£ 241.9.9

£185494-

14
16

X29 William Postley

Dr 1731 Contra

Cr

Decr. 10 To a Venison 31 at 2/6
11 To 1/2 a steer Vint Boof 199 1/2
hyde . 34
tallow . 9
242 1/2 at 13 1/4 1.15.4 1/2

L 20 1/2

Janr. 10 By Spin. 6 yams at 2/1. 12
Mar 14 By Spin. 6 to do. 2/1. 12
By Spin. 34 to toro yam . 247-0
By boyling & walling do . 1.0
By spinning tmoad 1/2 . 1.26

To abarrill 4-2.8

To beer 4-0

13 To 2 bush wheat at 3/6 4-6

16 To 1 gall. Mal 1-4.10

18 To 2 fat sheep in weathen 41.-

29 To 2 bush wheat at 3/6 4-6

Janr 3 To 1 Gall. Cyder 4-7

10 To a gall. mal 1-1.10

11 To 4 bush wheat at 3/6 4-12

26 To 1 (Quart Mal) Gall 1-1.10

Apr 3 To 4 bush wheat 4-12

8 To Cash for Midwife 4/mos 1/4 6.-

11 To abarrill Cyder 4-8

To an Ax 4-6.0

12 To a gall. malafos 4-1.10

28 To a gall. Do 1-1.10

Mar. 6 To 4 bush wheat 4-12

23 To 19 gallo. Mal 1.10-13.10

April 17 To a young mare 4.10.-

18 To 4 bush wheat 4-12

May 1 To a Cow 43.-

9 To 2 Cotton Wool 4-2.6

17 To 26 1/4 wool at 15 41.12.9 3/4

22 To Mr Cannon for his family
pagos 12 p. Rotibane 1/1 4-13.-

29 To 4 bush wheat (Tith) 4-12.-

31 To a Horse 4-5.-

L 18.11.2 1/4

1732

June 9 To balance due to me this day L 8.3.4 3/4

To a portion of Rhonbarth 4.-

20 To Rem 1 bottle & 1/2 pint 4-1.3

To 1/4 Mutton 4-2.6

To a pr wool cards 4-4.-

To a sharpening share 4-2.-

July 6 To a sickle 4-2.-

To 4 pr shoes & 2 Koley 4-18.3

To Solving 1 pr 1.6

To do 1 pr thio of solen to go 0.0

L 9.13.7 3/4

1732

Mar 31 By 9 days at 13 10.0 3/4

131 To day at 18 14.13

May By Spin 24 of ryd yams 24.8

walling & boyling do 4.-

June 1 By 9 days this day 18 413.6

9 By Spin 4 1/2 yam 3 1/2 16.9

By moor tow yam 7 10.6

By 7 1/2 yam 4 1/2 15.1

By 2 days to 43.1

L 10.4.9 1/4

By 2 days boyling 43.1

10.7.9 1/4

By balance due to me 8.3.4 3/4

day due to me L 18.11.2 1/4

1732

July 10 By 9 1/2 days at 18 10.0

By Spin 1/2 Stock yam 10.-

17 By win major 4.2.10

Aug 7 By Spin 16 1/2 white wool 14.17 1/2

By do 20 3/4 mixt 14.11 1/2

By a fat calf 10.1

26 By 20 days 2 1/2 24.18

By 13 days 1/6 4.9.6

5 filling 7/6. 1/2 tmoad 3/8 p 11.10

2 to Candle wick 1/4 7.7.7

Balance due to me 37 1/2 18.13.8 94.13.7 3/4

Dr

To Spin 3 of 4 yd yam 2/4 9.6

To Rent to acc for a yam and 4.-

To 2 bush wheat 3/6 4.7.1

To 1/2 on y Cow pr Soper more 4.1.1

To Cash 4.2.1

Aug 1 To 2 bush wheat 4.8.1

To 1/4 mutton 4.2.3

To 1/4 mutton 4.2.6

To a saddle 14.1.1

12 To 2 bush wheat 4.8.1

14 To Cannon 2 Cotton 2/3. 1 along 7.3.1

To 1 bush salt 4.2.4

To balance due to me 37 1/2 18.13.8 94.13.7 3/4

10.

.3.

35.

.3.

35.

2.

34.

.3.

35.

.3.

21.

29.

2.

8.

1731 William Miger

De 1731 Contra

CV X 29

4 To his L^r folio 20 . . . £6.7.8
To a broom & thread lace . . . 53/4
To an empty barrill . . . 4-3-0
To apr sizzers . . . 4-9
22 To 2 bush^l wheat . . . 4-7-
£6.18.10 3/4

By his C^r folio 20 . . . £. 14/6-
Jan^r 1 By 26 days work @ 13^d . . . 14 842
By spin^r & thread . . . 5/-
2 1/2 d. 4/ . 10/-
2 wool . . . 3/-
Stock bridget . 1/-
Candle wick . 1/-
3 day hatchol . 4/6
1 to wool Johnstⁿ 12/- . . 14.6.6
abate on y^d Cow . . . 4-5-
£. 44.15.8

Jan^r 1. By bale co^d due this day . . 24 34 23
£. 6.18.10 3/4

1731

De 1731

De

Jan^r 14 To ball^w wth supra b^led this day . . £2.3.6 3/4
3 To ball^w Cyper drawn off . . . 4-7-
8 To Pump for Spool & co^d . . . 4-10
To leather of Kelly . . . 1-6
10 To 1 galle^l Mals . . . 4-1.10
25 To 1 Quart Mals car below . . . 4-6
Feb^r 4 To 1 galle^l do . . . 4-10
5 To 11 Quarts Mals & 1 q^l above . . . 5.6
To Cash for y^d Sacramont . . . 4-1-
8 To 4 bush^l wheat sent when d^d . . 12-
Mar 11 To 2 1/2 bush^l wheat of John . . . 7.6
13 To Cash for Johnstⁿ . . . 4-8-
To Henry an Ivory comb . . . 4-1.4
14 d^r Linen . . . 4-1.10
22 To 1 galle^l Malaper . . . 4-10
1732 30 To Cash for y^d Sacramont . . . 4-1-
To 2 1/2 bush^l wheat @ 3/6 . . . 7.6
April 19 To 1 galle^l Mals . . . 4-10
May 1 To a Cow . . . 4-3-
To 2 bush^l wheat 2^d house use . . . 6-
To 1 galle^l Mals . . . 4-10
To 7 to Mutton . . . 4-1.2
16 To w^m Miger 15 wool at 15^d . . . 18.9
17 To 2 bush^l wheat (Tithen) . . . 4-6-
June 17 To 6 to Mutton . . . 4-1-
19 To 2 bush^l wheat 3/3 . . . 4-6.6
20 To apr Wool card . . . 4-4-
To y^d Sharpening a Shaw . . . 4-4-
To Kelly 1 pr shoe . . . 4-6.9
mond^r 2 pr . . . 4-2.6
Solowig 1 pr Johnstⁿ . . . 4-1.6
£. 11.1.3 1/4

Jan^r 12 By 7 days hatcholling . . . 4.10.6
Mar 14 By spin^r 6 yarn 4 yd d^d . . . 4.12-
By spin^r 30 1/4 to co^d yarn 4 . . . 14.17.9 3/4
By boyling & washing d^d . . . 4.6-
31 By 27 days work 13^d . . . 14.9.3
By 15 days d^d 18^d . . . 14.2.6
By spin^r 9 of y^d yarn 2 1/2 . . . 4.18-
June 5 By spin^r 8 of yarn 3 yd . . . 4.10-
3 to of d^d 4 yd . . . 4.6-
15 By 6 days to this day . . . 4.9-
July 29 By spin^r 17 1/2 mix yarn 18^d . . 14.6.7 1/2
16 1/4 white 15 . . . 14.4.11 3/4
By 12 days work 18^d . . . 4.18-
By spin^r 1 sack yarn . . . 11.1.14 8
By spool . . . 4-4-
d^d out wth spin^r 12 d^d below . . . 14.4-
2 days 3/1 Wool card 4/1 . . . 12.10.2
Dr brought over . . . 2.11.4.143 1/4
July 17 To Wm Porlio . . . 4-4.2.10
To Mutton 5 . . . 4-4.10
22 To a bottle of Rum . . . 4-0.10
29 To 3 to Mutton . . . 4-4.6
To water p^ower . . . 4-4-
To Dr Nicolls 37/- . . . 14.17.4-
To 1 bush^l Rye . . . 4-4.2.6
£. 13.4.5.9
C^r wth supra . . . 12.4.10.2
Rom^l to ball^w . . . 4.15.7
Spin^r 2 1/4 of 4 yd yarn
2 days work . . . 4.15.7

14
16

30th 1731 Harmah Gall

Dr 1732 Contra

Cr

Dec^r 28th To ball w from folio 1 duo at settled £ 17.4 1/2 By comb^g 1 1/4 & 2 of wood 12 £ . . . 1 1/4
1732 Dec^r 26th C. Rockend wth her . . . 2 1/2 . . . 2 1/2
1733 Jan^r 4 To Henry Book . . . 3.8 By Spin^g 2 & Yarnes 1/6 . . . 3.1
By Spring Stocking Yarns . . . 13 1/2
£ 1.1 . . . £ 14 1/2

10.

35.

1731 Robert Bennet

Dr 1731 Contra

Cr

Jan^r 27th To abb^l Cyder & cooking . . . 7. - Feb^r 3. By 14 Sug^r . . . 4.6
Feb^r 34th To Carting broad & moat . . . 2. - 25. By a bottle Rum . . . 1.1
5th To a fat Wagather . . . 13. - Mar^r 7. By Cash . . . 3.1
To flower 14 at 1st . . . 1.2 By Cash before . . . 22.1
Mar^r 7th To Dan^r Jones his ord^r . . . 1.5 4 1/2 £ 2.6.6
10th To ball w of acc^t settled wth him 22.18. - £ 25.4.6
Mar^r 11th To 2 boat load ship timber 10 £ 20. - 10. By ball w wth Supra . . . 22.18.1
To 42 days hire of a man to clear 12. - 1732 By Cash & J Cannon . . . 16.10.1
y^e Road for timber to help ship . . . 12. - April^r By Cash rec^d at Nyak . . . 21.4.1
April^r 6th To 2 boat load ship timber 20. - May By J^r Cannon for y^e loading . . . 14.6.3
20th To 2 boat load do at 10 . . . 20. - 11. By Cash & Canon in full . . . 10.1.1
To 3 hands to help load 2 tryn . . . 1.6.3 £ 71.18.3
May 5th To 1 boat load ship timber . . . 10. - £ 71.18.3

21.

1731 Joseph Rogers

Dr 1732 Contra

Cr

Mar^r 10th To Cash for him tow^d approx £ 2. - By apr of Oxon . . . 8.1
1732 May 4th To Cash sent by his Son . . . 5.12. -
23rd To Henry back his acc^t . . . 6.10
To Cash for him in full . . . 1.2
£ 8. - -
To partner? his acc^t . . . 3. - By Wm Miger . . . 3.1

29.

2.

8.

1732 John Cannon
 May 5 To 30 ps timber £ 10. -
 13 To a load Stockadoos 43. -
 23 To a load Stockadoos 43. -
 June 2 To a load do 43. -
 9 To his boat 13 cord walnut at 8/45. 4. -
 To Jno. 14 cord do. 45. 12. -
 July 13 To Peters 12 1/4 cord Oak 4/42. 9. -
 Aug 11 To Jno. 14 1/2 Walnut. 8/15. 16. -
 21 To his . . 13 do. 8/15. 4. -
£ 33. 15. -

De 1731 Contra Cr X 30

Mar. 9 By ball co from p. 22. Ball Thursday £. 22. 54 -
 By 2 of thread 4. . . . 456
 By 4 lb tobacco 5. 148
 By 2 lb Nail 4. . . . 4146
 By 1 gallon Rum end betaco. . . . 4. 44 -
 By Button mohair &
 Retibane . . £. 6. -
 3 lb Chocolat . . . 11. 3
 10m Porlio . . . 12. -
 1 gallon Rum . . . 4. -
 Cash . . . 4. 6. 9
 for 1/2 load Stockadoos . . . 6. . . 4 -
 June 2 By oxch. powder & 2 lb
 earthen platter £1. 10. -
 Cash . . . 4. 10. - . . 34. 4 -
 By 1/4 lb Sugar . . . 4. . . 4. 146
 freight 12 Chain . . . 4. 34 -
 freight goods . . . 4. . 1464 -
 Aug 11 By Cash in full . . . 4. . . 4210
£ 334154 -

Sept 5 To 13 3/4 cord Walnut wood at 8/6 £5. 16. 10 1/2
 Sept 14 To 2/6 left upp. on his boat
 load Oak wood £. 2. 6
 22 To 6 Cord Walnut wood 8/6 David 2. 11. -
 30 To 4 1/2 cord do. do Jno 9/1. 42. . 6
 Oct 10 To ball co underneath due to him . . . 9. 9
£ 5. 3. 9

21. By Cash to Jno for his boat
 Walnut wood to load in 76 £. 54. 2. 9
 at 8/6 p cord
 76 1/4 By 3 chamber pots . . . 4. . . 434 -
 freight 15 bush Sack . . . 4. . . 4349
 By Porlio 2 Cotton 2/3. 1 along . . . 4. 34 -
 By Cash in full . . . 4. . . 4444
£. 5416410 1/2

Sept 14 To 2/6 left upp. on his boat
 load Oak wood £. 2. 6
 22 To 6 Cord Walnut wood 8/6 David 2. 11. -
 30 To 4 1/2 cord do. do Jno 9/1. 42. . 6
 Oct 10 To ball co underneath due to him . . . 9. 9
£ 5. 3. 9
 30 To his son Jno 4 lb Sugar 6/7. £1. 4. -
 9 bush Apples 9. -
 13 1/2 do himself 13. 6
 Nov 1 To Walnut wood, Peter 2 1/4 cord @ 10/4 3. 12. 6
 To 52 Cord Walnut at 10/1 to be 26. . . .
 transferred to folio 46 £ 31. 19. -

Oct 10 By Cash £. 54. 4 -
 By 1 lb Chocolat 4. . . 4349
£. 54349
 Oct 10 By ball co in supra . . . £. . . 4. 9. 9
 30. By Cash to Jno Walnut wood
 10/1 of 30 to be 26. By Xmas
 at 10/1 cord 12. . . 4 -
 Nov 2. By Cash of him at New York . . 14. . . 4 -
 (By Smith Cash for his wife . . . 14. . . 4 -
 folio 46 end of this £ 274949

14
16
2.
10.
35
35
2.
34.
35.
21.
29
2.
8.

1732 Queens Village
May 14 To Stock remaining £400
114 To Cash p washing sheep 4-4-
4 To a gall Rump for shearing 4-4-
204 To Mr Hazard a sheathe 4-6-6
June 14 To Wm Porlie 9 days this day 13-6
9 To do 2 days 3-
To 3 1/2 bush Rye for stall 8-2
15 To Wm Miger 6 days work 9-
4 To 4 hands 1 day Mowing 12-
July 104 To Wm Porlie 9 1/2 day 1/6 14-3
To Burtish Cradlong wheat 4-4-
To abdon abbot 8 1-6
August To a Steer of Philly Titus 3-6-
To abbot Abbot more & mend Cartpole 4-6
To 2 days Mowing of Burtish 4-6-
To 2 Carters 1-19-
Sept 154 To apr of oxen of Smith 9-
164 To Wm Porlie 20 days work 1/2 2-1-8
13 Day 1/6 19-6
184 To abdon abbot more thatch 1-6
21 To Jun Wood cut 2 colts & huns 5-7
Oct 16 To make Cog for Cyder mill 6-
314 To Miger 19 1/2 day 18 41-9-3
To Wm Porlie 17 day 18 1-5-6
£424.4.5

Transferred to ye other side

Bro: fund ye 99.10.6
Oct 164 By Miger & Porlie mutton 3-5
4 By Porlie a sheep skin w wool 1-6
2 By Wm Miger 2 bbls Cyder 12-
304 By parting J. Armstrongs Cow 10-
By Jno Cannon jun 4 bbls Cyder 1-4-
9 burtish apples 9-
By Jno Cannon Jun 13 1/2 b apples 13-6
By abdon abbot 4 1/2 cord walnut 2-7-6
Nov 24 By Cannon 1/2 bush Ind Can 1-
34 By Schuyler boat 10 cord walnut 5-
104 By parting J. Cluckat Cow 13-6
1/2 a Doo skin to do 3-6
174 By Wm Miger for half a steer 1-14-8
234 By Elias Doughty 6 oxen 36-
1 fat Steer 3-5-
parting Cattle R 1-11-6
£153--8

1732 Contra
May 5 By Jno Cannon 30 p timber off 100-
15 By Jno Whiston 15 2 1/4 wool 15 1/2 142-6 3/4
By Miger 7 mutton 1/2 ind below 0-0
By Cash 33-62 1/2 3-18-
By Jno Cannon a load Stockade 0-1-
16 By Jno Tweret 1 1/2 3 1/4 4-4-
By Wm Miger 7 15 1-18-9
17 By Jno Stratton 6 15 1-18-9
Glenmo 5 4 1/2 138 3/4 4-
By Wm Porlie 11 26 1/4 1-12-9 3/4
By Armstrong 8 24 1-6-3
By Capt Hoyt 31 1-18-9
By do to sell 380 23-15-
By Jno Primo 32 36-4-10
fleece 337.750 36-4-10
By 30 p timber, mutton & Stockade 3-11-2
By Jun Wood a weather board 9-
By Jno Isaac's half a lamb 4-3-
23 By Jno Cannon a load Stockade 3-1-
By Jno Rogers his Man to y Honor 1-9-
June 2 By Cannon a load Stockade 3-4-
9 By do his boat walnut 13 cord 8 1/4 5-4-
Johns 14 cord 4 5-12-
By Jno Mares to y stall at 6 1/4 5-2-
17 By Wm Miger 6 mutton 4-1-
20 By Wm Porlie 1/4 mutton 2-6
28 By Jno Satterly 1/4 wool 4-2-1 1/2
July 13 By Jno Cannon 1/4 cord oak 4 1/4 2-9-
17 By Miger 5 mutton 4-10
22 By B Polton a fat weather 10-
Aug By Cannon 14 1/2 walnut 8 1/4 5-16-
21 By do 13 1/2 do 8 1/4 5-8-
By a young man 4-34-
By Porlie 1/4 mutton 4-2-3
Sept 3 By 1/4 mutton to Porlie 2-6
5 By Cannon 13 3/4 cord walnut 8 1/4 5-16-10
11 By Hamans a fat weather 4-10-
14 By Cannon 13 cord oak 4 1/4 2-18-6
18 By Jno Casklin 9 1/2 cord walnut 9 1/4 4-5-6
21 By Satterly a fat yow 4-9-
22 By Cannon 6 cord Nut wood 2-11-
30 By do 4 1/2 cord do 9 1/4 2-11-6
Oct 14 By B Polton a fat sheep 4-10-
£99.10.6 1/2

1732 28 Village D^hot Over £424.4.5 1732 Contra C^r Brought Over £1534.8.31
 Nov. 25 To Jon Marks vint^r apr wheel . . . 1.3.8 By Deer skins to B Pelton . . . 4.5-
 30 To Poslio 17 days @ 13^o . . . 4-18.5 Nov. 27 By D. Kelly 6 1/2 bu^r w^h . . . 392 at 2^o £3.5.4
 To Mijor 13 days - 13 . . . 4-14.1 Bull h^o 77 at . . . 4-11.23 3 16 46 3/4
 Jan To Saml. Smith j^und . . . 4-15.7 x 6.10 By Wm Poslio year rent . . . 44.4-
 To Amor Platt Smith . . . 4-19.5 30 By D. Kelly in box l^o 84 . . . 4.141-
 To Blashley do . . . 8-2.8 Feb. 12 By Mijor abt^l Cydor . . . 4.71-
 To Mijor 6 days work 13 . . . 6.6 16 By D. H. Lord oak s^o 64 . . . 34.16
 Feb 28 To do 8 days . . . 13-8.8 to Conkline . . .
 To Poslio 11 days . . . 13-11.11 By Canon 7 1/4 walnut 10 1/4 . . . 3 4 12 6
 Mar 3 To Mijor 17 days at 18^o . . . 41.5.6 By Jⁿ Conkline s^o d^o thatch . . . 4.6-
 To Poslio 9 days at 18^o . . . 4-13.6 By D. Kelly 1 h^o 40 a 2^o . . . 4.6.8
 To G. S. Oxten's bill . . . 2.5.4 1 ditto unweighed . . . 1.5-
 April To Tho Rogon bill . . . 43.4.10 By wool more than C^r . . . 4.14.4-
 30 To Abdon Abbot's rent & c^o 100 days 31-1-1 Mar. 9 By 1 bbl^l Cydor A. abbot . . . 4.74-
 10 sheep & 5 lambs . . . 4-3-1 22 By Come & Oats P^r 12 . . . 1 1/2 12-
 To Mijor 2 days . . . 4-9-1 By Henry 50 bush wheat . . . 104.4-
 To Poslio 6 days . . . 4-7.6 By Mijor an ax . . . 4.34-
 To Balce gained this year £216.3.43 27 By 2 1/2 bbl^l Cydor . . . 4.44-
 £658.10.10 3/4 By 6 2 cord walnut at 10 l^o 10 1/2 . . . 31.00-
 1733 C^r brought hithor . . . £240.3.10 3/4 1733 April 10 By 2 1/2 bush Oats Mijor . . . 4.34-
 By 2 1/2 bush wheat 4 1/2 . . . 4.7-1 By Bolton 800 chest^l Rail 12 . . . 4.16-
 to several p^rsent . . . By carting staker & c^o . . . 4.34-
 Apr. 30 By A. Abbot allow^r for make & c^o 1-1-1 April 10 By Wm Poslio 1/2 bush fl^o 100 . . . 4.14.3
 good fence . . . 14 By y^o Hallion . . . 4.214.4-
 By Stock remaining end of 412-1 Card to D. S. . . £240.4.3 10 3/4
 this Book . . . £658.10.10 3/4

1733 May To Stock remaining . . . £412-1-1 1733 De
 May By Mijor 2 bush Come . . . £4.6-
 By fr^o Armstrong a low & Calp^r . . . 34.6-
 22 By Wm Poslio 12 wool 2 6 1/4 @ 15^o . . . 1412.93 1/4
 Wm Mijor 15 . . . 33 . . . 4.24.143
 23 By far Mijor . . . 5 . . . 12 . . . 4.15-
 Abt^l Abbot . . . 4 . . . 12 . . . 4.15-
 Jⁿ Conkline 9 . . . 17 1/2 . . . 14.14 10 1/4
 24 Both^r Brush . . . 3 . . . 6 3/4 . . . 4.84 5 1/4
 Saml Plumb 52 . . . 101 . . . 4.64.643
 28 Toek Hobart 13 . . . 25 . . . 4.14.1143
 T. Whitson 22 . . . 42 1/2 . . . 4.24.134 1 1/2
 Henry . . . 217 . . . 365 . . . 4.22.1643
 Kept . . . 90 . . . 189 . . .
 442.830 £434.11.49
 Transferred to folio 45

Wool sold 352 wt. 641 dis £40.1.3
 Kept . . . 90 . . . 189
 442 flour 830 to totell
 of wool this year:
 442 sheep sheared
 10 b^o of abdon untheard
 452 sheep
 188 lambs
 640 sheep & lambs

14 32x John Lloyd Dr 1731 Contra Cr 2e
 16 1732 To Cash p. Word £. 17. - Mar. 15. By bal. from folio 6. £. 30. 6. 9
 2. 1732 To Halkion sold him for 300.0 1733 By wig to Hark £2. 5. -
 19/ 1732 or 1733 - 9. - } 2. 5. -
 £ 30. 6. 9 £ 32. 11. 9

To his order to pay y.
 widow Cluichor towards } . 1. 14. 9
 alms (p. m. July 11 - } 32. 11. 9

1733 Mansion House Dr Contra Cr
 10.

Oct. 4. Byd. from other side £2. 18. 4 1/2
 To Conhore Sexton make } - . 11. 6
 as iron bars for window }
 Nov. 2 To 2 Spring catches - . 4. -
 1734 May 9 To Balton for his work more } 13. 6. -
 then y. 4 p. m. } Contra
 To do - days work }
 To G. Horn & plank & 3 board } - . 10. 9
 To do 6 to nail } - . 5. 3
 To 2 m H. Hingor } - . 3. -
 £ 77. 18. 10 1/2
 Brought how y. D £. 77. 18. 10 1/2
 May 28 To Smith lay H. Hingor } - . 2. 6
 To 4 Rolls paint paper 30/ m } - . 2. 8. 4
 exch. 8/ for 20/ }
 3 pr H. Hingor 13/ 28 for 20/ } - . 5. 2 1/2
 To Balton for - days work
 over above his agreement } - . 3. 10. 5
 To do Ketcham planting cloth } - . 1. 2. -
 To do Horne nail for lathe } - . 1. -
 To do glass nail tape & c. } - . 12. -
 £ 86. 4. -

1732 Martha Mathis Dr 1732 Contra Cr 2e
 To Bal. from folio 24 £2. 1. 9 1/2 July By Bartish p. d. l. m. - . £. 4. 3. 3
 March 24 To 1 load sack hay } - . 1. - - - - - Aug 3. By 7 to butter at times } - . 3. 6
 May 4 To her mare to the Horse } - . 6. - - - - - Sept. 14. By Cash of Canon in full } - . 3. 2. 6
 July 25 To a Ronnet bag } - . 1. 6
 £ 3. 9. 3 £. 34. 9. 3

Oct. 12 To 12 bush wheat lent } - - - - - By 12 bush wheat returned - - - - -
 & about 2 more to thrash }

Feb. To 6 To a 4 1/2 £. 2. 3 By Cash in Feb. £3. 10. 8 1/2 } 15. 4
 Mar. 15 To abroom - - - - - 6 By do 19th Mar. } 4. 4. 8 } 2. 6
 1733 To P. Nelson d. on lin tickin - . 2. 6 By y. 6 p. Contra m of 8 Cullors } - . 2. 6
 April 17 To Cash p. d. James Mathis } 7. 15. 4 By y. 2 hats of Contra out } - . 7. 8 1/2
 June - To 2 Hats to Henry 7/ Alms } - . 7. 4 1/2 in Henry's Book & y. Alms } - . 2. 3
 June 16 To 2 of Indigo } 8. - - - - - By Tow for y. p. Contra } - . 2. 3
 To a pr Tow Card } - . 4. - - - - - By 20 To broof a 1 balow } - . 0. 0. 1/2
 a Hatchell } - . 4. - - - - - By Henry's Book & y. H. H. } - . 4. 0. 0
 abroom above } - . 4. - - - - - y. Broom under water } - . 4. 0. 6
 2 of Indigo at 8 } - . 1. 4 y. 2 of Indigo under } - . 1. 1. 4
 £ 8. 9. 7 1/2 £. 8. 9. 7 1/2

Oct. To 1 to nail } - . 1. - - - - - By a sheet } - . 1. - - - - -
 To 1 table Cyder & bbl. } - . 9. - - - - - By 22 fowls } - . 4. - - - - -
 Dec 24 To abroom } - . 3. - - - - - By balow this and all bbl. } - . 1. 2. 4
 £ 1. 13. 10 thro Hatchell card to
 new & 5 2 money } - . 1. 13. 10

1732	Mansion House	Dr	Contra	Cr	x 32
April 7	To 7 thousand Shingles @ 45/	£15. 15.-	Bro. here y ^e Dr		£. 50 1/4
	To B. Pelton for loan to frame	4. - - -	To 1 to 4 nails		1/4 2
	To Johnstone 5 days @ 18/-	4. - 7. 6	To 4 Cedar bolts Portland		4. 5 -
June 6	To G. Horne 250 boards @ 12 1/2	12. 10. -	To E. Hoban 170 foot plank		11 1/2 11
	"12 plank alt.	4. - 18. -	1733 To 4 to 10 Nails at 11/		2. 4 -
76 th	To Cash p ^d Hazard 150 Nails 8 1/2	5. 6. 8	1733 2 p ^d Hingor H ^s		2. -
21 st	To Cash p ^d for 8 Cedar bolts	15. - 10. -	76 th To 15 to Nails v Horne		4. 12 1/2 6
	To Tho. Smith moulding & burning	2. 10. -	To 70 boards 10 th g ^l		3. 7 1/2 1
	10 thousand bricks at 5/	3. 2. 10. -	freight		1. 11 1/2 3
	To J ^r Conklin for nails	9. - - -	To I. Smith lay. kitchen hearth		4. 4 1/2 6
	To 1 gill Run	3. 6. -	To do build wall & lay steps		4. 6 -
	To Tho. Smith build Kitchen chimney	2. 5. -	86 th 3. To 2 1/2 to 3 nails 3/9		4. 9 1/2 4 1/2
	attain Chimneys lead to	3. - - -	2 to 20 th 20. 9 th		6. 14 6
	other jobs under p ^r nt. Hollar	1. 5. -	To small Nails		4. - 6
Octo 30	To Hazard 40 Nails & bags	8. 2. -	To Pelton 6 1/2 days alt.		59 1/2 1 1/2
Nov 1	To do. 30 of 10 Nails 9 th	1. 10. -	Kitchen & other jobs		16. 3
	To Cash p ^d v Horne 6 to Nails 10 th	5. - - -	To hearth stone		8. -
		£ 50. 14. 7	20 To 2 wood Glazing		2. 13. -

1732	Francis Armstrong	Dr	1732 Contra	Cr	De
April 13	To 2 bush ^l wheat at 3/	£. 6. -	April By woad 20 1/2 yd linen at 9		£. 15 1/2 4 1/2
May 17	To 2 to wool at 15 th	4. 1. 6. 3	May 20 By woad 39 yd comio		6. 4. -
June 28	To Cash p ^d Lin	4. - 14. -	June 27 By do. 42 yd		9. 4. -
	To Cash more	2. 16. 9	By Spooling 1 1/2		4. 3 1/2 6
	To note to John good	5. 3			£. 34 10 1 1/2
	To J ^r Smith	4. 6			
	To a bush ^l wheat	6. 6			
	To 2 bush ^l Rye	5. 14			
	in full	3 10 1/2			
	To allowance on Tow Cloth on p ^r	6. - - -	Octo 30 By woad 32 1/2 yd Hono		£. 19 -
	Spooling	1. - - -			
	To pasturing lin Cow from 10 July	10. - - -			
	to 16 weeks at 9 week	1. - - -			
	To Henry duo on his book	8. - - -			
	To Cash in full	1. - - -			
		£. 19. -			

1732	Phillip Titus	Dr	1732 Contra	Cr	De
May	To a Mare Calt my Rye till	£3. 10. -	May By a Hio for his Rye till do		£. 24. 7 1/2 -
	To 4 weeks pasture	4. - 3. -	Aug By a Hio		4. - 3 1/2 6 -
Aug	To J ^r Lloyd in full	2. - - -			£. 54 13 -
		£5. 13. -			

14 1732 Cash

16 May 1 To ball^{co} from folio 19 - £ 27. 17. 1

54 To Jno Cannon 4. 11

To Isaac Brown borrowed 14. -

6 To Jack 5. 2

114 To Robt Bennet 10. -

154 To 6 2 1/2 wool 3. 18. -

184 To Tim^r Wood 6. -

224 To Jno Cannon 4. 6. 9

Juno 24 To Jno Cannon 11. 10. -

To do of John farwood 5. 2. 9

To Henry 8/9 + 16/6 1. 5. 3

£ 55. 9. 11

1732 Contra

May 4 By Jo^r Rogers £ 5. 12. -

6 By Henry Lloyd junr 18. 18. 1

11 By washing sheep 4. -

15 By Jack 5. 4

16 By Jno^r pd Everst 1. -

23 By Joseph Rogers 1. 12

24 By Botthick Brush 2. 3

25 By E Lullor 1. 4

By Sander 8. 8

Juno 1 By rel pot & basket 4. 3. 7

6 By Josiah Rogers 5. 2. 6

9 By plait^r wheel & 1/2 Can. 1. 16. 9

13 By Dthoneur 22 b. Wool. 34. 6. -

By wood iday Mowing 4. 3. -

28 By Fra^r Armstrong 16. 6

30 By Henry 5. 1. -

By E Bomberton 4. 8. -

By Henry 2/5^o x 9 3. 2

By Ball^{co} Rem^r 8. 1. -

£ 55. 11. 11

July To ball^{co} Rem^r at supra . £ 8. - -

10 To E Bomberton 4. 8. -

To Henry 5. -

144 To Malt for his Mare 6. -

To E Bomberton 100. -

Aug^t 5 To C Saxon for his Mare 6. -

To Henry 2 pitole & 3/6 Bridg^r 19. 6

214 To Jno Cannon 2. 10

To a young Mare 43. -

24 To Henry of Abdon abbot 1. 5. -

To do 2 dollars of Jno 4/17 14. 7

To S. Pelton to put at interest 54. -

To 21 village of Whitaker for man^r 6. -

£ 175. 12. 11

July 14 By 2. for 4 Ansolatt . £ . . . 14. -

By do for Nyak 8. 4

1 shoot pig board 1. 4

Aug^t 4 By Sarah Pelton & Young . 54. 13

By Wm Bookman 39. 16

By Jno^r pd Jno 1. 2. -

By Bro. Nelson pd Country rates 16. 4

10 By Wm Vofey 14. -

14 By Wm Major for his br^r 1. 8. -

By do for Dr Nicole 1. 15. 6

By Exponcor to Nyak & 16. -

24 By Jno^r for pr Oxon & 12. -

28 By do for Oxon & 10. 2. 9

31 By Ball^{co} undermoath 40. 8. 6

£ 175. 12. 11

Sept 14 To ball^{co} from above . £ 40. 8. 6

To Samll Teed for his Mare 6. -

6 To G Wisor for his Mare 6. -

To Jno 5 1/2 pitole for his Mare 2. 2. -

To do for Capt Long 18 1/2 pitole 25. 18. -

To P Nelson 4 1/2 pitole for his Mare 1. 6. -

To Jor Chichester 1. 6

144 To J Cannon in full 4. 4

To do. towed 13 cord oak 2. 16. -

£ 143. 8. 4

Sept 7 By Negrs Woman 25 pitole . 35. -

By W Harard for Nail 5. 6. 8

By Henry Jno P Nelson 5. 12. -

9 By Henry 2 pitole 2. 16. -

By do 1/2 pitole for his Mare 1. 4. -

By do for 50 birds salt 5. -

By P Nelson pd for his Mare 1. 4. -

13 By Jno^r for Smiths Oxon 9. -

£ 113. 4. 8

1732 Cash

Dec 1732 Contra

Cor 33

Brought Over . . . \$143.8.4
 Sept. 14 To Martha Martin . . . 43.2.6
 To Jⁿ Ketcham in p^t for mare . . . 2.6
 16 To P. Rogon & P. N. Hoo. mare . . . 2.3
 18 To Jⁿ Cookland 9 Cord walut 9/ . . . 4.6
 Oct. 10 To Jⁿ Cannon . . . 15. . . .
 30 To Jⁿ Cannon . . . 112. . . .
 31 To Jⁿ Cookland . . . 2.186.6
\$167.18.2

Brought Over . . . \$1134.2.8
 Sept. 14 By casting Sack . . . 4. . . .4
 21 By Wood Spin Cotton . . . 416.3
 By 8 Cedar bolts a 15^e . . . 104. . . .
 By Tim^r Wood . . . 4. . . .4.247
 29 By Jⁿ for Cattle . . . 9.104. . . .
 By Tho. Smith . . . 14.24. . . .
 By Bro. Nelson p^d for sheep . . . 104. . . .
 By Jⁿ . . . 30.4. . . .
 19 By full^r cloth p^d D. Rogon . . . 411.410
 By 2 Cutler 1/11^e ob. 1/2^e . . . 134.1
 By Francis Armstrong . . . 4. . . .410
 By ball^{co} underneath . . . 44.847
\$167.18.2

Nov. 1 To ball^{co} rem^d ut supra . . . \$41.8.7
 2 To Jⁿ 2/3 bring on^r article 28 July . . . 2.9
 To Jⁿ 30 putol . . . 42. . . .
 To Jⁿ Cannon 1/2 bush Corn . . . 1. . . .
 3 To 10 cord walut wood 10/ . . . 5. . . .
 To Jⁿ Rogon . . . 9. . . .
 To Jⁿ had of him . . . 15. . . .
 17 To 2 Bombardon . . . 10.16. . . .
 To Jⁿ Cannon . . . 15. . . .
\$119.17.4

Nov. 1 By Jⁿ for Tim^r Luddar . . . 17.104. . . .
 By do. for Jo^l Seedmore . . . 12.154. . . .
 By 2 1/2^e him to make . . . 26.154. . . .
 By 4 Chocolat & charg on Matt. . . 16.6
 2 By Alexand^r Bryant . . . 23.4. . . .
 3 By Davi^d mond^r Kettle & . . . 14. . . .
 17 By 2 ponies up Cambrick 19/ . . .
 67 & yd lace 6/ . . . 2.7. . . .
 1/2 yd Cambrick . . . 2.10. . . .
 12 yd lace 10/ . . . 6. . . .
 exp^d to Wyck . . . 11.164. . . .
 By Hair . . . 16.4. . . .
 By 6 to Nails 10^e . . . 4.54. . . .
 By Jⁿ for 4^e & 5^e Contra . . . 54. . . .
 13 By Phillip Titus drive^r Cattle . . . 464. . . .
 14 By ball^{co} rem^d th^r day . . . 44.2.10
\$119.17.4

Nov. 14 To ball^{co} ut supra . . . \$4.2.10
 20 To Tho^s Whitson jun^r . . . 41.17.6
 25 To Phillip Ketcham for Mon^r . . . 12. . . .
 To Jⁿ Wood do . . . 4. . . .6. . . .
 To Jⁿ Ketcham in full do . . . 3.6
 To Henry . . . 10. . . .
 Jan. 16 To Eliat Doughty of Horsfield . . . 36. . . .
 To . . . 7.11
\$53.3.9

By Capt Long p^d Jⁿ 2 ponies & . . . 104. . . .
 p^d Bingham take^r up 1 p^r oxen . . . 24. . . .
 23 By Tophar Platt . . . 11.9
 27 By Eliph^a Wicker for Cattle . . . 64.54. . . .
 By Tho^s Ketcham for do . . . 94.154. . . .
 By Henry p^d Whitson . . . 94. . . .
 By ball^{co} rem^d folio 404 . . . 274. . . .
\$534.349

14 1732 Henry Lloyd Junr Dr 1732 Contra Cr Myak
 16 May 25 To Cash pd Lullor . . . £ 1.4 May 6 By bal^{ce} from £28 10 40 20
 2 June 6 To Cash pd Jonathan Rogon . . . 5.2.6 June 7 By Steel iron 28 of 1 . . . 10 16 3
 To 12 1/2 bush^l m^o money on
 300 bush^l sold for more than 7.10. -
 credit ii £15. -
 To 5 bush^l wheat m^o at 7/9 4 - 19.4 1/2
 ii £1.18.9
 To 380 to wool dis^l £23.15. -
 cart. ovr to transp. . . . 10. -
 To Cash . . . 424.5. -
 . . . 4. - . 3
 £ 37.18.5 1/2

35 1732
 June 9 To bal^{ce} duo to Cash pd £5. - . . . 21 By David Rogers pd Linn . . . 14.3 1/2
 to Jonathan Rogers . . . By Wicks, Whitman & Kelcham . . . 9 1/2
 21 To Cannon fr^o goods . . . 41.15. - By Cash 8/9 & 16/6 Armstrong . . . 1 1/5 13
 30 To Cash . . . 45. - . . . July 10 By Cash . . . 4 1/2
 July 5 To Cash . . . 4. - 2.5 22 By 7 1/4 bush^l Rye 2 1/4 . . . 16 1/2
 17 To apr shoes of D Kelcy 4. - 7. - By 2 bush^l wheat Portia . . . 4.6 1/2
 & mending 1 pr . . . 4. - . 6 By 2 bush^l Rye Armstrong . . . 4.5 1/2
 To buttons & mohair buttons . . . 1. 5 1/4 Aug 2 By Bridget . . . 1. - 3.6
 £ 12.6.4 1/4 By m^o 1 bush^l Rye . . . 1.2 1/2
 To bal^{ce} underwath £ 28.10.1 1/4 5 By Jonathan Rogon . . . 3 1/2 11 1/8
 Solled 8th Aug 1732 - £ 40.16.5 1/2 By D Kelcy . . . 44. 1 1/2
 By goods to 1 Aug £46.9.8 1/4 23 4 1/2 10 1/4
 By pins & thimbles . . . 4. - . 1 1/2
 By 2 pitols . . . 4. - . 2.16 1/2
 By 4 1/2 yds perian . . . 1 1/2 8 1/2 1/2
 108 1/2 Silk 4/8 1/4 th^o 16. . . 6 2 1/4
 By horse hire to Munson . . . 1. 1. 9
 By goods to Armstrong &c . . . 1. 9 1/2
 By a lonib & Noeklaw . . . 1 1/2 9
 Bro^t over y^e Cr . . . £ 34.13.5 1/4
 Aug 24 By a pr thread Stockmi 4/6 1/2 . . . 2.0
 1 pr woolen ones 2/6 1/2 . . . 0.8
 Oct 30 By Francis Armstrong . . . 4. - 8. - 1732
 By Tho^s Smith . . . 4. - 15.9
 By Zachariah Smith . . . 4. - 13.6
 By Jno Saterly . . . 13.14.5 1/2
 Nov 4 By goods . . . 4. - 6. 7 1/4
 By Cotton wool . . . 4. - 1.1
 By goods . . . 45.14.4
 By pins & needles 1 1/2 h^o 18. - 2. 7 1/2
 By a saddle . . . 4. 10.6
 Nov 14 £ 48 1 1/2 1 1/2

21 Aug 8 By bal^{ce} ut supra . . . £ 28 10 1 1/4
 By 2 raisins 1/2 yd galloomb^o . . . 6.2 1/2
 primer 3^o buttons 3^o
 By Advance on £23.7/10 this day . . . 1 1/2 15 1/2
 By apr thread Stockmi 18 1/2 . . . 4.4 1/2
 24 By Cash of Abdon abbet . . . 1 1/2 5 1/2
 By 2 dollars of Jno 2/7 1/2 . . . 1 1/2 4 1/2
 By Philippi John exch^o ester 4 . . . 2. - 1/2
 By Burtis 2 days m^o . . . 4.6 1/2
 £ 34 1/2 13 1/2 1/4

Henry Lloyd fund Dr 1732 Contra : Cr 34x
 To Samuel Smith 9 Brought from y. other side £ 484. 14 1/2
 To Amos Platt for memo to Horne - 6 - Nov. 14 By Jonah Rogers note . . . 14 15 16
 To ball w card below . 8 6 1/2 1/2 By Jno Satorly . . . 14 15 16
£ 86. 8. 3 1/2

Brought over y. Cr . . . £ 75. 2. - Jan. 23 By Enoch Hoback note . . . 24 12 1/2
 By Philip Tilm 18/ for Chidock . . . 7 - John Smith . . . 14 4 3
 9/ for 2 Capt Long Cattle . . . 7 - Samuel Smith fund . . . 14 15 16
 By 20/ imp of £ 10 borrowed . . . 20 10 10
 y. to long in Whiston out of . . . 10 10 10
 of Horne's money . . . 10 10 10
 By Good Deer & Wast H. 3. 13. 3
 By do y. 18th 9/11 & 3/9 . . . 13. 8
 By wool & thread 17th . . . 2. 1
 By 131 Tallow 6 lb H £ 3. 5. 6
 59 1/2 & Gamons 5 . . . 14. 9 1/2 1/2
£ 86. 8. 3 1/2

By 20/ imp of £ 10 borrowed . . . 20 10 10
 y. to long in Whiston out of . . . 10 10 10
 of Horne's money . . . 10 10 10
 By Good Deer & Wast H. 3. 13. 3
 By do y. 18th 9/11 & 3/9 . . . 13. 8
 By wool & thread 17th . . . 2. 1
 By 131 Tallow 6 lb H £ 3. 5. 6
 59 1/2 & Gamons 5 . . . 14. 9 1/2 1/2
£ 86. 8. 3 1/2

By 20/ imp of £ 10 borrowed . . . 20 10 10
 y. to long in Whiston out of . . . 10 10 10
 of Horne's money . . . 10 10 10
 By Good Deer & Wast H. 3. 13. 3
 By do y. 18th 9/11 & 3/9 . . . 13. 8
 By wool & thread 17th . . . 2. 1
 By 131 Tallow 6 lb H £ 3. 5. 6
 59 1/2 & Gamons 5 . . . 14. 9 1/2 1/2
£ 86. 8. 3 1/2

To 2 pintles of Contra 76r. £ 2. 16. - Le 1732
 To Paschal Nelson 1/2 pintle . . . 14. - Jan. 23 By ball w at Supra . . . £ 86. 14 6 1/2
 To 1/2 pintle above for last . . . 14. - By 15 Bush Sack . . . 14 10 10
 To 1/2 pintle advanced on £ 73. 7/1 . . . 15. - By make 2 Wiggs 25/ lb . . . 12 16
 To Cash 5 for Sack for PH 5 . . . 5. - By Tom Rogers note
 To 1/2 pintle for make Wigs . . . 14. - By Cor. Conkline's hance
 To wool more than charged
£ 10. 19. - Feb. 23 By Firm Samson . . . 14 3 11
 By Good to Chidock . . . 14 17 1/2
 28/ & 9/2 . . .
 14. By Morey Mullar 1/6
 Joseph Isaac 2/3 . . . 14 3 11
 By 1/2 thread . . . 14 1/2
 By 1/2 Aug Isaac . . . 14 1/2
 By Gamon & Tallow . . . 14 1/2
 to W Horne . . .
£ 91. 13. -

Mar 1 To ball w card to Solu 42. 79. 14. -
£ 91. 13. -

By 15 Bush Sack . . . 14 10 10
 By make 2 Wiggs 25/ lb . . . 12 16
 By Tom Rogers note
 By Cor. Conkline's hance
 By Firm Samson . . . 14 3 11
 By Good to Chidock . . . 14 17 1/2
 28/ & 9/2 . . .
 14. By Morey Mullar 1/6
 Joseph Isaac 2/3 . . . 14 3 11
 By 1/2 thread . . . 14 1/2
 By 1/2 Aug Isaac . . . 14 1/2
 By Gamon & Tallow . . . 14 1/2
 to W Horne . . .
£ 91. 13. -

14 34th 1732 Thomas Whiston jun^r Dr 1732 Contra Cr
 16 May 15th To 25 1/4 wool at 15^c £1.12.6 1/2 Nov^r 20 By Cash in full £. 14/2 1/2
 1733
 2 June 9th To 25 wool at 15^c £1.11.3 1733 Nov^r 17 By Cash & his son £. 14.5.8
 Dec^r 1 By Henry allan interest . . . 4.2.4
 By Cash in full . . . 4. . . 3 1/10
 £. 14/11 1/3

35 1732 Timothy Samans Dr 1732 Contra Cr
 Sept. 11th To a fat Weather . . . £. 10. - May 13 By 5 1/2 days work at 2/6 £. . . 4/3 1/2
 Dec^r 2 To Henry's book . . . 1.7.3 1/2 By 8 days . . . 4. - 1 1/2
 To Cash . . . 12. - Oct^r 27 By 16 days & not till Oct^r 4. . . 2. . .
 Due this day . . . £ 2.9.3 £. 3 1/13 1/9
 By y^e 24th in supra . . . £. 1 1/4
 By w^m Poffio . . . 6.6
 By Jno makes 2 w^d & Mont^y . . . 5.6
 £. 1 1/16

2 1732 John Rogers Sen^r Dr 1732 Contra Cr
 May 1st To his man to y^e Horse last spring De Nov^r 3 By Cash in full . . . £. 49-
 have a debt to pay by agreement £. 9-

21 1732 John Saterly Dr 1732 Contra Cr
 To his Dr folio 26 £1.19.7 1/2 By his Cr folio 26 . . . £. 34 6 1/2
 7th 21st To a fat yew . . . 9. - 7th 21 By w^m 19 3/4 lining 9th 21 . . . 45 1/2
 Oct^r 11 To Henry's book £1.16.11 1/2 11 1/2 21 y^e bed ticking 12 1/2 . . . 14 1/2
 To bale w^{ch} underneath saddle 1.15.11 27 y^e Keruo . . . 48-
 wth him this day . . . £ 6.1.6 £. 64.16

29 Nov^r 23 To Helloye Jun^r in full £1.15.11 Oct^r 11 By bale w^{ch} ut supra . . . £. 14 1/2 1/2
 1733
 Aug^r 27 To 3 1/2 y^e Garlick 21 9th £. 9.7 1/2 Aug^r By w^m 46 y^e corn Kerry 8th . . . 14 10 1/8
 1. Same thread . . . 3. - By w^m 25 y^e plain 8th . . . 18 1/2
 7th 24 To a fat yew . . . 9. - By w^m 10 y^e fland 9th . . . 7 1/2
 9th 3 To pasture a Cow from 24 July to this day 14 weeks & days . . . 12. - By 9 1/2 druzel . . . 4.7 1/2
 To pasture coll . . . 3. - 2 Cow l^{ts} . . . 4.2 1/2
 To Henry's book £1.12.10 12 3/4 w^d . . . 4.7 1/2
 To w^m 24 1/2 £2.4.6 1/2 Transferred to folio 54 £. 34 17 1/2

1732 Thos Smith
 Oct 6 To Cash p^d for Zachariah . £1. 2. -
 11 To 3 sacks wheat . . . 4. - 3. 0 1/4
 26 To Henry . . . 4. - 15. 9
 To Za Smith from Henry's book . . 13. 6
 To a Razor . . . 4. - 1. -
 1733 To Za Smith Henry's Book . . . 9. 11
 May 4 To ball w due to Za Smith . 1. 6. 7
 To ball w Henry Book . . . 4. 1. 9 - 4
 To ball w due to him . . . 3. 8. 2 1/2
 Sold this day card . . . £9. 9. -
 To folio 43 . . . £1. 6. 7
 To folio 44 card there . . . £1. 6. 7
 1733 James Alexander Esq^r.
 To overcharge 3 1/2 yds 1/2 thick 2/6 . £. 9. 7 1/2
 To 3 pr Gloves returned @ 2/6 . . 7. 6
 Nov 13 To Cash p^d for Rec^t . . . 18. - -
 Dec 14 To Cash in full p^d for Rec^t . 15. 6. 10 1/2
 Conkline's Rec^t . . . £34. 4. -

Dr 1732 Contra
 Sept 21 By mould & burning 10 m
 of bricks at 5/- . . . £. 240 4
 Oct 26 By build^r Kitchen chimney . . 24. 5 1/2
 By Loan to Chimney . . . 34. - -
 By other jobs . . . 47. 14. 5 1/2
 By Cyder mill 6/8 . . . 94. - -
 Chans 3/8 . . . 94. 94 -
 Due to Zachariah Smith
 on balance card to . . . £. 146 4 7
 his acc^t folio 44

1733 James Alexander Esq^r.
 To overcharge 3 1/2 yds 1/2 thick 2/6 . £. 9. 7 1/2
 To 3 pr Gloves returned @ 2/6 . . 7. 6
 Nov 13 To Cash p^d for Rec^t . . . 18. - -
 Dec 14 To Cash in full p^d for Rec^t . 15. 6. 10 1/2
 Conkline's Rec^t . . . £34. 4. -

Dr 1732 Contra
 12 yds Dray 4/8 2. 8. -
 14 yds 1/2 thick 2/6 . . 1. 18. 6
 2 1/2 d buttons 12 . 4. - 2. 6
 3 d Vost . . 6. - 1. 6
 6 thick mohair . . 3. - £. 41 13 6
 8 yds Shalloon at 3/4 . . 14. 44 -
 Nov 10 By 25 yds guard Silk 16/6 20. 12. 6
 6 yds Chmice 10/- . . 3. - -
 2 yds Lutealring 10/- . . 1. - -
 14 yds mullin 9/- . . 13. 6
 1 1/2 yds Cambric 25/- . . 1. 17. 6
 3 pr y lous . . 2/6 . . 7. 6
 1 yrd Stocking . . . 8. - -
 1 Girdle . . . 6. - -
 Lining flk . . . 1. 64 284. 64 6
 £. 344. 44 -

1732 Abdon Abbot
 Oct 30 To 4 3/4 cord walnut wood at 10/- £2. 7. 6
 4 To 8 bush wheat sent him to bag . .
 Jan 29 To Cash p^d for him in spec^s . . 18. 10. -
 Feb 1 To 11 cord Oak wood at 5/6 4. 3. - 6
 Mar 9 To 1 bar Cyder . . . 4. - 7. -
 1733 To 12 Wool at 15/- . . £. 15. -
 May 11 To Rent of his house &
 South meadow lot . . . £. 14. - -
 To pasturing his mare & Colt . . . 9. - 0. -
 To keeping his horse . . . 4. - 4. -
 To pasturing 4 Calves . . . 4. - - -
 To allowance for fences . . . 9. - - -
 included above . . . £5. 19. -

Dr Contra
 By a pr oxen . . . £. 104. 5 1/2
 By 3 bush Salt 9/- 1 bush 3/6 . . 12. 6
 By freight 2 bush Salt . . . 14. -
 By mending wheel p^d . . . 44 9
 By P Nelson due . . . 44 6
 By Post to a steer 57/6 . . . 24 17 6
 By Sheep & lambs . . . £. 34. - 7
 Doon. By Cash . . . 4. - 7 1/2
 Due £2. 12/- to be p^d out
 £1. 8/- on demand this p^d . 148 4 -
 £1. 14/- for wheat 6 bush 2 p^d . 14 4 -
 £. 549 4 -

14

16

2.

10

35

35

2

34

35

21

29

2

8

Expences

Dr

May 17 To 2 Seam silk 2/6 Jaaco. 9 } L. 3.3
1 of white brown thread 9 }
4 To Tim. Samans 5 & 1/2 days work. 13.9
20 To Franc. Armstrong woad 4 yds
corno cloth at 6 Cent. before 10 ---
22 To Hannon buttons & mohaw 5/4
3 to chocolatt 11/3 16.3
June 2 To excha potter & 2 platten 1.10 ---
4 To Tel pot & basket 3.7
5 To Wm Miger spin. 8 yarn 3 yds 10 ---
3 to of 4 yd yarne 4.6 ---
To Patorly woad. 23 1/4 of lin 9 17.5 1/4
2 1/4 Strijf 2.3
9 To W Porho spin. 3 yd yarn 4 K. 1 ---
4 To 10 platt 1.1.6
a woollen wheel 6.9
to baco, pipes, & broom 2.6
1 yd Glover 4.6 ---
To Wm Porho spin. 4 to Wm day
wit. 4 1/2 yarne 3 yds L. 6.9
2 to two yarne 10.6
2 1/2 yd yarne 15. ---
bayling 3. ---
1.15.3
To Tim. Samans 8 days. 1.14.6 1/4
To Henry Hind 1.9
To de More 5.7 1/2
21 To freight 600 Sugar & Charis 4.6
To Henry 1 yd tape L. 2.9
1 yd woad 5 1/4 5.6.8
1 yd 8 Garlic 10.8 45. ---
1 yd woad do. 400 46.15. ---
1 yd Narrow 2 1112 45. ---
1 Cart or hat 4.1.2. ---
1 yd Rensia linon 19 2 1/4 1.18. ---
5 yd purple clint 7/ 2.9. ---
1 of Cinnamon 4.1.9
1 fan 4.6.8
1 mactar 1.2. ---
1 dr magis square kniv 1.8. ---
1 dr fork 1.8
2 box kniv 1.8
2 yd Glover 4.6. ---
1 yd simon 4. ---
1 pot & 1 Kettle 10 1/4 2.12.7 1/2
1 yd Wook Card 4.6.8
4 1/4 yd Chollow 3/10 16.3 1/2
Card over 33.19.1

Continued

Dr

Brought forward 33.19.1 1/2 24 1/2
2 Canon prayerbook 1.3. ---
1 to Sact pot 6. ---
1 yd Suzzan 1. ---
1 yd Gail woad 6.6
1 pepper box 1. ---
1 to pepper 4.10
20 Rlls 20 bngi 2/9 2.15. ---
1 yd stockin Jack 4.4 1/2
1 to Rairin 1. ---
1 dr Muggs 8. ---
1 yd 1/2 Silk 10 1/2 3.4 1/2
4 yd 1/2 39.13.2.19.16 1/2
28 To fr. Armstrong Woad.
4 yd 1/2 linon 9 1.11.6
Spooling 3.7 14 1/4
To fr. Patorly woad 2 covered 6/ 17.3
17 yd 1/2 to cloth at 5 1/2 11/3
To Henry 1/4 to thread 5.10 4/9
needles 2 1/2 2.5 1/2
12 yd paper 20 4 10
To 29 Rlls of oron 2/9 3.19.9
1 yd Suzzan 1. ---
4 Pickler 3/ 4.12. ---
To Wm Porho spin. 2 Stock yarne 44
July 14 To Cash sent p Pet. Cannon
to Wm Pemberton for 4 Chocolat 4.14. ---
To 4 yd chollow 3/10 4.15.4
2 yd Woad tape 2/9 4.5.6
1 of Nutmegs 4.2.3
5.15.10 1/2 2 17 1/2
To 1/2 yd Calico L. 2.9
100 needles 2.9
2 thimble 3. ---
7/9 2.9 3 10 1/2
under rockard Stockins above 4 1/2 1/4
out to Henry or this for 23.4 1/2
in one Article this whole 23.4.10 1/2 14 1/2
To Dan. Koley for shoes 14 1/2
To Jonah Rogan for deo baco 4.4
To Henry 22. Piper Bunt 4.9
1 dr. 2. Jhad 13
2 1/4 B. Rye 2 1/4 4 1/2 16 1/2
Card forward 40 10 1/2 1/2

1732 Expenses

Dr

Continued Dr

£ 66.16.2 1/2

Brought forward £40.10.- 1/2
 July 19 To Wm Miger Spin 16 3/4 Yarn 15 1/2 11 1/4
 17 3/4 mixt at 18 1/2 41.6 7 1/2 19
 To Cash expnd to York 8.1
 1 Shoop part board 4.1
 Aug 3 To Wm Miger Spin 12.12.12
 To Martha Mattin 7 butter 4.3.6
 5 To Jonah Rogon Shoor 41.18.2
 To D Kelcy do 4.5.10
 7 To Posie Spin 16 3/4 white wool 1.7 1/2
 20 3/4 mixt at 18 1/2 41.11.1 1/2
 To pins & thimble 1/1 18 1/2 silk 4/8 1/4
 thread 1/6. hase hys Munn 9 1/2 8.6 1/4
 To 4 1/2 yd pomian 4.8.1 1/2
 To 2 corn & neck lace 4.1.9
 To 2 to raim 1/2 1 pr slow butter 1.3
 2 yd galloom 6/ 1 primer 3/4 0.9
 21 To Cash expnd to York 4.16.-
 To 2 pr thr Stocking 4 for spin 4.2.9
 7 To 1 to loop 1/4 brown 2 1/4 4.3.4 1/2
 To 15 bush Salt at 2 1/2 4.10.-
 14 To Pot 15 bush Salt 3/9 £53.9.11 1/2
 3 Chamo. pot 3/3 4.4.9
 1 to tobacco 4.4.4
 carting salt ab Canon 4.4.4
 allowed Henry Gov. on goods 4.15.-
 To Miger Spinning 5 1/2 filling 4.8.3
 To Posie 5 & do 4.7.6
 3 to Stocking yarn 4.6.-
 1 to 1/2 thread 4.3.-
 2 to Candle wick 4.1.4
 2 To Jn Satorby woad 19 3/4 linen 15.2
 21 yd Red tickin 41.1.9
 27 yd Loris 4.18.-
 Spooling 4.1.5
 To Wood Spin 11 Cotton 2/3 1.4.9
 Oct 9 To Hazard 5 yd stuff 2/3 4.11.3
 1 of 1/2 Silk 4/ 4.6.-
 4 yd Gallon 4.4.1.4
 2 yd Shalloon 2/9 4.5.6
 10 To Jn Cannon 1 Chocolatt 3.9
 To Jn Alexand 12 Dngot 4/ 2.8.-
 14 yd blew heep tick 2/9 41.18.6
 2 1/2 d button 12 4.2.6
 3 d. von 6 4.1.6
 6 sticks mohair 4.3.-
 £66.16.2 1/2

To Jn Alexand Shalloon 4
 To Jn Cowlin Cotton 2.4.- 2.2.2
 To Cash for filling cloth 4.11.10
 To Jn Smith mond. chavo 4.3.-
 To Zachariah Smith for do 4.3.4
 To Jn. Sam 16 days & till do 2.4.-
 30 To Jn. Armstrong woad 32 1/2 yd 19.1
 To W Harard 1 to Sugar 1.19.-
 29 gallo mal 18 1/2 3.6
 Carrill 4.3.- 4.5.6
 To 4 Chocolatt at 3/9 4.15.4
 carting & ca mal & Sug 4.14.6
 Nov 3 To Cash for mond. Kettle & c 14.4.-
 10 To Jn. Alexand 2 yd for Peggy
 25 yd Guardian sick 16/6 £20.12.6
 6 yd Clinico 10/ 3.-
 2 yd Lutorling 10/ 1.-
 1 1/2 yd Muslin 9/ 13.6
 1 1/2 yd Cambrick 25/ 1.17.6
 3 yd Lown 2/6 7.6
 1 pr Red Stocking 8.-
 1 Girdle 6.-
 Sewing sick 1.6
 Dr for 28.6.6
 21 yd Red 6/6 £6.16.6
 5 yd Stuff 2/3 11.3
 5 yd Binding 2.3
 Cash 7.10.-
 To Monday 6/8 lace 6/2 7.-
 To 1 yd Cambrick 19.-
 To and 1/2 pr Cambrick 2.6.-
 12 yd lace 10/ 6.- 11.16.-
 locky & yd Linigo 5 47.12.6
 expncor to York 4.11.4
 14 To Jonah Rogon note 14.15.6
 To Henry Smith goods to thriday 5.14.4
 25 To Cash for Zophar Platt 4.11.9
 To 1 yd Calico 4.24.3.9
 2 padlocks 4.3.4
 To Jn Hobart note 14.14.6
 Jn Smith 4.4.3
 Saml Plumb 4.15.4
 Saml Smith jind bid 2 1/2
 Henry 20 yd Red Cloth 14.10.4
 To 3 bush Salt at 3/ 4.9.4
 1 bush fine do 4.3.6
 Card to folio 41 - £140.18.1

14
16
2
10
35
35
35
21

1732 William Miger Dr 1732 Contra Cr

Aug^t 3 To ball^{co} due settled wth him f^r 15.7

4 To 2 bush^l wheat at 4/8 - 8.-

To 1/ for y^e Cow p^d Soper more - 1.-

11 To 1 Quart Mal^t - 6.-

14 To a pistole to his wife for his b^r 1.8.-

To Cash for Dr Nicoll Int^r m^y 0.0.0

26 To 2 bush^l wheat - 8.-

To Spin^g 2 1/2 of 4 yd yarnes - 5.-

76 To 1 bush^l Sact - 2.4

86 To 1 abottle mal^t 6. his wife 18th - 2.-

16 To a shoud^r mutton - 11

26 To 2 abottle Cyder - 12.-

Nov^r 1 To 2 bush^l wheat 4/8 - 8.-

17 To 192 to boof
32 1/2 hys
13 1/2 tallow

238 at 7 forth^g f^r 41.14.8 1/2

Dec^r 9 To 2 to Sugar at 6 - 1.-

To 15 To 2 quarts mal^t - 1.-

23 To Cash to Wm for beans - 1.-

To Wm for ap^r flyers of Plumbe - 6

To D Kelley 1 pr shoes 6/9

make 3 shoes for wife & 2 for 5/3 1/4 - 13.-

1 girl^r shoes - 1.-

31 To Sugar 6. Cash for Rum 1/4 - 1.10

Feb^r 3 To 1 Quart Mal^t - 6

12 To abottle Cyder - 7.-

13 To 2 Quarts Mal^t - 1.-

16 To 2 bush^l wheat - 8.-

23 To 2 bush^l Rye 2/8 - 5.4

24 To 1 Quart Mal^t - 6

Mar 8 To 1 Quart do. - 6

20 To an Ax - 3.-

To Kapping his Men & Car^r - 4.-

1 Sutor & c^o for other kids

1733 27 To 1/2 abottle Cyder - 4.-

April 14 To Cash for y^e Sacrament - 1.-

10 To 2 1/2 bush^l Oats at 18th - 3.9

16 To 2 bush^l wheat at 4/8 - 8.-

To 2 bush^l Rye at 2/8 - 5.4

May 12 To 2 bush^l Ind^r Corn - 4.6

22 To 21 to Wool at 15th - 1.6.3

25 To 12 to Wool for Armstrange - 15.-

To shoes Kelley self & girls - 6.9

Cash to C^r Lida £ 12.4.9 1/2

Aug^t 23 By a fat Calf - 49

By Spinning 5 1/2 filling - 83

Nov^r 1 By 9 1/2 days at 18th - 149.3

30 By 13 days do. 13th - 141

31 By 6 days do. 13th - 6.6

Dec^r 28 By 8 days do 13th - 8.8

1733 Mar 31 By 12 days this m^o at 18th - 145.6

May 31 By 8 1/2 day ap^r & May 4 - 12.9

By 2 to Rock Lyan - 45

By Spin^g 9 Candles Wick - 11

By 1/2 to fine thread - 2

By Spin^g 12 Corded yarn - 9.9

By 3 1/2 to 4 yd yarn 1/4 - 7

By 15 to 3 yd yarn - 10.06

By 1 to 1/2 worst 2/6 - 3.9

£ 84.2.3

Wm Miger Dr bro^r fond^r £ 12.4.9 1/2

To Horsey Book Vint

pins 8. thread lace 2^d f^r - 10

what 7/6. 2ator 2/6 - 10.-

2 paragon 3/8 pins 8th - 3.9

12 yd Rowella 2/4 - 4.8.-

pins needles & razor case - 1.10

pr Small shoes & aud - 1.2

Skillet 2/3. alspice 3/4 - 2.6

an Ivory comb & ribbon - 1.6

2.8.4

(a bush^l Rye 24)

2 pr Low Card

1 pr d^r for Mark J^r Low Card

To 1 pr shoes Kelley - 4.3

£ 15.4.17 1/2

Or from above - 84.2.3

By Mary Hannah - 8.6

By 1/6 over in a pistole - 8.8.9

By ball^{co} due to me settled wth him this 30 May

1733. cash to folie 44 - 74.7 1/2

& parking & for 3 pr Low Card

£ 15.4.17 1/2

20
2
8

1732 William Poslio

78.16 To balance from folio 29 Solved 5. 8. 13 1/4

To a bottle Rum of V Horn 1. -

To Hubbard a Churn & bucket 6. -

Oct. 16 To 1/4 Mutton 4. - 2.6

To a sheep skin with wool 1. - 1.6

31 To 2 bush wheat at 4/3 8. 0

Dec 10 To 1 year Rent 100 below 0. -

To Hobart a Churn & other work 8. -

To a quart Rum 2. -

Jan 24 To Twin Samans make Coat 6.6

Feb 22 To 2 bush wheat at 4/ 8. -

Mar 1 To 1 gall Malt 2. -

To Abdon globet for a fat steer 2.17.6

12 To Cash for wine 2. -

1733 April 3 To Cash for molasses 1.11

10 To 1/2 bush flax seed 1.3

26 To 2 bush wheat at 4/ 8. -

To medicines for his wife below

May 2 To 26 to 1/4 wool at 15 1.12.9 3/4

To Henrys Book Vint 2

a Razor & Case 2.9

2 1/2 yd linen 2/6 6.3

1 yd do 1.10 1/2

3 knitt. needles 1. -

1 aul & paper 4. -

an Iron Skillet 2.3

15 yd orsomb 1/2 1.1.3

knitt. needles & knife 1.4

1 pr Low Card 100 below 4

To Ryo 2 bush a 2/2 5.4

To Wine spirit 3/1 Aug 6 3.6

£ 14.13.10 1/2

To 1 pr Low Card 4.0

To medicines 3. -

31 To balance Solved Sum 10.5 1/2

To his year rent 100 below 0. -

June 1 To 2 bush wheat 8. -

2 To Cash for y Sacramt 10. -

20 To 1 1/2 bush Indian Corn 3.4 1/2

To 1 lb Sugar 7. -

29 To 3 of Indigo at 8 2. -

July 9 To 2 bush Indian Corn 4.4.6

12 To a 2d Rum (Saffron) 1.3

24 To 2 bush wheat at 4/ 8. -

Card to other side 6. -

De 1732 Contra

By 17 days work at 12 14.5 1/2

30 By 17 days 13.4. - 418 1/2

Apr 2 By spin 22 3/4 lin 2.5 1/2

28 By 11 days at 13 11 1/2

Mar 31 By 9 days that m. at 18 13 1/2

1733 May 23 By 23 yd linen 3/9 44 5 1/2

want 1/8

By 6 days in April 4 94 -

By spinning 10 fine yams 1 104 -

31 By 13 days this month 194 6

By 1/2 to most spin 4 14 -

By 10 ditto 2 14 4 -

By 2 Cotton 4 24 -

By knitting 2 stockings 4 143

yams at 6 4

£ 144.34 5

By ball sold this day 104 5 1/2

£ 144.34 10 1/2

By spin 15 warp

Wool 22 filling of 37 at 15 £ 246 3

July 31 By 14 days in this y 14 14 -

& y last month 4 4 -

By Ditching 4 4 -

By work in Aug 13 days 14 43

£ 44.74 6

Wm Poslio Dr bro letter £ 26.6 -

Aug 27 To 1/2 paper Pmi 8

Sept 3 To 2 bush wheat 4.8 -

To 1 2d Rum 143

To Rum of 6 Lums 8

27 To 1/2 bush wheat 4.24 -

1 bush Ryo 246

To Amotick Tartar 4.24.09

To parting 2 Calves 4.4

To a portion of Rhubarb 4 14 -

£ 34.24 2

To balance Card to his

New acc folio 50.8 is

in part of his 1 year Rent 14 5 1/2

£ 44.74 6

384 William Vesoy

Dr

Contra

Cr

By folio 5. My bond pay. 1 May 1735. . .

Do pay. 10 Aug. 1735. . . 350. . .

1733 July 6 To Cash sent to Wm Smith. . . \$14. . .

Oct. 30 To Cash sent to Dr Munson. . . 14. . .

1734 Dec. 2 To Cash sent him in abagg
of John Major. \$26. . .

my ad. for Jn. Major to pay him
p. plain letter 9th Dec. 1734 128. . .

\$56. . .

1733 May 1 By interest to this day. \$14. . .

Aug. 10 By do. . . 14. . .

1734 May 1 By do. . . 14. . .

Aug. 10 By do. . . 14. . .

\$56. . .

1735

June 18 To Cash of J Conkline's p. lett. \$14. . .

Oct. 24 To do sent in a letter of H Smith 14. . .

\$28. . .

1735 May 1 By interest on 175 \$14. . .

Aug. 10 By do. on 175 14. . .

Dec. 17 By do on 175 from
May 1 to this day 8 1/5. . .

By do on 175 from
Aug. 10 to this day 4 1/9. . .

\$363 1/4. . .

Dec. 17 To Cash p. him in full & taken
up my bond & cancelled \$363. 1/4. . .

1733 Ebenezer Pemberton

Dr

Contra

Cr

To my bonds, referred to them. \$250. . .

Nov. 4 To Jn Conkline p. p. ad int. \$8. . .

Mar. 7 To Cash p. him. \$10. 10. . .

8 To do sent David Rogers 1. 10. . . 12. . .

1734 Oct. 4 To 4 3/4 cord Oak wood at \$19. . .

5 - cord Walnut 10/42. 10. . .

\$3. 9. . .

Jan. 7 To Cash of J Conkline. 5. . .

1735 June 16 To Cash of J Conkline. 10. . .

Oct. 15 To 1 3/4 cord Nut wood 14/4 9. 9. . .

2 barrills 3/1. . . 6. . .

27 To 6 1/2 cord Oak wood 8/6 42. 15. 3

Dec. 17 To ball w. due underneath. 12. 9

p. my wife to below \$33. 12. . .

\$53. 12. . .

By folio 5. My bond pay. 624 \$150. . .

1733 Do pay. July. 29. 100. . . 250. . .

Aug. 27 By Cash from folio 5. to 15. 35. . .

By interest to July 29. \$8. . .

Dec. 24 By do. to this day. 12. . .

1734 July 29 By do. . . 8. . .

Aug. 27 By do. on 35. . . 2. 16. . .

Dec. 24 By do. on 150. . . 12. . .

\$42. 16. . .

1735

July 29 By interest on 100 w. supra
due this day. \$8. . .

Aug. 27 By do on 35. . . 2. 16. . .

\$53. 12. . .

1735 Dec. 17 To Cash p. 4 bond of \$35 of Contra
& 14/ interest to this day in full &
taken up my bond & cancelled \$35. 14. . .

Dec. 17 By 1/4 interest due on y^e \$35 w. supra. . . 14. . .

\$35 1/4. . .

Jan. 4 To Cash p. my Brother. \$5. 16. 9

28 To Cash p. m. Bridge 1/2. . . 12. . .

in full of interest to 24/12 17. 16. 9

By ball w. of 12/9 w. supra. 12. 9

1735 By Cash borrow. . . 15. 4. . .

Dec. 24 By interest on 100. . . 12. . .

this day. . . 17 1/2. 16. 9

1734 Ezekiel Hobart

Dr 1734 Contra

CV 38x

June 17 To a young horse to run till
y^e 1st Jan July pay: 25 Decr. £5. 5. -
y^e bond dated Aug. 3. 1734.
Aug. To 1 m^o 66 Astor 20/2 1. 7. -
aparted about 9 to 20/10 7/12 6. 12. -

By 6 bar^l. 3/1. - £. 18. -
By 2 flower 66. 44. -
By 2 Eggs. 24. -
Decr. By 1 bush^l Onion 4. 4. -
By a egg. 4. 24. 6
By 2 bush^l Onions. 4. 3. -
26. By Cash in part of bond 4. 21104. -
By other work on ankers. 4. 34. -
By Cash 4/1. 11846
By 80. 34/6 } carted £6. 34. -

1734 CV By y^e CV Lido. £6. 3. -
Mar 17 By Cash in full. £6. 12. -

By hor acc^t. in 57. £. 4. 6. 17.

1734 Gemma Chichester

Dr Contra

June 3 To 2 1/2 wool at 15. £. 3. 1 1/2
6 to tag locks at 6. 4. 3. -
£. 6. 17.

1734 Henry Lloyd jun^r York au

Contra

July 17 To make 2 y^r trousers & third p^t. £. 4. 6
Aug 17 To the Narraganset House. 16. -
Dec 16 To 66 to pork at 2^d for 11. -
To P Nelson ref for a saddle for
with Java change & 4 hinc order 1. -
otherwise vide Henry's book p. 128
To Wm Miger to Water for money. 2. 2
£ 17. 17. 8
To ball^{co} card to folio 60. 36. 1. 10
£ 53. 19. 6

By ball^{co} from folio 42. £. 45. 11. 4 1/2
By Eli^a Kolay duco. D Kolay. 4. 4. -
Amos Platt. 4. 4. 45
Timo Samans. 4. 9. 3
Jno Smith. 4. 12. 6
L Smith jun^r. 4. 1. 9
Amos Platt more. 4. 8. 3
Bridget Cowcumbon. 4. 4. 49
Jupiter. 4. 15. 4
Do 13. 2. 15. 5. 1/2. 3. 0. 4. 3. 3
of 2 Bush 1/6. 17. 4. 9. 6
Molly Postho. 4. 3. 9
Jno Samans. 4. 3. 3
Cash. 4. 1. 10
Due June 26. 1734 £ 49. 9. 4
Aug 12. By 3 1/2 palkon. 18. 4. 2. 16. 3
20. By Jupiter. 4. 2. 6
By Rhyming 1/2. 1. 4. 9
11 y^r Camble 2/3. 1. 4. 9
6 y^r galloon 41. 2. 5
Cash lent. 4. 3. 1. 8. 5
By Cucumers alone. 4. 3. 4. -
£ 53. 19. 6

39* 1733 Nathanael Hazard

Dr 1732 Contra

CV

Aug. 27 To Cash & Jn. Conkline . £ 8. . . .

By bill from folio 21 . £ . 6. 15. 11

To 48 3/4 to bathors at 18° 43. 13. 1 1/2

By 10 Nail 9 bag 8° 8. 4. 2

15 - to bor wax at 18° 41. 2. 6

1 to Sugar 1. 4. 19. 11

29 To Cash p. him in full & Jn. Conkline

By 30 of 10° Nail 9 1. 10. 11

13. 5. 11

Wider the £ 8 sent above

10. 20. 11

£ 13. 9. 1

By a pol for major omitted 10. 4. 5

27 to 1/2 d 4 u 9/6 & 11 1/2

£ 13. 9. 1

1734

Aug. 12 To 37 1/2 to bathors at 18° . £ 2. 16. 3

1733

Oct. 21 To 10 to bathors at 7/12 3. 10. -

Oct. 3. By 1 Bohoa Tea . £ . 11. -

25 To 22 to bathors at 7/12 . 47. 14. -

1 to Lyeon Tea 10. -

1. 12. -

9 1/2 to loaf Sugar 13° 10. 3. 11

mont. Mr Hazard sent £ 10. 8/12 15. 12. 3

12 to Cotton at 13° 13. -

10/ of each returned for the Tea he omitted Charging/

2 to 3° nail 4/6 - 10. 4. 11

CV Contra £ 4. 13. -

2 to 2° Nail 9 1. 6. 11

8 to Nail 6. -

8. By silk gloves 8/3. 11. 13. 11

2 pr gloves 5/1. 15. 10. 11

6 yd binding 4/3 2. -

Nov 28 By Cash in full & Jn. Conkline . £ 5. 14. -

26. 108 1/2 moham 3/12 1/2 11/3 4. 3. 11

15. 12. 3

1 to 1/2 whale bone 1. 2. 11

1733 Mrs D. Hnois

Dr 1732 Contra

Apr 2 To Cash sent her in a letter by

Nov 2 By 21 yd to 6/6. £ 6. 16. 6

10. 10. -

5 yd stuff 2/3° 11. 3

5 yd binding 2. 3. 11

1733 Timothy Sammons

Dr 1732 Contra

CV

Apr 6 To Henry in full £ 6. 6. 11

Nov 24 By com Poslio £ . 16. 6

To 7 hundred Nail at 12/4 . 4. 4. -

By 19 days work at 2/9 p day £ . 2. 12. 3

To casting Hakes 1 day work . 4. 2. 9

July 7. By 1 1/2 days work 2/9 4. 11. 11

To getting 200 Hakes to pay

Nov 27. By 20 1/2 days at 2/9 2. 16. 4. 11

in his work time for time . 4. 2. 9

By make 2 Vost 6. -

To 136 Nail more at 12/1 . 4. 16. -

£ . 5. 18. 9

Nov 28 To 2 yd to Cloth at 18° . 4. 3. -

Dec 17 To 1/2 bush Applor 1. -

£ 5. 9. 6

To Henry in full 9. 3

1734

Oct 1. By make 1 pair cloth 10 yd 1. 1. 11

£ 5. 18. 9

Nov 7. By make 1 vest 10 yd 3. 6

May 24 To 6 to wool at 15° 7. 6

Card to folio 70 £ . 1. 10. 6

Nov 23 To 1/2 bush Applor 1. -

Apr 12 To 1/4 load Hay 5. -

Card to folio 70 £ . 13. 6

1732 Elias Doughty Dr
 Nov 23 To 3 pr fat oxen at £12. £36.00
 for Israel Hordford
 1 fat steer himself 3.50
£39.50

1732 Contra Cr
 Jan 2 By Cash from Israel Hordford £36.00
 1733
 May 12 By Cash of H Smith 3.50
£39.50

1733 Dr
 Dec 19 To 51 fat wethers @ 10/- £25.10.0
 Dr. whether 51 or 52 being uncertain
 when deliv. referred to him to
 give acc^t of - 51 - - - £25.10.0

1733 De
 Dec 19 By Cash in part. £20.4.0
 1734
 Mar 25 By Cash in full 5.10.0
£25.10.0

1734 Dr
 Nov 28 To 63 fat wethers & 10m
 Hanna for wch Jagrood with p
 1735 him last Spring @ 10/- £31.10.0
 Jan 10 To 4 Store Yewes @ 6/- 11.4.0
£32.14.0

1734 De
 Feb 1 By Cash p my son J^r £16.4.0
 1735
 Jun 1 By Cash 10.4.0
 By 3 Wethers allowed 1.10.0
 Jan 10 By Cash in full 5.4.0
£32.14.0

1732 Mary Hannah Dr
 Feb 3 To Cash for y^r servant £6.0.0
 Apr 1 To Cash for do 4.0.0
 16 To Cash for her 41.19.0
 To a pr Tow Card 4.0.4
 May 25 To 3 yds 3/8 Garlick at 2/3 4.0.7
 3 yds 1/2 do 1/10 4.0.6
 1 pr blk buttons 4.0.4
 1/2 yd Calico 1/9 abucklo 2.0.4
 Doctr 4.0.2
 30 To 1 pr shoe Koley 5/- To Miger 3.2.8
 Cash 6 14.0.0
£3.16.8

1732 Contra Cr
 Mary Hanna Dr her L. 3.16.8
 Jun 1 To Cash for y^r servant 4.0.0
 and y^r others L. 1.0.0
 5 To 1 pr Sizzars 4.0.4
 12 To a choors 6 to 23 4.0.11
 Aug 3 To Cash for y^r servant 4.0.0
 27 To 13 1/2 yd wraps 2/3 4.0.14
 1 yd blue Calico 4.0.3
 1 yd Garlick 2/3 thread 4.0.2
 Card to folio 47 £.5.16.1

1732 Sarah Miger Dr
 May 24 To 12 to wool @ 15/- £15.0.0
 25 To 1 pr buttons 4 yds Calico @ 10/- 10.4
 a yd 1/4 Choekd Linen 3/6 7.10.0
 a Girdle bucklo 1.0.9
 Jun 29 To 1/2 to black wool 4.0.7 1/2
 July 12 To a choors 6 to 1/2 3.5
 To do 5 1/4 } 3.5
£1.18.0
 Aug 14 To Cash for her in full 13.5
£2.11.5

1732 Contra De
 Aug 14 By spinning £2.11.5

40⁺ 1732 Cash

Dr 1732 Contra

Cr

Jan. 1 To bal^{ce} from folio 33 Lem^a £27.4.4
Feb. 2 To Martha Mathin . . . 3.10.8
To Jⁿ. Conkline for thatch . . . 6.-
To J^r. Chichster . . . 5.6
Mar. 19 To Martha Mathin . . . 4.4.8
22 To do of R Luttlor in full for
Pⁿ Nobles Clothe (Tobacco) . . . 2.-
To Corne & Oats for Pⁿ . . . 11.12.-
1733. 29 To R Bomberton . . . 17.6.-
£ 54.6.10

Jan. 24 By R Bomberton . . . £. 12.-
By Mundy apⁿ stay . . . 4.-
By Tim^s Samans . . . 12.-
29 By Abdon abbot . . . 8.10.-
By do from the 1st of 4. . . 4.13.10
Feb. 24 By Tim^s Samans . . . 13.6
Mar. 12 By Poole . . . 2.-
By D^r Honour . . . 6.3
By Jo^s Isaac in full . . . 14.9
22 By Jack 1/10. Jⁿ 3/64 . . . 5.4
By R Luttlor . . . 2.6
23 By Martha abbot . . . 3.9
By Satorly Pⁿ Tⁿ . . . 11.6
By Plum^b for fish & sea . . . 3.-
By M^r 1/ Molly 6. . . 1.16
By Exponer . . . 1.18
1733. 31 By bal^{ce} under noath . . . 25.6.-
£ 54.6.10

1733

Dr

1733

Cr

April 1 To ballance remaining in Supra £25.6.-
17 To Henry . . . 4.2.4.3
May 12 To Elias Doughty . . . 43.5.-
25 To Henry . . . 2.6
June 24 To 5 to Wool & 15^e . . . 6.3
27 To Canon of Peter . . . 20.-
To Henry of Jⁿ . . . 1.8.11
£ 52.12.11

April 2 By M^r D^r Jⁿ . . . £. 7.10.-
By M^r Bomberton 3 pⁿ loon . . . 7.6
3 By Rⁿ Poole . . . 1.11
10 By G^r Horne . . . 9.7.2.1
By do Rⁿ . . . 4.17.1
16 By Mary Hannah . . . 1.19.-
By m^r Mathin . . . 7.15.4
May 24 By Tho^s Smith . . . 4.9.-
31 By Henry 2 pⁿ loon . . . 2.16.-
By Molly Hanna . . . 4.16
By M^r 1/ . . . 4.10
June 26 By Henry pⁿ Jⁿ . . . 2.4.-
By Exponer . . . 0.10.3
By bal^{ce} rem^a under noath . . . 49.14.9
£ 52.12.11

1733

Dr

1733

Cr

July 1 To bal^{ce} rem^a in Supra £19.14.9
17 To Va cord Oak wood . . . 10.-
30 To passing Dain Horse . . . 3.-
To Henry in full of 2 pⁿ loon . . . 1.7.1
Aug 14 To Henry 2ⁿ in Henry Book . . . 4.0.-
To S Plum^b of Jⁿ . . . 7.6
£ 22.01.10

July 2 By Henry pⁿ Jⁿ . . . £. 3.8.6
By m^r 1/ cham^s . . . 4.2.6
6 By Rⁿ Vofey . . . 1.4.1
16 By Peggy . . . 1.4.8
Aug 3 By M^r 1/ Molly 6. . . 1.11
By my wife . . . 1.9
14 By Cap^t Long . . . 4.16
By Jⁿ a Hawk . . . 2.2
£ 19.7.2

1733 Cash

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr x40

Brought forward . . . £22.1.10
 Aug. 4 To 15/6 Column of 40/Cont. - 15.6 Aug 14
 27 To 2 Bomberton . . . 46.18.-
 29 To 1/4 Mutton . . . 4-2.6
 To Henry . . . 4-12.11

£30.10.9

Sept 1 To ball co ut supra . . . £7.-
 To Jno. barrowed . . . 4-15.-
 To Saml Plumb . . . 45.5.3
 To Jno Cannon . . . 43.-.-
 86.3 To Jno Conkline . . . 4-3.4
 16 To Do Conkline . . . 46.3.4
 22 To Jno Conkline . . . 6.17.6

Nov. 5 To G. Horne . . . 413.4.6
 To Jno. Canon . . . 47.4.7

£43.1.1

Brought forward . . . £191.7.2
 By Sarah Miger . . . 1325
 By 2 Bomberton for Mr Nobles . . . 26.-.-
 9 By W Hazardsy Cook . . . 86.-.-
 By Exponcor . . . 4-342
 By ball underwaath . . . 4740

£3041049

76.8 By M Hannah . . . 484-
 By m. abbot for Poultney . . . 1454-
 By T Smith laying the . . . 4446
 Kitchen hearth . . . 4446
 By Exponcor . . . 4142
 By Jno 4 15/4 Contra . . . 1154-
 By do on Cap Longaath . . . 4546
 10 By B Patton . . . 41698
 5 By Jo. Stratton . . . 4449
 By Act of Assembly . . . 434-
 By knitt. needles & Nail . . . 414-
 16 By abwo . . . 4146
 17 By D Rogers falling dolly . . . 4154-
 19 By Button mould . . . 414-
 20 By Glaro? windows p. Wood . . . 1414-
 23 By D Rogers p. amittong . . . 4348
 30 By Wm Vasey . . . 4144-
 By my wife . . . 414540
 By Exponcor . . . 4240

£22.4.9

By ball window . . . 420164

£434141

1733 To ball w rem. ut supra £20.16.4
 Nov. 4 To Peter Cannon . . . 42.-.-
 To my wife . . . 4-6.6

£23.2.40

Cr

21.8.4

Ball w rem. 19th £1.14.6

Card to folio 51 £0.10.0

Nov. 8 By David Rogers . . . 4145
 10 By Jno. for Melton . . . 474-
 By E Cutler . . . 434-
 17 By Skim for Jno . . . 1414-
 By James Alexand & Pr . . . 184-
 By Quilt rent . . . 4164-
 By 3 Spring latches . . . 464-
 By Chocolate 2 . . . 4944
 By Exponcor . . . 4447

£214844

417 Expenses

Dr 1732 Contra

Cr 2

Jan 1 To folio 36 brought with us £140.18.1
 To W. Horne Sundry note . . . 1.9.4 1/2
 To Jm. Brunt 10 per 3/4 . . . 3.4
 To Abbott & Cinklin . . . 6
 To H. Lloyd Sundry . . . 4.12.4
 24 To Cash sent to Boston for
 Monday a post day Bagg 4 . . . 4
 To Dan. Kelley for shoes . . . 7.3.2 1/2
 To freight 4 bush sack . . . 1
 To mond spin 9 wheel . . . 4.9
 Feb 24 To Posho spin 22 3/4 lin. w. 1.19.6
 Deduct 3 1/2 193 1/2
 To 8 bush. Turnspun 12 . . . 8
 To 1 1/2 Sugar. Shoes of 1.16.11
 Jan 1 Chicheto 37 1/2 . . . 1.16.11
 To 1 of thread . . . 7 1/2
 Mar. 1 To Henry 2 hatt at 4/10. £. 9.9
 1 20 . . . 5.7 1/2
 4 yd Dingot 6/6 . . . 1.6
 3 yd Shalloon 4/8 . . . 12.3
 1 yd 1/8 blue Calimanco . . . 6.9
 7 to y tobacco . . . 3.9
 23 to hog fatt 6 . . . 11.6
 1 skin 4/ basket 4/ . . . 8
 15 broom . . . 8.9
 NL m. £ 4.12.4 1/2 2.6.2 1/4
 16 4 To Jm. Armstrong woad 39 yd 9
 4 yd linen at 12. Spool 2 1/2 . . . 1.13.6
 23 To Martha Abbott spin yarn . . . 6
 1733.31 To Cash expnd . . . 1.8
 To Henry Simons . . . 14.5 3/4
 April 1 To Job. Platt woad 22 yd lin . . . 11.9
 24 To Jm. Gingham . . . 4.7.6
 To Colly flower seed . . . 2
 To W. Horne 30 1/2 gall Met 18.2.5.9
 barill . . . 3
 To Job. Platt woad 18 yd lin . . . 9.9
 To Tim. Tuten woad 30 yd . . . 16.3
 30 4 To 3 m Stockin 13 1/2 yd 1/2
 at 20 1/2 11/8 . . . 4.7.3 1/2
 Ribbon 1/6 for 3 1/2 Surzart 6
 galloom 2 . . . 2
 To 2 hankinchoff 6/10. 26 . . . 6.10
 To bloom . . . 2
 To ribbon stop . . . 2.4 1/2
 £175.15.11

By Profit & Loss this year £175.15.11

1733 Expenses

May To ap 4 yd linen Portio . . . 4.5.10
 23 yd 1/8 at 3/9 . . . 14.10
 To spin 10 sun yarn . . . 14.10
 Portio at 3/4 . . . 14.10
 30 To Kelley for shoes 4 . . . 3.3.3
 To 5 pr Tow Card & hatchet . . . 1.2
 31 To Sunday good Army 1 . . . 8.13.1
 To miger for spin 2 to this day . . . 2.12.3
 To Portio for do . . . 2.14.3
 To Jm. Cinklin 1 loaf 7/10 . . . 4/8
 1 to Chocolat . . . 4/8
 freight Mail . . . 11
 June To V. Horne 100 butt on sugar . . . 11.9 1/2
 To Jm. Cinklin 2 Indigo 3/8 . . . 6
 3 pail . . . 3 1/2
 To Tim. Saman 19 day 1/4 . . . 2.12.3
 23 To Miger 17 Chickens 3 . . . 4.3
 To Henry Sunday good 1/2 . . . 16.8.10 1/2
 £32.17.9 NL m . . . 4.4.17 1/4
 Deduct \$4.12 for nail &
 hunger for horse . . . \$4.12
 46 gall 1/4 Rum 1.14.4
 2 Syther . . . 2.14.4
 NL £ 7.6.4 3.18.2
 To Cash for my wife in £41.4.2
 Boston & Z. Platt w. produce
 of 50 bush wheat & 3 gamon
 expended on Bockey & Co.
 £25.8.6 NL money . . . 12.14.3
 To 1 To 12 1/2 7/8 Sugar 8 1/2 . . . 14.1 1/2
 of Hannon . . . 4.3.6
 To 3 Mugs a 14 . . . 4.10.3
 To Cash expended . . . 4.10.3
 Card to y other side £55.4.12.3

1733 Expenses Dr De

Brought forward \$55.12.3

July 24 To Cash for bottoming chain 2.6

6 To Armstrong weed 3 1/2 yds of 5 yd lin. 18 Spooling 42.5. -

7 To T. Samson 1 1/2 day 2/9. - . . . 4.1%

To Jo Stratton weed 40 yds 1.1. -

To cloth 26. Spooling 1/2 6. -

25 To whitening apt cloth 6. -

25 To Paho Spin 15 Warp 2 Wool 22 filling 3/3 ds. 2.6.3

To Migo Spin 12 1/2 Warp 12 filling 2 1/4 ds. 1.10.7%

2 1/4 ds. . . . 4.2.9 3/4

31 To Boltriah Brush Spin 2 ds 4. -

Worsted 2 1/2 1.8%

To 2 1/2 Beef matten a 1. . . . 1.8%

Aug 14 To Sarah Migo Spin 22.11.5

To freight Sugar & mals. . . . 2.3

16 To Jonah Rogers for Moor 1.16.9

To Saterly weed 46 yd Honey 8. 1.10.8

25 yd plams 4.18. -

10 yd flannel . 9. . . . 7.6

\$71.2.10 1/4

To Cash for m Nobles for any Arms from Bristol 15/4 ds . 4.6

To Migo 6 Chickens 1.6

30 To 16 Bush Sack daff 2.4. -

To Cash for Henry to pay m vans for Chano how my wife 3. - . . . 3. -

To Cash expound 7.8

76 To powder Shott & mond Gum 4.11

20 To grind 3 Razor & pot Hatchelver 2. -

To goods of Henry 7.6

To ym Stocken Jo 1. . . . 17.6

passage to Boston 3.10

hog fat more than out 3.10

ginger, 108 yd Mels & 11.6

knitting needles 11.6

28 ponian 5/1/2 yd of 9.6

Cable 2 cutter 4/6 3.3.6

4 bush salt 1.1. -

Cash to Joseph 1.1. -

2 ap full wags Shott 2. . . . 17.8

2 pr negroes shoes 1.1. -

\$81.18.5

1733 Expenses Dr De

Brought forward \$81.18.5

76 To Cash for Poultry 14.5. -

To Eli. Williams corn & mags 14.2.9

worsted & 1 butter 4.2.9

To 2 quarts Mustard Seed 4.2.9

To Hawk Hall Spin 26 yd yarn 4.13.11

27 To afternoon hander 4.14. -

86 To W Hazard 1 Bohon Teak 10. -

15 Green 10. -

9 1/2 leafing 13. . . . 10.3%

12 Cotton 13. . . . 13. -

2 1/2 lb iron 3 nail 3/9 2.4.3%

To 2 gall madora 4.12. -

5 To Stratton make 3 apr 1

Hays Bocky 11/1. Betsey 10/1 14.14. -

morning apr my wife 4.4. -

10 To Act of Assembly 4.3. -

To 10 foot 9 inch 1 stone for hearth at 9. . . . 4.9. -

To knitting needles 4.6

16 To Honkline 2 baskets 4.2.6

16 lb Camblack 4.15. -

2 Cadaver pot 4.2. -

\$90.24.9

To adno Cash for 2 4.14.6

17 To D Rogers fulling cloth 4.15. -

To Button mould 4.14. -

23 To D Rogers more fulling 4.6.3

To 4 Hops Sholey 4.3. -

To 5 do Samans 1/4 4.3.7

To fr Armstrong Weed 25 3/4 yd woolen 27 1/2 4.14.7

26 To Jo Schooling 3 1/2 yd Button mould 10/14 5/4 14.2.6

To Rob. camblack Cook 49/ cloth do 5.8.1

105.4.2

Nov 5 To 12 powder Sugar 9. . . . 9. -

To R Hobart 18 lb 13/1 2.14. -

trim 3. Cash 4.13. -

Butter tub 4.3.6

Car. to folio 5. 52. 99.3.2

42x Henry Lloyd Jun.

1732 Contra

Mar. 13 To 50 bush. wheat at 4/1. £10. ---
Apr. 14 To a stallion . . . 21. ---
May 28 To 365 to wood at 15. 422. 16. 3
To Dan Koley for hire . . . 9. 4
To Jno Smith paid for rent . . . 2. ---
To Rebecca Brunt . . . 1. 6

£54. 9. 1

To ball w card to other 100 68. ---

£122. 9. 6

Mar. 1 By ball w from 34. £79. 14. ---

By £9. 14. 8 w money 4 17 4
To Steel to Nov. 9. 1732

By H & Ans 13/7 12. . . 6 9 1/2

16. By 4 bush. Rye Armstrong. . . 10 14

1 pr Nipper do . . . 1 12

24. By 1 pr tap 1/5 Cold the 9 1/2

1 of thread 10 12 . . . 110 1/2

1 of do . . . 15 1/2 = 4. ---

By Tim. Larnant . . . 6 1/2

By 1 of powder blue . . . 3

3/4 of thread at 21. 1. 33 1/4

2 1/4 of do. . . 15 1/4 3. 2 1/2

4 2 um paper 21. ---

1 lb alspice . . . 3. ---

1/2 of Nutmeg . . . 1. 1 1/2

1 pr Surinam . . . 1. ---

3 Nicks Mohair . . . 1. ---

3 d vort buttons . . . 2. ---

NR £19. 10 3/4 . . . 9 11 1/2

1733 April 16. By 2 bush. Rye major . . . 10 1/2

By 4 bush. do major . . . 10 1/2

By Gloster . . . 2 1/2 5 1/2

By a Dutch wheel . . . 16. ---

By Cash paid Isaac . . . 9

24. By 1 pr Lingham . . . 1 1/2 6

By P Nelson a saddle . . . 1 1/2. ---

Colly flower body . . . 2 1/2. ---

By Thoson bill . . . 3 1/2 10

By Tim. Titus wad 30 1/2 . . . 1. ---

By 2 Rye for M. Horro . . . 5 1/2 2

By Linder . . . 2 1/2 12. ---

By a hankin cloth . . . 4 1/2 10

By obour . . . 4 1/2. ---

By 5 pr Tow Card 3 1/4 . . . 2 1/2 1

By a Hahell . . . 4 1/2 1

£100 4. 6. 7 3/4

By Tim. Titus wad 30 1/2 . . . 1 1/2. ---

Count Linder . . . 1 1/2. ---

May By Linder good £7. 6. 5

ribbon tape . . . 2 1/2 4 1/2 . . . 7 48 9 1/2

By do to Sarah Major . . . 4 1/2 11 1/2

By do to Mary Hanna . . . 4 1/2 8

Card to 4 other 100 £110 4. 6. 3 1/4

1733 Brought homey £110. 6. 3 1/4

May By Good to Tho' Smith . . . 16. 10 1/2

By Tho' Smith's ball w. . . 1. 9. ---

By Zachariah Smith's ball w. . . 9. 11

By good man . . . 19. 8

By Cash paid Tho' Smith . . . 2. 6

By do Jhad . . . 2. 2

By Jupiter . . . 2. ---

By David Simon, wine for . . . 3. 6

laying his ax

31 By good to Dan Koley . . . 2. 8. 11

By Wm Major . . . 2. 8. 4 1/2

By Tho' Rogon day. Shaw . . . 8. ---

By James Chichster . . . 1. 8. 6

By 5 yd Garlick & lap . . . 7. ---

By Rye to Posho, Major . . . 17. ---

Za. Smith Cash 20 3/4

£122. 9. 6

1733 Henry Lloyd fund

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr x42

May 31 To 2 pintles for Little Bush £2.16.-

To Jno Conkline for money &c. 3.-

June 1 To S Plumb car. his goods &c. 12.-

To G W Horner 2 board & bottle Rum 3.3

25 To Cash for Sudder 42.-

July 2 To Cash for Sudder 43.8.6

To £9.14.8 Mr of Contra Mar. 1

card to Mr in his debt 4.17.4

To Gorthorn Loxton for Lornich
credit of Contra April 16 more than
due of his acc to Henry 8.-

To H Vans Cr in Mr acc 137- 6.9%

To 5 pr Too Card & Hatchole
rent. wth y rem. in Mr acc 1.2.-

To 6 15.15.11

June 8 To ball & Llod wth him
this day underneath 84.15.6

To 596 wool in pt of him 100.11.5

£84.15.6 + car 12/2 = 37.18.11 1/4

1734 To Cash at going to Boston £.2.-

To Tim Kelley for shoes 41.15.6

1734 To Josiah Smith grafting 4 days 12.-

May 24 To 202 wool by Lob 15.6

339 1/2 do by Plumb 15.6

541 1/2 do 438.16.10%

carrying over 12.-

To 550 wool do S Plumb 43.8.9

£40.7.1 1/2

To ball & car. to Josiah 45.10.4%

38 £85.18.6

May 31 By ball from other side £.684.45

By Cornel Conkline for Miger 444-

By Ann Solis ball & Llod 1415.11

By Colocca Brumbar ball 11.6

By Cash of Mr in pt of a pintle 14.8.11

July By prathon 2 to 410 of 184. 4.34.11 1/4

to Hom. Lallow 9 to 1/4 6 4.42 1/2

Aug By Cash of Mr full of 2 pintles 14.7.1

16 By Jonah Rogon 14.11.4 3/4

By Jupiter for prathon & Miger 4.9.1-

21 By Mr Armstrong 4.3.10

29 By Cash for 2 to 43.8.6

of Contra for Sudder 54.8.6

By Cornelius Conkline 14.2.6

By Chock Linon & Diapira 4.13.3

By Jonah Rogon too above 4.0.4

By Francis Armstrong 4.8.10

credit above

By W. Williams ball 14.14.3X

By Eli Williams ball 4.20.2 3/4

By Jo Pratt 4.12.10

£854.10 3/4

By Nero 4.2.11

By David Rogon 4.14-

By D Samans 1 3/4 hops 4.3.7

By Ja Kelley 4.14-

By Jo Lewis 11/8 1/2 14.11.8 1/2

By Capt Titus 4.5.9

By Sam Smith junr 4.14.2 1/2

By Obour 4.2.4-

By Brokue Hoban 32/10 1/2 4.12.4 10%

By 2 Prime 4.9.15.4 1/2

By Jo Saterly 4.12.2

By Jon Starks 4.19.7 1/2

£1004.11.5

May 24 By Tim Titus road 46 yds too old 14.3.-

By ball wth supra 84.15.6

£85.18.6

43* Francis Armstrong

Dr 1732 Contra

Cr

Mar. 16 To 1 fine flax . . . £ . 1. 6
4 bush Rye at 2/5 . . . 4 . 10. 4

Mar. 16 By woad 39 yds of 4 yds
Linnen at 10^d Spooling 1/5 . . 1 1/2 6

1733 1 pr Nippers Henry . . . 1 . 1. 2
May 14 To a Cow & Calf . . . 3 . 6. -

July 6 By woad 30 1/2 yds 5 yd linn^g
at 38^d Spooling . . . 2 . 5. -

July 6 To a Cheese 6 @ 3 1/2 . . 4 . 1. 10 1/2
To Henry's book . . . 4 . 3. 10

By what 24 yds linn 3 1/4
thin given in . . . 0 . -

£ 4 . 4 . 8 1/2

1733 By ball w^o due rock
with him . . . 4 . 7 . 2 1/2

1733 Aug 21 To ball w^o at Supra . . £ . 7 . 2 1/2

£ 4 . 4 . 8 1/2

Jan 1 To Tho^s Scudder in full . . 7 . 4 1/2

1733 Oct 23 By woad 25 1/4 yds
cloth @ 7^d . . . £ . 1 1/4

£ - 14 7

1732 Zebulon Platt

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

Nov 2 To a Weaver's loom . . £ 2 . 10. -

April By woad 22 yds Camo linn^g . . 11 -
May By do . 18 yds do . . 4 . 9 -

1733 Mar 25 By abalont on y^e Loom . . 10 -
By Amor Platt . . 4 . 14 -

£ 2 10 -

1733 Benja Pelton

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

To ball w^o from folio 23 . . £ 14 . 17 . 6

Oct By a Sley making . . £ . 14 8 -

April 10 To 800 Chertys Ralls at 12 . . 4 . 16. -

By build^g of finish^g Looms . . 17 . 6 -

To carting Hakes . . . 4 . 3. -

15 By 6 1/2 days Linn^g to thundays
to be due for . . . £ 18 1/4 -

Oct 2 To Martha Morgan 28/ . . 1 . 8. 6

1734 May 9 By ball w^o due cap to
folio 54 totted wth him . . 3 10 5

To disting himself, Sam^l Jennings
Lewis & Smith 16 days ball^g . . 9 . 2

98 what day's work he has
done to be cr^d out of this . . £ 22 4 5

4 y^e week . . . 9 . 2

To bolt & band of Cyder mill

Feb 11 To 2 Wool . . . 4 . 2 . 6

Apr 27 To 2 hoes . . . 4 . 2. -
To Henry's book . . . 4 . 6. 9

22 . 4 . 5

1733 Garrit Van Horne

Dr 1733 Contra

CV 43

July 1 To 24 to pathons 10 of 18 £. 3. 11 1/4
9 1/4 to Tallows 6. 4. 4. 7 1/2

By 30 1/2 gall^o Mal^o at 18 1/4 45/9 barrel 0/1. £. 24. 8. 9

Octo 14 To 10 1/4 cord walnt. wood of Demu 5. 2. 6

5 To 10 1/2 cord oak & do 24/ 12. 2. -

11 1/4 To 10 cord do. 4/ 42. - - -

18 1/4 To 10 cord walnt. 10/ 45. - - -

30 1/4 To 10 Cord do. 10/ 45. - - -

To pasturing 2 Oxen & 1 Cow

ye Oxen from Aug 11. to 86 1/2 30

in 11 weeks 3 days at 1. 5. -

Cow - weeks all -

£ 20. 18. 3/4

June By Lin Shop in Hinghamton Vir

Wine & Sugar Porbo £. 3. 6

2 boards & Rum Honey - 3. 3

Buttons Stuffs & Sugar - 11. 6. 1/2 18. 6. 1/2

By 1 gall^o madora. 4. 6. -

By 15 to nails 2 10. 4. 12. 6

By Cash to Jno. 2. 16. -

By 1 gall^o madora more 4. 6. -

By 12 Sugar 9. 4. 9. -

By Cash in full 13. 4. 6. 1/2

£ 13. 4. 6. 1/2 £ 20. 18. 3/4

1733 Thomas Smith

Dr Contra

CV

May 24 To Cash p^o him £. 9. -

By ball w^o from folio 35. £. 34. 8. 2. 1/2

To 3 yd Draper 2. 9

4 yd Garlick 4. 8. -

1 Cap 4. 1. 6

Chalk line 4. 6

1 shankw^o 4. 3. 6

1 1/2 Radis at 3^o 4. 4. 1/2

akins 4. 2. 9

4. 17. 4. 1/2

To Za Smith mak^o bricks w^o -

1/2 Building Chimney 4. 0. 0

other work & order Continued

To ball w^o settled Due to him 2. 2. -

£ 3. 8. 4. 1/2 1733

1733 To mistake in Reckoning £. - - -

May 24 By ball w^o settled ut supra £. 24. 2. -

Nov 9 To pasture 1 an ox & a Cow

June By Za Smith ball. h^o ut 14. - - -

from 7 by 20 to this day 7 weeks

May By sitting chair & leg hearth 4. 5. -

& 1 day 14. -

£. 34. 7. 9

To pasture 1 Za. Cow from

Deduct of Dr. 1. 1. 16. 2

Aug 11 to this day 13

weeks w^o 1 day 4. -

Ball w^o Due card to p^o 55

Jan 15 To 1 bush^o Apples 2. -

4 1/2 To 2 bush^o Ind^o Corn 5. -

1734 May 4 To 2 bush^o Corn for Pitt Chair 5. -

£ 1. 16. 2

44+ Zachariah Smith Dr 1733 Contra Cr
 1733
 May 29 To 2 bush Ind Corn 2/3 L - 4.6
 May 24 By Tho Smith for L - 14.6

To 19.9 Rye at 2/7. 4 - 1.4
 June To Tho Smith in full 0.10.0
 parting him Cow 10/1 0.15.10

1735 Ball co duo settled with
 Tho Smith Aug 1735 10.9
 1.6.7

Jan 19 To 13 1/2 bush Ind Corn 1.5.9
 in full for him (in advance)

1733 Daniel Holcy Dr 1733 Contra Cr

May 31 To 25 1/2 yd Garlick 20 L 2.2.6
 1 lb thread 1/2 pen 1/3 2.5
 4 knives & 4 forks 4.4

June 8 To Sund from Henry 2.8.11

3 1/2 yd Garlick 20 L 1.6
 1 yd ribbon 1/6 thread 3.1.9
 13 feet hat 19/1. 1.7.0
 4 1/2 coat butt 4/382 unt 6.0
 1 1/2 Duroy 5 1/6 4 1/2 Guign 20/3 3.12.9
 1 1/2 quire paper 6 1/2 Mohair 1/6 2.0
 1108 thread 6. 1 scan 1/4 1.6 6.8.6

16 To 1 of Indigo 8.17.5 1/2
 8.18.1 1/2

1733 John Conkline Jr Dr 1733 Contra Cr

May 4 To 18 1/2 wool at 15 L 1.2.6

By freight Henry's money L 4.3
 By 1 to chocolate 4.4
 By a loaf Sugar 7.10 1/2
 By 1/2 bar Mal 1.1
 By 1/2 to Indigo 3/3 pails 3/4 5.6
 1.2.6 1/2

1733
 Sept 27 To 13 1/2 cord walnut wood 10/ L 6.15
 Oct 3 To 14 cord do 10/ 4.7
 13.15

1733
 Aug 29 By W Hazard pluni L 13.5 1/2
 By alrind stone 6.2
 By 1 pound 2/6 4 shot 1/8 4.2
 By mond. Gum 6.19
 By a Grindstone Vise above 0.4
 By Cash above & chang. in money 3.11
 7 Br By B. Polton 4.5 1/8 1/4
 8 Br 16 By 2 baskets 2/6 lambk 4.2 1/2
 2 Chambr pot 4.2 1/2
 Cash in full 4.2 1/2 13.15 1/2

Transferred to folio 54.

1733 William Mijor Dr 1733 Contra Cr 244

May 31 To bale from folio 37 balled 7-7-1/2 June By 16 chickens at 3^d F. . . 4.40
 To the pasture his Mare & Cow 1-10- - July 25 By Spin. 12 1/2 warp 9
 12 filling . . .
 To 3 pr Tow Card . . . 13.6
 To Concl Conclino of ord . . . 4.-
 June 20 To 1 bush wheat . . . 4.-
 To 1 bush Indian Corn . . . 2.3
 July 24 To 1/4 Mutton . . . 2.3
 124 To 1/4 Mutton . . . 2.3
 161 To Spice . . . 6
 26 To 2 bush wheat . . . 8.-
 Aug 3 To Doacon Rogers . . . 3.-
 To a hat . . . 14.6
 To Jupiter for peathen . . . 9.-
 To Cash for Sacrament . . . 5
 16 To 1/2 of Indigo . . . 8
 To Jupiter for peathen out about . . . 9.-
 27 To 2 bush Rye . . . 5.-
 To 1/2 paper pins . . . 8
 29 To a pot of 1/2 d 4^o . . . 9.6
 26.6 To 1 1/2 Rye at 2/6 . . . 3.9
 201 To 1/2 bush Rye . . . 1.3
 1/2 bush wheat . . . 2.-
 86.24 To 2 Sheep skin with wool . . . 3.-
 2 empty barrills . . . 6.-
 1 of 1/2 Indigo . . . 1.-
 Nov 29 To 1 bush Ind. Corn to Jmij . . . 2.6
 30 To 2 bush wheat 4/1 . . . 8.-
 Dec 24 To pasturing 2 Calves . . . 4.-
 To keep his mare & 2 Cows 42 . 10.-
 To his plant ground . . . 12.-
 To Martha Mathui a fat Cow 3.-
 Jan 9 To 1 pr shoes Armstrong boy 9-
 3/9^o makes 1 apr him 13/9 1/2 . 10.-
 makes another for 2/6 . . .
 28 To Jonah Rogers . . . 2.6
 31 To Mr Prime . . . 4.-
 Feb 24 To a Gall Mal . . . 2.3
 Mar 9 To abb Lidor . . . 7.-
 card for d . . .
 F. 21.15.10 1/2

By 13 days in June at 18^d . . . 19.6
 By 14 days in July . 18^d . . . 14.14-
 By 6 Chickens at 3^d . . . 14.6
 Aug 31 By 20 1/2 days thin m. 18^d . . . 14.10.9
 76.30 By 12 1/2 days . . . 18^d . . . 4.18.9
 86.31 By 11 days . . . 18^d . . . 16.6
 Nov 30 By 13 days d . 13^d . . . 4.14.1
 By 1 pr bringer hog 16^d . . . 14.-
 Dec 31 By 12 days thin m. 13^d . . . 4.13.-
 Jan 31 By 15 days thin m. 14^d . . . 16.9 1/2
 Feb 14 By Spin. 10 lin. 4 yd 1/4 . . . 14.-
 28 By 2 days thin m. . . . 4.2.2
 1734 Mar. 30 By 5 days thin m. . . . 4.7.6
 Apr. 13 By Spin 10 1/2 Tow 3 1/2 yd . . . 4.15.9
 30 By 12 1/2 days thin m. . . . 4.18.9
 May 31 By 11 days thin m. . . . 4.16.6
 June 8 By 5 chickens 4.14.3
 30 By 12 1/2 days work . . . 18.9
 F. 154.94.11 3/4

1733 Wm Mijor Dr but our F. 21.15.10 1/2
 Mar. 13 To 2 bush Ind. Corn . . . 4.54-
 23 To 1/2 bush flax seed . . . 4.2.-
 1734 30 To 1 1/2 bush oats at 18^d . . . 4.2.3
 Apr 9 To 2 bush Ind. Corn 2/6 . . . 4.54-
 20 To 3 pokes seed Corn . . . 4.1.10 1/2
 30 To 2 bush wheat 4/1 . . . 4.84-
 May 2 To apr oxen day & 5 load dung . . . 4.54.3
 To iron & steel of Horne . . . 4.2.10
 18 To 2 bush Ind. Corn . . . 4.54-
 23 To 3 1/2 wool at 15^d . . . 14.19.4 1/2
 June 14 To 2 bush wheat 24/1 . . . 4.84-
 2 bush Indian at 2/6 . . . 1.54-
 F. 264.54.5 1/2
 Transferred to fo. 61.

454 Queens Village

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr 1733

1733 Brought from folio 31. £412.---

Brought from folio 31. £. 434 11 9

May 31 To Wm Miger 9 1/2 days. . . 4. 14.3

June By 3 1/2 to wool @ 15. . . 4. 44 1/2

To Wm Porlie 13 day . . . 4. 19.6

9 By Tho Campbell a Mare & Colt. . . 4. . .

June 21 To a Seyther . . . 4. 10. -

12 By Cash 5 wool @ 15. . . 6. 3

6 1/4 galls Rum @ 9. . . 17. 2

By Jn Cannon 11 3/4 cord Oak 4 1/2. . . 2. 7 1/2

July 31 To Miger 27 days @ 18 in 1/2. . . 2. - 6

By Peter Cannon 10 1/2 cord do. . . 2. 4 1/2

June & July . . . 2. - 6

By Jn Cannon 10 cord walnut . . . 5. . .

To Porlie 14 days then & last 1/2. . . 1. 1. -

to deliver at 10 1/2. . . 5. . .

month @ 18. . . 1. 1. -

20 By a Richerter a higher & calf. . . 2. 10. -

Dr 14 To Jn Conkline a grindstone . . . 6. 2

By Tim Samans 700 Rail 12 1/2. . . 4. 4 1/2

To Miger 20 1/2 days in Aug @ 18. . . 1. 10. 9

Carting Hakes do. . . 4. . . 2. 9

To Porlie 13 1/2 days in Dec @ 18. . . 1. - 9

23 By Peter Cannon 3 cord Oak. . . 1. 2. -

To G. Saxon for work . . . 6. 6

By T Samans Carting Hakes. . . 2. 9

To a grindstone & do above. . . 4. -

136 rails more 12 1/2. . . 1. 6. -

27 To a Cyder mill, troughs & screw . . . 6. 15. -

27 By Peter Cannon 10 1/2 cord Oak. . . 2. 11. -

push bot. of B. Polton. . . 6. 15. -

aland. . . 4. . . 6. -

30 To Miger 12 1/2 days @ 18. . . 18. 9

July 2 By Jn Cannon 15 cord Oak. . . 3. . .

Card forward. . . £429. - 4

Peter Cannon 12 1/2 cord do. . . 2. 10. -

1733 Brought horth Cr. £115. 13. 3

7 By Peter Cannon 12 3/4 cord do. . . 2. 11. -

7 By Jn Cannon 6 cord walnut @ 10 1/4. . . 3. -

By 3 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 1. 2. -

By Ezekiel Hobart 24 mutton . . . 4. -

By 6 1/2 bush Ind. Corn . . . 4. 14 1/2

By Tho Campbell tallow . . . 4. - 1. 2

By miger 1/4 mutton . . . 4. . . 2. 3

18 By G. Saxon Saxon a fat yow . . . 9. 0

18 By Cash 2 1/2 cord Oak . . . 4. 10. -

20 By Miger 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4. - 2. -

By miger 1/4 mutton . . . 4. . . 2. 3

1/2 bush Rye . . . 4. - 1. 3

By miger 1/4 mutton . . . 4. . . 2. 3

Ground 4 1/2 wheat

£. 79. . .

By Satorly a fat yow . . . 9. -

24 By Porlie 2 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 8. -

By Abdon abbot keep Sumd f. . . -

25 By Peter Cannon 13 cord Oak. . . 2. 12. -

partmoring 4 Calves . . . -

26 By Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4. 8. -

By Satorly a fat yow . . . 9. -

By abdon abbot for Rent. . . 4. 4. -

27 By Porlie 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4. - 4. -

30 By partmoring Davis Horse . . . 1. 3. -

1 bush Rye . . . 4. - 2. 6

Aug 1 By a Richerter a fat yow . . . 4. 12. -

By J. Conkline 13 1/2 cord walnut @ 10 1/4. . . 15. -

2 By Jn Cannon 2 cord Oak . . . 4. 8. -

28 By P. Cannon 12 1/2 cord Oak @ 4 1/2. . . 10. -

By J Cannon 14 3/4 cord Oak 4 1/2. . . 2. 19. -

Octor. 14. mill 17 - bush wheat.

27 By Miger 2 bush Rye . . . 4. . . 5. -

13 Rye

29 By Cash 1/4 mutton . . . 4. . . 2. 6

By G. Saxon 10 1/4 cord walnut @ 10 1/4. . . 5. 2. 6

30 By 120 bush wheat @ 4 1/2. . . 2. 4. -

2 By Miger 2 sheep skin w. wool . . . 2. 6

Hull for Boston at 4 1/2. . . 2. 4. -

3 By J. Conkline 14 1/2 cord walnut @ 10 1/4. . . 2. -

By abdon abbot partmoring mare & colt. . . 4. -

5 By G. Saxon 10 1/2 cord Oak . . . 4. 2. -

found . . . 2. 6 bush wheat

4 By G. Saxon an old yow . . . 4. - 7. -

at Marthas. 13 . . .

Card forward. . . £144. 5. 2

Ground to 76. . . 20

6 By Miger 1 1/2 Rye @ 2 1/2. . . 4. 3. 9

Card to y. other side. . . £115. 13. 3

1733 Queens Village

Dr

1733 Contra

Cr

45

Brought forward . . £429.0.4

Brought forward . . £144.5.2

Oct. 17 To Poslio discharging 32 1/2 sod . . 1.17. -
for his hook fast & supper 16 days . . 7. -

Oct. 10 By Hanon 14 1/2 cord walrus . . 7.5.4 -

31 To Poslio 6 days a 18 . . 9. -
& diet more or less . . 2.3

11 By Gt Horne 10 cord Oak . . 2. -

To Wm Miger 11 days a 18 . . 16.6

16 By J Conklin 13 3/4 cord Nut . . 6.17.6

To Jn^o Miger 8 2/3 days 18 . . 13. -

17 By Hanon 7 bush Apples . . 7. -

Nov 13 To Quil Row . . 16. -

18 By Gt Horne 10 cord Nut . . 5. -

To M Mathin a throat . . 6. -

By J Miger 2 bush Rye . . 4.5. -

30 To Jn^o Miger 14 days a 13 . . 15.2

By Wm Poslio 2 days work . . 4.3. -

To Wm Poslio 12 1/2 days 13 . . 13.6x

23 By J Conklin 13 3/4 cord Nut . . 6.17.6

To Wm Miger 13 days 13 . . 14.1

30 By Gt Horne 9 1/4 cord Nut . . 4.12.6

Dec To Saml Smith's bill . . 2.9

By J Conklin 3 1/2 bush Rye . . 4.18.4 -

31 To Jn^o Miger 13 1/2 Wm 12 Poslio 9 1/2 1.18.4 1/2

Nov 1 By Polton shia mandiet . . 9.2

To Martha for a Chickens . . 5.5

3 By Satorly pasture Cow . . 12. -

Jan 31 To Miger p. 14 Wm 15 1/2 Poslio 14 1/2 2.7.8

8 mill 2 bush wheat

To abrah^m Chickens . . 2.11. -

9 By Miger 2 bush Rye . . 4.12. -

Trans found to folio 55

£445.14.6

By pasture Cattle for 1/4 . . 1.4.4 -

1733 Brought hither the Cr £236.16.10

By Jn^o Conklin 13 cord Nut 6.10. -

Dec 24 By Wm Poslio pasture 2 Calves . . 4. -

16 By Joseph Ketcham mill 2 bush wheat 189.2.10

By Wm Miger pasture 2 do . . 4. -

By Martha Mathin 1 bush Rye . . 6. -

By keep^g his mare & 2 Cows 2.10. -

27 By J Conklin 13 3/4 cord Nut . . 6.12.6

By planting ground Wm Miger . . 12. -

29 By Wm Poslio 2 bush wheat . . 4.8. -

31 By Gt Horne pasture his horse . . 6. -

By J Satorly pasture Colt 4.3. -

By Jn^o Miger 2 bush Rye . . 4.8. -

By Miger pasture 2 Calves 1/2

By do 2 bush Jn^o Corn . . 4.0

By Poslio pasture 2 do . . 4. -

By Poslio an Ax . . 1.6. -

Jan 15 By Tho^s Smith 1 bush Apples . . 2. -

30 By Wm Miger 2 bush wheat . . 4.8. -

By Jn^o Miger 1 bush Jn^o Corn . . 2.6

Dec 10 By Wm Poslio year Rent . . 4. -

By Poslio 2 bush w^m Armstrong . . 8. -

mill 2 1/2 bush wheat 30. -

2 bush Jn^o to do . . 5. -

17 By T Samans 1/2 bush Apples . . 1.4. -

Feb 4 By Jn^o Miger 1 bush Rye . . 7. -

By Miger pasture 2 Mare . . 1.4.10. -

By Jon^s Roger 9 1/8 bush wheat 4.1.16.6

19 By 51 fat Wethers a 10/4 . . 25.10. -

By abdn Abbot 1 bush Rye . . 7. -

21 By abdon abbot keep^g . . 1.4.4. -

By Wm Miger 1 bush Rye . . 4. -

his sum^o Calves & c^a . . 1.4.4. -

do for m Prime . . 4. -

£244.7.10

By Jn^o Conklin 12 3/4 cord Nut . . 6.7.6

Car to D^r J^o £236.16.10

46 1733 Thomas Campbell

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

June 9 To 21 Wool at 15 . . . £4. 6. 3 By the Steel yard returned £. . . 45. 6
1 pr Steel yard . . . 4. 5. 6 26. 8 By wood. 29 yd linen at 11 . . . 146. 7
To a mare & Colt . . . 4. . . . 19 do . . . 14. 2. 2
7 Nov To 2 to Candler . . . 4. 1. 2 Jan 25 By wood. 26 yd huckabuck . . . 14. 6. 4
NB This acct. was disputed & £5. 12. 11 17 1/2 yd Calumino 12 . . . 17. 6
afterward agreed & I paid him 15 yd of stuff 3/4 yard 12 . . . 15. 4
18 pence in full of all acct. of do. £. 5. 12. 9

1734 Stephen Bouyers Estate

Dr 1734 Contra

Cr

Feb 4 To Cash for m. Haver by Jno £16. . . . By ball co of his acct for . . . £. 200. . .
1735 Dec 11 To Cash p. & B. Nelson . . . 16. . . . 76. 8 By interest this day . . . 16. . .
£32. . . . 1735 76. 8 By do this year . . . 16. . .
£32. . . . £32. . .

Dec 17 To Cash p. James Haver in full Dec 17 By interest on 200 from
& taken up my bond & cancelled £204. . . . 76. 8 to this day 3 m. . . 4. 1. 1
£204. . . .

1733 Abraham Chichester

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

June 20 To a huffer & Calf to W. P. in cutting wood at 15 p. cord . . . £2. 10. . . Jan 21 By S. Plumb . . . £. 41. 8
Aug 14 To a fat Weather . . . 4. 12. . . By Cash for y. Sheep . . . 104
8 To a 2^d Run . . . 4. 1. . . By Cut 9. wahl. wood . . . 2. 11. .
£3. 3. . . 1735 £. 3. 3. .

1735

Dr

Sep 2 By his wife 1 1/2 day . . . £. 42. 3
By do 1 day more . . . 4. 1. 6
£. 39

1733 Samuel Plumb

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

May 24 To 101 Wool at 15 to 1 £6. 6. 3 By his boat to Stamford . . . £. 42. .
1734 pay in 3 months (also paid) . . . 17. 6
May 22 To 50 wool at 15 to pay . . . £3. 2. 6 By Cash of Jno & Shawhand . . . 17. 6
at killing time . . . By Jno more . . . 16
To 55 1/4 at 3/9d money . . . 54. 3
to pay in 3 m. £8. 5. 9 By apr. Siron hander . . . 14
Nov. 2 To do to Henry . . . By Cash in full . . . 54. 3
£. 6. 6. 3

1734

May By his boat to Stamford . . . £. 12. .
Dec 3 By Cash p. W. P. Lio . . . 2. 9. 2
Hol 6 By 4 P. pools . . . 14
By Henry Lloyd Jno £8. 5. 9

1733 John Cannon *Dr*
 Brought from folio 30. £31.19.-
 June 11th To John Cannon jun. 2 cord oak d 4/ £2.7.-
 2 cord walnut chargd
 Peter 10th cord oak d 4/ 42.4- 44.11.-
 23rd To Peter 3 cord oak . . . 4- 12.-
 9 1/2 cord walnut chargd
 27th To aboard oak 12 3/4 cord Peter 4/ 42.11.-
 To alamb Peter . . . 4- 6.-
 July 2nd To Jn^o 1 cord oak 15 cord 4/ 43. . . .
 Peter . . . 12 1/2 d. 4/ 42.10.-
 7th To Peter . . . 12 3/4 cord d 4/ 42.11.-
 25th To Peter . . . 13 cord d 4/ 42.12.-
 26th To Jn^o 14 1/2 cord walnut chargd
 Aug^r 2nd To Jn^o 12 1/2 cord d chargd
 2 cord oak d 4/ . . . 4- 8.-
 16th To Jn^o 14 3/4 cord oak d 4/ 42.19.-
 Peter 12 1/2 walnut chargd
 7th To his boat walnut 6 cord d 43. . . .
 £56.19.-
 16th 27th To ball^o card. to the C^r
 of Jn^o Cannon fund under.
 -worth at Sella^o with him. 41.7.11
 £58.6.11

1733 John Cannon fund *Dr*
 7th 28th To 12 1/2 cord oak to Peter d 4/ £2.10.-
 26th 10th To 14 1/2 cord walnut him self 10/ 7.5.-
 17th To 7 bushl. Apples d 12^o . . . 4- 7.-
 30th To 3 barrel Cyder d 6/ . . . 4- 18.-
 £11. . . .

1734 Dr Jn^o Nicoll *Dr*
 Oct^r 1st To 12 1/2 Cord walnut wood
 in full of Jn^o Conklin's £7.19.3
 1736 on full acct.
 Sept 4th To 13 1/2 cord walnut &
 J Conklin's d 10/ £6.15.-
 9th 23rd To 12 cord d. & Conklin's . . . 46. . . .
 £12.15.-

1733 Contra *Cr* *Je* *x46*
 Brought from folio 30. £27.9.9
 By Hoaf Sug^r 8 1/2 d 13th £8.2 1/2
 6 to powder Sug^r . . . 5- 3.6
 1 to Tea . . . 4- 16.-
 4 to Chocolat 4/ . . . 16.-
 6 to Curran 9^o . . . 4- 4.6
 Biquet 1/. Rusk 1/ . . . 2-
 & for baggs to put in . . . 1.6
 in Dock. last. . . . 2 4/11 48 1/2
 £30.1.45 1/2
 June 25th By Cash of Peter . . . 4- 20.4-
 By 7 1/2 Sug^r 13th . . . 4- 8 1/2
 1 to Tea . . . 4- 12-
 By 3 Mugs 3/6 Cash 2/6 . . . 4 6-
 for the Lamb . . .
 July. By 7 Pipes . . . 4- 4-
 By freight Sug^r & malt . . . 4.2.3
 By Cash for 4th walnut
 in 78th . . . 4- 34-
 By 70 boards at 10th . . . 24 18 4
 By freight d . . . 4- 8 4 9
 By 1 cord walnut over
 charg. in y^e 52 cord Jn^o . . . 4 10 4-
 in folio 30 thro
 being d^o since but 51
 £58.6.11

1733 Contra *Cr* *Je*
 Sep^r 27th By ball^o at Supra. £14.7.11
 8th 10th By 10 foot 9 inch Stone . . . 8-
 By Pipes of Peter . . . 4- 46
 Nov^r 5th By Cash . . . 4- 74.3.7
 By Cash of Peter full . . . 24.4-
 £114.11.-

1733 Contra *Cr* *Je*
 Nov^r 17th By his bill for Medic £5.7.6
 By Cash of Conklin's acct . . . 2.11.9
 plus acct . . .
 £7.19.3
 By my ord. to pay Mr
 Pemberton . . . £12.15.-

47^x 1733 Bethiah Brush

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

May 24th To 6 b¹/₄ wool at 15^o £. 8. 5¹/₄ By Spinning 2 worsted y^l £. 4. 4

1734

May 23rd To 6 to wool at 15^o £. 7. 6

Jan^r. By (Bethiah) Cash £. 4. 4

By J^{no} Conklin's (Cash) £. 4. 5¹/₄

£. 18. 5¹/₄

1734

May 23rd To 6 to wool do her below

1734

May 23rd To Bethiah my ord^r £. 16. 6

1735 May By R Brush in full £. 11. 4

£. 4. 7. 6

1733 Jonah Rogers

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

Feb^r. 4th To James Cluth in full £. 1. 16. 6
9 bush¹/₈ wheat at 4¹/₂

De Aug^t. 16. By ball^u due £. 15. 8

Jan^r. 21. By Moss & bee £. 190. 10

£. 1. 16. 6

1734

Sept. 27th To 1 bbl^l Early Cyder £. 6. -

1734 By make^d 5 pr Moss £. 12. 6

To 2 bush¹/₂ Indian Corn 2/3^u £. 4. 6

at 6 pr - £. 4. 6

Octo^r. 19th To 1 bbl^l Early Cyder £. 6. -

By 2 days work at y^e house £. 4. 5. -

To 1 bush¹/₂ Indian Corn on

By carrying 1 hide leather £. 4. 1. 6

also J^{no} Samans pt of y^e field £. 3. -

By make^d y^e Moss George £. 4. 2. 6

Sept. 17th To 1 bush¹/₂ wheat £. 4. 4. -

1735 By make^d y^e Moss George £. 4. 2. -

£. 1. 3. 6

Sept. 20 By mond^r Chas^r Langdon £. 1. 3. 6

1733 Gershom Sexton

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

76th 78th To a fat sheep 9/- £. 9. 0

By ball^u due last spring £. 18. 1

86th 54 To a yow do £. 7. -

By work since £. 6. 6

Dec^r 31st To pasturing his horse £. 6. -

By a Duck £. 1. 3

Feb^r. 23rd To a goose & garden £. 3. -

By work plus aco^r £. 2. 19. 9

1734 May 22nd To 40^{lb} to Wool at 15^o in full £. 10. 7. 1/2

£. 3. 15. 7 1/2

1734

June 3rd To a fat sheep do himself £. 9. -

£. 9. -

Aug^t 6th To a fat ewe do himself £. 9. -

£. 9. -

8th To a fat ewe do himself £. 9. -

£. 9. -

To David J^{no} J^{no} 4/- Dr Henry's book

Oct^r. 7th To a fat ewe do himself £. 9. -

£. 9. -

Sept. 10th To a fat ewe do himself £. 9. -

£. 9. -

Octo^r. 14th To a fat ewe do do £. 9. -

£. 9. -

10th To a fat ewe do do £. 9. -

£. 9. -

£. 2. 18. 6

Transferred to folio 64 £. 2. 18. 6

1733 Mary Hannah

Dr

1733 Contra

Cr x47

To ball^{co} from folio 39. \$5.16.1
76^r 8^d To Cash p^d her . . . 4.8.0
Settled with her 26^r 22 - \$6.4.1

Nov. 30 By Spin^d this year - \$7417.6
went to N York 13^r 13^d man.

1734

Apr. By 4 m^d 1/2 to 1 May 4.34.4-
\$10417.6

Duo to her \$1.13.5 . . . 4.1.1-
To Cash . . . 4.9.1-
To Jupiter for p^dation . . . 4.1.6-
To mond^d p^d Moor . . . 4.1.15-
To Cash . . . 1.15.9
To 13 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4

1734 Mar. 25 To Jupiter for p^dation . . . 4.1.6-
Apr. 30 To mond^d p^d Moor . . . 4.1.15-
May 6 To Cash . . . 1.15.9

To 13 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4
To 3 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4
To 3 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4

July 15 To 3 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4
To 3 y^d Calumines 29 1/2 \$10.6.4

1733 James Chichor

Dr

Contra

Cr

Dec. To ball^{co} duo to me settled with him \$4.5
Feb. 15 To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
1734 Apr. 6 To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

Apr. 6 To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

1733 Eliza Williams

Dr

1733 Contra

Cr

Aug. To ball^{co} of her husband's acc^t
in Henry's Book . . . \$1.1.3 1/2
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10
To 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.9.10

1733 Joseph Ketcham

Dr

1734 Contra

Cr

Nov. 4 To parting in Henry's acc^t
76^r 15 to this day 8 weeks 12 \$8.0-
1734 To ball^{co} Henry's acc^t . . . 4.6.8

To 11 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.14.4
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.9.4
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.13.-

To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.9.4
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.13.-
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.9.4

To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.9.4
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.13.-
To 1 bush wheat in full . . . 1.9.4

June By Henry's acc^t Henry's acc^t . . . 4.6.8
By ball^{co} & plating 2 rooms . . . 4.2.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4

By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4

By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4

By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4
By whitening y^e house . . . 4.4.4

48th 1733 Henry Lloyd Jnr Wingauth 1732 Contra C^r Wing money

To a bankirch of Return money - 0.0
Mar. By 2 hats at 4/10 £. 9.9
1 20 . . . 4.5.3
4 yds Dring 6/6 . 1.6. -
3 yds Shalloon 4/1 . 12.3
1 yd 8 blew Caliminc . 6.9
7 to 1/2 tobacco . . . 3.9
23 to hogs fatt . . . 11.6
fiskin 4/ basket 4/1 . 8. -
15 brooms . . . 8.9 £. 4. 12. 4 1/2
To 100 bush^l wheat & Hull - to be out^d
76^r To Conhan Doctor being
outrhang on lin note Dror
vids lin aut folio 42 .
To buttons & c^a returned . . . 16. -
20^r To ball w^o due in NR money
Tolled this day undornth 102.19.1¹/₂
£ 103.15.1¹/₂

To 100 bush^l wheat & Hull P. Dr
the next produce . . . £ 51.3.6
Dec To y^r order to David Rogers - 10.8
£ 51.14.2
Dec 15 To ball w^o card. other w^o 70.4.3 1/2
Tolled this day - £ 121.18.5 1/2
June 21 By good of lin autth . 4.44.19 1/10
By produce of w^o head
50 bush^l for Carkline . 25.8.6
4 3 gamois . . .
Aug. By £ 9.14.8 bro^o from lin
York autth for Steel . £. 9.14.8
By Sunday goods for Molly
Pottery, mixer & spello . . . 4.14.11
By Mr vans . £. 13.7
Hatchels . . . 46.15. -
grinding razor . . . 9
portra Hatchels . . . 1. -
omit^d June 21 . . . 15.10.4
By 2 pr^o w^o Stockins for . . . 4.17.6
By Buttons Silk & c^a do . . . 3.5
By Cash to for . . . 11. -
By hog^o fatt 23 at 2 more . 4.3.10
By Ginger 1/1. 108 lb w^o Silk 9/9
2 pr knitting needles & 8. 11.6
By 33 yds garlick for in June
at 8/6 . . . 1.11.11
By 3/8 Porcain 5/1. 1/2 yd Calico
4/6 for 2 cutler . . . 9.6
By 4 bush^l Salt . . . 1.1. -
£ 103.15.1 1/2

1733 C^r By y^e other side . £ 113.10.9 1/2
Nov 29 By 32 gall^o mals 3/4 . 5.6.8
barrel of . . . 12. -
By 2 laws . . . 1. -
By Jos. board & stoves . . 1.4. -
8 yds Iron Cloth . . . 1.4. -
£ 121.18.5 1/2

1733
Septro. By ball w^o at Supra £. 102.19.1 1/2
By Joseph's Passage & Port . . 1. -
By Carain 2/9. after 1/1. 10 trays
11/30. 2 Malt 2/1. Rubstone 8/8 . 4.17.8
By 2 pr Negroes for . . . 1. -
By 2 q^{ts} Mustard seed . . . 4.2. -
Oct 26 By Jos. 35/ button mould 10/ . 2.5. -
By Booky al oak 2.9. 5.7.5
cloth . . . 2.18. 11.3.10.9 1/2

1734 Henry Lloyd Junr M^{rs} Acc^t Dr 1733 Contra Cr 48

May 24 To my ord^r on Tho^s Cobb for £36.20
P^r J^r Letter of 30th day

To brass kettle sold for . . . 1.1.6
£37.1.6

To ball^{co} due card. to . . . 175.5.5
folio 60. £212.6.11

Dec^r 15 By ball^{co} from other Id^s £701.4.3 1/2

Brought over Cr £26.11.2 £105.19.9

6 lb tobacco . . . 3.6

2 lb Tea 36/ . . . 3.12.0

2 loaves Sugar 22^{lb} . . . 1.5.8

1/2 lb Garlic 36 . . . 5.9.0

1 lb . . . 4.0.0

7 yd taffety 20/ . . . 12.13.0

Joseph

Cash & Cornet . . . 2.5.0

Sundries . . . 1.5.6

10 1/4 yd Drugg 11/5 . . . 12.9

Laughton's Cree . . . 7.13.0

my self . . . 16.16.3

1 lb Dury . . . 5.5.0

4 lb Buttons . . . 12.0.0

3 lb Vail . . . 3.0.0

6 Nick Mohair . . . 5.0.0

1 pknoo Draps . . . 4.6.0

1 hatt . . . 3.5.0

my wife . . . 9.14.6

1 lb Irish Linen 25 d 14/3 . . . 17.16.3

1 brass kettle . . . 7.7.0

2 lb Dogs 91 d 6 . . . 2.5.6

9.12.6

Spight 4th . . . 1.5.2

99.10.0

21 By 2 1/2 gall^s Rum 7/ £. 17.60

1/2 yd Green stuff 36 . . . 2.8

6 yd Calico Rob^t 8/ . . . 2.8.0

1 1/2 yd Linen 2C 10/ . . . 15.0.0

4 papers pmi . . . 7.4

1/2 lb Munn thread . . . 8.0.0

1 Ivory Comb 3/1 . . . 7.2

1 lb kinnor & fakes . . . 16.0.0

1 lb noodle 2/5 . . . 8.8

1/5 yd Quality 2C . . . 3.4

1 lb tape 1/6.6 . . . 3.6

6.17.2

212.6.11

Jan^r 18 By 4 yd Cadu 4.1.3

1/2 yd Chinese . . . 4.0.0

1/4 yd Maco . . . 1.6

17 yd 1/4 Rusia 1.14.6

1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.0

3416.3

22 By Cash my money 2/10 . . . 4.6.6

Feb^r 11 By 20 Warnings affidavit . . . 1.19

20 By 40 flax at 13^d . . . 24.3.4

April 3 By 3 1/2 yd Linⁿ 5/2 . . . 18.1

10 1/2 yd 1/8 Gal^l 4/10 . . . 2.10.9

1 lb pepper . . . 4.6.0

4 yd Pinot . . . 2.0.0

1 lb thread . . . 1.6

2 Copy books . . . 4.4

2 feather . . . 10.8

1 lb . . . 5.0.0

1 lb Wool card . . . 8.4

8 lb 2 oz Steel . . . 12.2

1 lb broom . . . 7.6

1 lb tape . . . 2.10

2 quini paper . . . 2.8

6411410

May 17 By 13 yd Calimanco 4/8 3 . . . 34.48

23 By 1/2 lb pepper . . . 2.5.0

50 3/4 lb Iron 24 . . . 1.16.3

32 gall^s Mal^t 4/1 . . . 6.8.0

4 Quini paper 2/3 . . . 9.0.0

10418.3

31 By 3 chamb^r pot 10^d . . . 2.6

4 yd Green tamoy 5/4 . . . 0.0.0

1 lb Canton . . . 1.4

1 lb Cinamon . . . 2.0.0

2 Scam^s Silk . . . 2.0.0

14.7.10

June 17 By Cash to Brokey £1.5.0

Molly Culter for Moor^d 1.18.8

clothes & make for^d 14.16.0

Dying cloth^s 20 . . . 1.10.0

1 lb thos do . . . 16.0.0

£26.11.2 Calimanco & Chinⁿ 6.5.6

49th 1733 Proffit & Lof Dr Contra Cr &c
 To ball^{ts} an^d Juturon so. 4 £593.13.- By Ball^{ts} £928.4.2
 May 1st To W Vosey 14. . . .
 7th To do 14. . . . 1736
 To R Bombarton July 8. . . . Brought over the Dr. £809.13.-
 To Harri 16. . . .
 Dec^r 4 To R Bombarton 12. . . . July 29 To R Bombarton 8. . . .
 1734 May 1st To W Vosey 14. . . . Dec^r 17 To M Whitman 32 one y^r 2.11.2
 July 29 To R Bombarton 8. . . . year interest
 Aug^t 10 To W Vosey 14. . . . 17 To S Dolan on \$600 36. . . .
 27 To R Bombarton 12.16. . . . one year this day
 7th 8th To S Bouyer & Mate 16. . . . 24 To R Bombarton on \$150 12. . . .
 1735 May 1st To W Vosey 14. . . . one year this day
 July 29 To R Bombarton 8. . . . May 1 To Harri int on \$50 one y^r 4. . . .
 Aug^t 10 To W Vosey 14. . . . July 29 To R Bombarton on \$100 8. . . .
 29 To R Bombarton 12.16. . . . for one year this y^r
 Sept 8 To S Bouyer & Mate 16. . . . Dec^r To S Dolanoy interest
 To R Bombarton int in 1734 12. . . . on \$600 1 year 17th day 36. . . .
 Dec^r 4 To R Bombarton this day 12. . . . To R Bombarton interest
 To S Bouyer 1/4 interest £771.5.- on \$150 1 year 17th day 12. . . .
 on \$200 to xbr 17 \$4. . . .
 To W Vosey 7/8 m^o }
 on \$175 8.15. . . . }
 To do 4 1/4 m^o on \$4.19. . . . } 18.8. . . .
 \$175 }
 To R Bombarton 1/4 y^r - 14. . . . }
 on \$35 }
 Card to order . . . £809.13.-

1736 Richard Denton Dr 1736 Contra Cr &c
 April 12 To a barrel of Cyder £.8.- By away 17 yds Linen @ 8 1/2 . . . 12.9 1/2
 carrying to his house 0.-
 bbl^{ts} a new one he may 2.6
 returne agreed for 2/6
 May 12 To a hamon bacon 9 1/2 d^{rs} . . . 3.2
 £.12.8

1736 Eli Harris of Myork Dr 1736 Contra Cr
 Mar. 16 To Cash sent Mr Bombarton Mar 1 By a Negro woman Lydia . . . £.50. . .
 in alt^{ts} of J Conklin \$41.12/8 1736 Mar 1 By interest one year . . . 4. . .
 1737 To my ord^r to J^rast Thos^{ts} 8.8/1 49.12.- £54. . .
 of w^{ch} he pd but \$8. . . .
 July 19 To Cash sent Mr Bombarton \$14.8.-
 J Conklin . . . £54. . .

1733 John Miger

Dr 1733 Contra

CV x 49
Le

Oct 17 To 2 bush. Rye @ 2/6 £. 5. -
Nov 9 To 2 bbls Cyder @ 9/6 - 19 -
29 To 2 bush. wheat @ 4/1 - 8 -
To Pudder 1/2 steer - 41. 15 -
To Ju. a mare - 41. 5 -
To 1 bush. Ind. Corn - 4 - 2. 6
To Wm Miger a hog 1 @ - 41. - -
Dec To a saddle of Goldwri - 41. 10 -
Jan 9 To mond. apr. shoes & wife 1/-
1 pr shoes 6/9. Solo? 1 pr 1/6 - 9. 3
15 To 1 bush. Ind. Corn - 4 - 2. 6
Feb 4 To abb. Cyder - 4 - 7. -
7 To 2 bush. Rye @ 2/6 - 4 - 5. -
16 To 1/2 galls mals. - 4 - 1. 1 1/2
1 To Wool - 4 - 1. 3
Mar 5 To 1 1/2 Ind. Corn 2/6 - 4 - 3. 9
1 bush. Rye - 4 - 2. 6
18 To abb. Cyder - 4 - 7. -
Apr 9 To 1 1/2 bush. Ind. Corn 2/6 - 3. 9
1 bush. Rye - 4 - 2. 6
£ 9. 10. 1 1/2
19 To a Cow - 43. - -
To 1 bush. Ind. Corn - 4 - 2. 6
May 6 To 1 bush. Ind. Corn 2/6 - 4 - 8. 6
1 1/2 bush. wheat 6/9 - 43. 5. -
13 To a Cow & Calfo - 43. 5. -
23 To 14 wool @ 15. - 4 - 17. 6
June 6 To 2 bush. wheat - 4 - 8. -
July 19 To Mutton - 4 - 1. -
24 To 1 1/2 bush. wheat 6/9 - 4 - 8. 6
1 bush. Indian Corn 2/6 - 4 - 2. -
Aug 24 To 1/4 Mutton - 4 - 2. -
23 To 2 bush. Rye - 4 - 5. -
24 To 8 1/4 Mutton @ 2. - 4 - 1. 4 1/2
76 To 4 barrills 3/1 - 4 - 12. -
96 To 1 bush. Rye - 4 - 2. 6
184 To 1/2 a fat Steer Beef 433 @ 91. 19. 4
tallow 36. Hqs 68 all 537 @
at 7 for things & round £3. 18. 3 1/2
To a shoot - 4 - 4. -
Dec To D. Kelly Solo 2 pr shoes 1/6
make 1 pr 20 to 3/9. child 1/9 - 4 - 14. 9
1 pr shoes 42 to 6/9. mond. 1 pr
42 to 1/1. Cash forward £ 22. 4. 11

Oct 31 By 8 days work 2/3 @ 18 £. 4134 -
Nov 30 By 14 days @ 13. 4. - 41542
Dec 31 By 13 1/2 days 13. 4. - 414471 -
Jan 31 By 14 days this m. - 4 - 41542
Feb 28 By 16 days this m. - 4 - 410410
1734 Mar 30 By 11 days this m. - 4 - 41646
Apr 30 By 13 3/4 days this m. - 4 - 41447 1/2
May 31 By 13 days this m. - 4 - 41946
June 8 By 4 chickens at 3. - 4 - 414 -
30 By 11 days work - 4 - 41646
July 31 By 19 days this m. - 4 - 414846
Aug 31 By 16 days this m. - 4 - 41444 -
By 2 bbls returned - 4 - 454 -
Oct 23 By 4 1/2 gth Horned
31 By 2 days 1/3 this m. - 4 - 4346
Nov 30 By 7 1/2 days this m. - 4 - 4846
Dec 14 By 9 days to this day - 494 -
£ 114. 45
31 By 1 day more this m. - 4 - 414 -
Jan 31 By 4 days this m. - 4 - 444 -
Feb 28 By 14 days this m. - 4 - 4144 -
1735 By 6 oaths & a hor. - 4 - 444 -
Mar 31 By call to solo 72 1/2 - 104134
Soloed with him £ 224169
1734 John Miger Dr forward £ 22. 1. 11
Mar 12 To 1 bush. wheat - 4 - 444
13 To 1/2 bbl Cyder - 4 - 4346
1735. 28 To 4 bush. Oats 18. - 464 -
1/2 hay - 4 - 414 -
£ 22. 16. 9

507 Wm Poslio

Dr

1733 Contra

Cr

Octo. 12 To his 1st year rent due p
in Decr last . . . 4. . . .

Octo. 12 By ball^{ce} of his acct^t
folio 37. Settled this day vi in p^t
of his first year rent . . . 1454

By Ditching & lin hook ft. Sup^y . . 1496
19 days
3 days ditching more . . . 46
£. 34. 94

By ball^{ce} due on the
1st year rent . . . 1108

1733

1733

Octo. 18 To ball^{ce} due in Supra £. 10. 8

To 2 days work in ye first Corn . . 3. . .

To medicines 5. 3

Nov. 29 To 2 bush^{els} wheat a 4/ . . . 8. . .

To an ax 4. 6. . .

Decr. 10 To his 2nd years rent . . . 44. . . .

To 1 yd Course linion 1. 6

To 1 Scam Silk 1. . .

24 To pasturing 2 Calves 4. . .

To L Scudder engaged for him 12. 5. . .
towards a Negro he bought

Feb. 2 To Francis Armstrong 16. . .

Mar. 6 To 2 bush^{els} Rye 4. 5. . .

1 bush^{el} wheat 4. 4. . .

2 quart^{ers} Malt 1. 1 1/2

To an ax 6. . . .

£ 9. 12. 6 1/2

8 To ball^{ce} ut supra . . . 4. 6. 5 1/2

16 To 1 bush^{el} Potatoes parsnips . . . 3. . .

21 To 1 bush^{el} Oats 1. 6

Apr. To 1 galls Malt returned

26 To 3 pecks Rye . a 2/6 . . . 1. 10

2 bush^{els} wheat . 4/ . . . 8. . .

To Cart 1 pr oxen thoro day . . . 2. 3
for carting dung

May 25 To 5 1/2 to Curio Wool a 6 . . . 2. 9

To 20 to 3/4 wool a 15 . . . 1. 5. 11 1/4

31 To Jonah Rogers wool spinning . . 4. 3

June 6 To 2 bush^{els} wheat 8. . . .
£ 7. 4. 1 1/4

Oct. 31 By 6 days work a 18 . . . 9. . .

Nov. 30 By 12 1/2 days a 13 . . . 13 1/2

Decr 31 By 9 days this mo. 13 . . . 9. 9

Jan. 31 By 14 1/2 days this mo. . . 15 1/2

Feb. 22 By Spin 11 yarn 4 . . . 1. 2

28 By 10 days this mo. . . . 10. 10

Mar. 5 By Spin 10 yarn 3 1/2 . . . 15. . .

8 By 5 day this mo. 16 . . . 103

cont 3 wool 2/9 £. 5. 6. 4

By ball^{ce} settled this . . 4. 6. 5 1/2

Doay card underneath . . . 9. 12. 6 1/2

1734. 30 By 7 days this mo. . . £. . . 10. 6

Apr. 30 By 10 3/4 days this mo. . . 16 1/2

May. 16 By Spin 12 3/4 of 44 yarn . . . 5. 6

By 11 1/2 days this mo. . . . 17. 3

June 8 By 5 chickens molly . . . 2. 9. 4 1/2

at 3 4. 1. 3

£. 2. 11. 1/2

Wm Transferred to folio 58

1733 John Conkline junr Dr 1733 Contra Cr 250

Oct 16 To 13 3/4 cord walnut wood 10/6 17.6 Oct 22 By Cash . . . £. 69 17 6
23 To 13 3/4 cord do . . . 10/4 6.17.6 By Mr Pomfretton p
Nov 9 To 13 cord do . . . 10/4 6.10. my wife for him . . . 4. . 84. . 4. -

£20.5. - Nov - By 2 Skins . . . 4. . . 4. -
By paper . . . 4. . . 4. 49
19 By Cash in full . . . 4. . 54 2. 9
£20.5. -

Nov 27 To 13 3/4 cord walnut wood £6.12.6 By Ja. Alexander Diggs p . . . 74 6 10 1/2
To 12 Geese p. sold for 4. . 12. - By 6 to Tobacco a 6. . . 4. 31 -
To 6 live Geese a 5. 4. . 7. 6 By Soap . . . 4. . . 4. 10
Dec 10 To 3 Geese a 14 & 3 do 13. 4. . 6. 9 By Cash in full . . . 1. . 4. 11 4
21 To 12 3/4 cord walnut wood 10/4 6. 7. 6 £. 2. 12. -
By Cash for 4 last Geese £. 46. 9

1733
Dec 31 By my ad to T Pudd £. 14 15 -
By Cash to E Cutler . . . 48 -
Jan 1 By Cash in full . . . 44 4 6
£ 64 7 6

1733
Jan 1 To 2 feathers at (returned) £. . . - Jan By 1 to Bohra Tea . . . £. . . 4 11 -
To Bothiah Brush . . . 4. . . 5 By Cash & 5 of Cont. of B. Brush . . . 4. . 45
Feb 11 To 11 1/2 cord walnut wood 10/4 5. 15. - Feb 11 By 1 loaf Sugar 8. 2 of . . . 4. 8 1
20 By bottom a Chair . . . 4. 14 3
By a timber saw . . . 4. . 14 14 -
By Cash in full . . . 4. . 34 3 8
£ 5 15 5

1734
May 23 To 30 1/2 wool a 15. £1. 18. 1 1/2 May 29 By 4 doz paper 30/ £6. . -
To 65 Bacon 6s at 11 1/2 £3. . . - 1 hinger pome . . . 4. . 11. -
or ch. 8 for 20/ . . . 1. 4. - By oxch. 2 barons wt.
July 11 To 1 boat Oak wood fallow 2 barons 21/4 pome 1/4 . . 13. 8
rx him on acct. walnut last year By 3 pr Hinger . . . 13. -
15 To 13 1/4 cord oak wood in boat 4/4 2. 13. - By Henry wheels 25. 15. -
20 To 13 1/4 cord do . . . 4/4 2. 13. - or ch. 8 for 20/ £33. 12. 8
By brass nails nr £. 2. 10
tape & nail pome 1. 19. 6
or ch. 8 for 20/ nr £2. 1. 4
£. 8. 8. 1 1/2 £ 134. 9 40
transformed to folio 62 - By 14 5 6

51+ Cash

Dr 1733 Contra

Or

1733 Brought from folio 40. £1.14.6
Nov. 17 To Tho. Whiston jund. . . 1.5.6
19 To Jno. Conkline jund. . . 5.2.9
£8.2.9

Nov. 24 By J. Holy . . . £. . . 2-
By my wife 9
By J. Alexander . . . 8-
£.8.2.9

Dec. 1 To Tho. Whiston jund. . . £.5.10
19 To Elias Doughty . . . 20. . . .
21 To Aaron Abbot . . . 7. . . .
22 To Jno. Conkline . . . 8. . . .
25 To Obadiah Rogers . . . 6. . . .
Jan. 14 To Jno. Conkline . . . 4.4.6
To Aaron Abbot . . . 1.8. . .
21 To ab. Chichester . . . 10.4
22 To Botthiah Brush . . . 4. . . .
Feb. 20 To Jno. Conkline . . . 3.3.8
1734
Mar. 25 To Henry of Jupiter . . . 6. . . .
To Elias Doughty . . . 5.10. . .
£36.13.4

By Abm. . . . £. . . 1.6
By My Wife 1.6
Jan. 1 By Martha Mathen . . . 8-
21 By Ste. Bouys & Son Messieurs . . 16-
31 By Topham Platt 18/30 9- . . 19-
Feb. 12 By M. Hannah 1-
Mar. 7 By E. Pemberton 10.10-
8 By D. D. Rogers 1.10-
By T. Tea & D. Rogers 11-
30 By balco com. car. Sund. with . . 6.11.4
£36.13.4

1734
Apr. 14 To Balco from above £6.11.4
June To Henry 1.10
28 To Joanna Chichester . . . 5.8
£6.18.10

1734
Apr. 12 By Rob. White 9
By To Platt for Peggy . . . 1.6
18 By T. Chocolatt 4.6
By George More 1-
By Henry 2-
By Armstrong lent 2-
May 6 By M. Hannah 1.5-
10 By G. More 1-
30 By Arbitrators Sell-bounds . . 2.2-
Expenses on them 10.4
By Z. Platt 9
June By moud. Tea Little & Co. put . . 1.4
By Expenses 5/3 3.3
By balco underneath 1.11.5
£.6.18.10

July 1 To balco com. . . . £1.11.5
16 To 1/4 Mutton 2-
Aug. 12 To Jno. Conkline . . . 7.6
Sept. 10 To John Conkline . . . 3.14.6
£5.15.5

Aug. 7 By J. Campbell . . . £. . . 1.6
By Balco card. to the
lotter side 5.13.11
£.5.15.5

1734 Cash

Dec 1734 Contra

251x

Sept 10 To ball^w from y^r other 100 £5. 13. 11. 7¹⁶
Oct 3 To 7 bush^l flax seed 4/- . 4. 8. -
12 To Jn^o. Conkline 5. 2
18 To Jor. Chichord 5. -
25 To R Bradley rent 3. 7. -
To Jn^o. Conkline with bread 4 - 3. -
1 To 9 bush^l. apples 2 1/2 . 4. 18. -
Nov 9 To Abdon abbot 4. 19. 8 1/2
15 To Cap^t Bryant 1. - . 1
£13. 19. 9

By playing 10 Sumie . . £. . . 4. 3 1/2
By my Rate Soul of Bro^r. Nelson . . 14. 8 1/2
20 By D Rogers for empty Cakes . . 4. 6
By Jn^o. Conkline for R White . . 4. 1 1/2
By my Wife 4. 4 1/2
By Dr Murison for sugar 4 . 24. 16
By F Wood make glass 4 . 5. 2
For Chichord
28 By Rob. White 4. 2
To my Wife 4. 13 1/2
Expenses 4. 16
Nov 15 By ball^w underneath R. . 74. 5 1/2 8
£13 11 9 9

Dec

15 To ball^w room? ut supra £5. 8
19 To Jn^o. Conkline of Lincolns . 41. 1. 1
28 To Ditto of Lincolns . . 5. 4. 4
To N Hazard & Jn^o. Conkline 9. 18. -
To Jn^o. Conkline for wood 3. 10. 3
30 To J Miger on acc^t of land to Myoket 2. 8
Dec 2 To Martha Mathin her rate 4. 3. -
To Henry's Cash for 131 . . 4. 13. 10
To N Hazard & Conkline more y^r shoud . 10. -
3 To Sam^l Plumb 42. 9. 2
14 To J Miger on acc^t Apples 1. 5
26 To M Mathin 42. 4. 4
To Wokul Hobart 12. 10. -
Jan 4 To Grace Browne 1. - . -
To Jor. Chichord 4. 14. -
To E Hubbard 4. 4. -
To Apples wardner 4. 2. -
£37. 13. 9

20 By the Candy rate Soul . . 22
of James Chichord to clear Deyt . 14. 12. 3
30 By Sam^l. Pelton 4. 14. 6
Dec 2 By Wm Vosey & Jn^o. Miger 26. 4. -
By Armistang's Wife . . 4. 2. -
By my Wife 4. 4 1/2
16 By H Smith & Miger for Inter^r . 4. 4. -
- taint on Hoops & Daughtys
22 By Z Platt & W Miger . . 4. 3. 6
By needles of Buttons 16. 4. 2. 6
Jan 7 By Z Platt for Bridget . . 4. 3. 6
By R Bomboston & J Conkline . 74. 4. -
By Expenses 4. 9. 4
By ball^w underneath . . 2. 3. -
£37 13 9

Dec

Feb 14 To ball^w ut supra £2. 3. -
6 To Apples wardner 4. 2. -
Mar 17 To E Hobart 4. 9. -
1734 To Henry 41. 8. -
25 To Omis^o 41. 10. 9
£5. 12. 9

Feb 14 By Jn^o. Exp^o & Haverly York 5. 1
By 1 to Tea 4. 10. 4
27 By M Mathin 4. 14. 4
Mar 4 By Jo 4. 14. 4
1735 April By Usal 2 1/2 M 3 1/2 4. 5. 2
10 By Henry p^d D Rogers . . 4. 5. 4
14 By Z Platt blood my self . . 4. 2. 6
23 By Tax on Negroes . . 4. 6. 9
By Expenses 4. 3. 3
30 By ball^w card to p. 75 . 14. 10. 4
£9. 12. 9

52* Expences

1733

Dr 1734 Contra

Cr

Brought from 41 . . £99.3.2
Nov 7 To Hazard Sund. . . 1.17.3
To Dr Nicholls lree . . 5.7.6
To Skins for Jno. . . 1.1.1
To Chocolatt . . . 9.4
To my wife . . . 19.1
To Cash & poud . . . 2.1

Brought over y Dr. £149.3.4

27 To Haman 20 1/2 days 2/9 2.16.4
30 To Molly Hannah Spin. . . 7.17.6
To 32 galles mell. bark frc. . . 2.19.4
To Wm & c. . . 1.6
To Henry 2 lawer . . . 0.6
To Campbell weav. 29 dts. 1.6.7
19 yd do 14 1/2 . . . 1.2.2
To Hamans make 2 Waitcoat. . . 6.1

Mar 5 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

Dec 28 To Capt Fitch make cloth. . . 17.9
To Jo Lewis . . . 11.8 1/2
To Cash Highway. . . 1.6
31 To Martha 12 fowls . . . 4.1
3 lb butter . . . 1.6

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

To 6 yd Tao cloth Henry . . . 18.1
To Henry Ball. m. Remora. . . 15.2
Jan 9 To Don Sholey for shoes 5.15.4
To Satorly arax. . . 1.6
21 To Plumb mond. flym. . . 1.6
22 To Lockline 1 Bolwa Tea . . . 11.1
25 To Campbell weav. 26 licks. . . 1.6
11 3/4 yd Calimico 18. . . 17.9

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

28 To Jonah Rogon for shoes . . . 8.4
31 To Zophar Platt 18/36 4.19.1
Feb 4 To Jn. Smith mond. Red Saddle . . . 10.6
12 To E Williams 6 fowls . . . 3.1
To Plunkline 1 loaf Sug 8.2 1/2 . . . 8.1
To Campbell weav. Calimico. . . 6.1
20 To bottom 2 a chair . . . 1.3
22 To Wm Pash Spin. 11 yarn . . . 1.2

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

To James Cluck for shoes . . . 14.3
To Stratton make 2 aprtays 2 licks. . . 4.1
Mar 5 To Pash Spin 10 1/4 yarn . . . 15.4 1/2

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

To bottom 2 a chair . . . 1.3
To Wm Pash Spin. 11 yarn . . . 1.2
To James Cluck for shoes . . . 14.3
To Stratton make 2 aprtays 2 licks. . . 4.1
Mar 5 To Pash Spin 10 1/4 yarn . . . 15.4 1/2

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

To bottom 2 a chair . . . 1.3
To Wm Pash Spin. 11 yarn . . . 1.2
To James Cluck for shoes . . . 14.3
To Stratton make 2 aprtays 2 licks. . . 4.1
Mar 5 To Pash Spin 10 1/4 yarn . . . 15.4 1/2

Mar 2 To Cuth 1 Tea . . . 4.11.4
To Pash dymig Wool & Scour. . . 2.9
Yarne . . . 12.4
Apr 6 To Shoes off Cluck. . . 12.4
To Henry 100 flax 5.3.4
17 1/2 yd Garlick. . . 3.19.11
3 1/2 Sco. lin. 5/2 . . . 18.1
17 1/4 yd Ruffian 1.14.6
4 yd Cadu . . . 1.3
1/2 yd Clinice . . . 4.4
1/4 yd Mace . . . 1.6
1/2 lb Sugar . . . 1.15.1
Waromig affidat. . . 8.9
1 lb pepper . . . 6.1
4 yd Brod . . . 2.1
1 lb throad . . . 1.6
2 Copy book . . . 4.4
22 yd paper . . . 2.8
3 feet bath . . . 15.8
1 pr wool card. . . 8.4
1 dr broom . . . 7.6
1 yd tape . . . 2.10

1734 Expenses

Dr

May 8 To Armstrong woad. 7 huckabuck \$1. 7. -
16 To Poshe Spin. 2 3/4 of 4 yd yarn - 5. 6
12 To Titon woad. 46 yd Tow cloth 8. 41. 3. -
June 3 To 2 Hobart 3 Kilders. 9/ 9. - 10. 4
1 choos Fat. 1/4 4. - 10. 4
4 To R. Brugh comb. 10 woad 9. 4. - 7. 6
13 To Jo. Ketchum white. 4. - 4. -
To Cash to mond Toa Kett & C. 1. 4
To Asst Chas. wheels 25. 15/ NR 10. 6. -
d 8/ for 20/
To Henry Sug. melt & paper may
23. too hi aut. 6. 48. 89. 2. -
Sun. 31 day . . . 1. 7. 10
To June 17. 14 for 85. 10. -
do. 21. 14 for 45. 19. 8
exch. 8/ for 20/ 104. 19. 6
vids Henry NR aut. folio 48. 40. 15. 10
To 16 1/2 shaver. but Jo. cloard
in Boston 3. 6/ exch. 8/ for 20/ 1. 6. 4
To Smijon rooms 11/ exch. 56. 6. 10
barons 13/ 8 in 24/ 8 NR
at 8/ for 20/ exch. 4. - 9. 7
To Cash expended . . . 4. - 5. 3
28 To F. Scudder Say's Franc. Armstrong
woad 45 yd of 4 yd linen 41. 17. 6
To Jo. Cookline for tape & nails
41/ 10. NR many d 8/ for 20/ 16. 4
To W. Poole Spin. 12 white wool 4. 12. -
11 to mixt. . . 4. - 13. 9
July 12 To W. Major Spin. 12 white do. 4. - 15. -
12 mixt. . . 4. - 15. -
13 To F. Armstrong woad 27 1/2 yd 4. - 13. 9
off Tow Cloth at 6. . . .
To Henry 2 yd shalloon 8. -
1 yd buckrum 3/2. Silk 2/ 9. - 5. 11
thread 1/8. orob. 1/5 4. - 3. 1
tape 1/6. wadding 1/3 4. - 2. 9
3 yd Ruffia lin. 2/ 4. - 6. -
1 yd fine thread. . . 4. - 5. -
exch. 8/ for 20/ NR 1. 10. 9 . . . 12. 4
17 To Jo. Isaac 3/4 Buckrum 1/ 10. -
4 yd linen . . . 4. -
5 yd shalloon & thread 13/ 3 . . 19. 14
To Shipwright make 2 suit
Dury Cloth 25/ silk mohair
& thread 3/4 Card for 20/ 66. 4. 9 1/2

1734 Expenses

Dr

852
82

brought over . . . £66. 4. 9 1/2
from the woad 2 yd shalloon 8. -
1 yd buckrum 3/2 . . . 3. 2
thread 1/8 Ruffia lin. . . 6. -
8/ for 20 NR 1. 17. 2. - 4. 7. 4 -
£65. 17. 9.
July To Jo. Cookline for
tape & nails for 200m 16/ 6. . 4. 6. 2
20. 2 mixt. . . 2. 1. -
1 to paper . . . 0. 1. 8
a chaffing dish 5/ 6 . . . 4. 9. 2
2 to tobacco . . 1. -
10 to hops at 12 NR. 8/ for 20. 63. .
27 To 1 Poshe Toa . . 11/ 4 . . 16. 2
1/2 to Green . . 5/ 4 . .
Aug 13 To F. Armstrong woad 28
Tow Cloth at 6. . . 4. . . 14. -
20 To Wm. Major Spin 1 1/2 1/3
16 1/2 woad. . . 3/ 9
3 to Stockin. yarn. . 6. -
1 to thread . . . 3/ 6 . . 14. 6
£68. 11. 5
22 To F. Armstrong woad 24 1/2 yd
24 1/2 yd Kersie d 7 or
To Henry 16 yd Drig 5/ 3 4. 6. 8
9 yd do. . . 6. 2. 14. -
4 1/2 yd shalloon 4/ 4. - 18. -
8 sticks mohair. 8. 4. - 5. 4
4 to Coat buttons. 1/ 4. - 5. 4
5 1/2 to Vot. . . 8. 4. - 3. 8
1 1/2 yd buckrum 3/2. . . 4. 9
4 to thread . . 8. 4. - 2. 8
1 yd narrow tape . . 1. 6
1 1/2 yd fine muslin 1/ 4. - 16. 6
6 yd Edging . . 1/ 4. - 6. -
2 yd Chock Cottons 5/ 9. - 11. 6
1 to pepper . . . 6. -
1 to Ginger . . . 1. -
chawkechwi 7/ 9. - 15. 6
4 bucksack. 5/ 4. -
at 8/ for 20/ NR 12. 18. 5. - 5. 2. 7
30 To F. Armstrong woad 24 yd 1/2 Kersie d 7. 4. . 14. 3. 1/2
Card. to folio 63. £75. 2. 7

53x
1733 Martha Mathis

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr Dr

Jan 1 To alatchoe to pay of Spring £. 15. - Jan 1. By 20 1/2 woad 1st £. 4. 1 1/8 1/2
1734 Cash over pd her on 8th - 4. - - 5

By Timber for 1/2 of Cont.

Mar 25 To abar. Cider . . . 4. - 8. - May . By 1/2 of Cont. . . 4. - 6. -

30 To 6 bush. Oats @ 18th . . . 4. - 9. - Aug. By 1/2 of Cont. . . 4. - 15. -

Apr 29 To 1 yd wadding . . . 4. - 1. - Nov 2. By 2 Ducks @ 9th . . . 4. - 1 1/2 6

To Timber cut by 1/2 of Cont.

To Rater pay: Mar 25 last . . . 4. - 1. 6

To do for last year omitted . . . 4. - 1. 6

To 1/2 of Cont. for Henry . . . 4. - 4. 6

Oct 2 To 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. (returned) . . . 4. - 1. 6

Nov 2 To Rater for this year . . . 4. - 1. 6

27 To Cash of my wife . . . 4. 1. 4. 4

Mar 4 To do for Rater . . . 4. - 1. 6

To rater this year . . . 4. - 1. 6

1735 £ 4. 7. 3

Apr 30 To hay & 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. £. 2. 1 1/2

May 1 To 21st wool @ 15th . . . 4. 1. 6. 3

July 10 To 1/4 Mutton . . . 4. - 2. -

To 2 hand 1 day wadding 3/4 - 6. -

her 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. 4/- £. 1. 16. 4 1/2

1734 Thomas Sudders

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

June 28 To a boat load Oak wood 12/cord @ 4/£ 2. 10. -

To pasture 3 cattle last year . . . 4. - 2. 4

£ 2. 12. 4

Dec. By Wm Folio for 1/2 of Cont. £. 2. 5. -

To pay in Oak wood . . . 4. - 7. 4

By Francis Armstrong's note . . . 4. - 7. 4

£. 2. 12. 4

1733 Amos Platt

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr

Mar 18 To Henry Lloyd joint ball^{co} & 1/2 of Cont. £. 8. 3

1734 To 13 3/4 wood at 15th . . . 4. - 17. 2

1735 To 1/2 load hay . . . 4. - 10. -

Mar 10 To 1/2 load hay . . . 4. - 10. -

£ 1. 15. 5

Mar 18. By 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. . . 4. - 14. -

1734 Mond. Apr 3/10 spoke 5/- . . . 4. - 8. -

May 31. By Mond. can & wheels . . . 4. - 2. 6

1735 By 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. . . 4. - 10. -

Mar 10. By 1/2 of Cont. for 1/2 of Cont. . . 4. - 10. -

£. 1. 12. 4

By ball^{co} due settled

lead to New adth in

Folio 81 . . . 4. - 13. 1

£. 1. 15. 5

1733 Cap. John Titus

D

1736 Contra

C

X.53

Sept 17 To his Bond for \$8 for Mary
whooley pay^d 40/13 June 1734
\$3 4/13 June 1735 & \$3 4/13th June
1736 \$8.
To his Maror to Horro . . . 4. . 12. .
Jan^r 4 To q^d Saw 4 days @ 6. 4. . 2. .
1 day since 6
\$8.14.6

By work done & his wife for
q^d family to May 1736 £. 6443
By 4 bush Rye @ 9104-
By ahead straw 444-
£. 64843
Dec^r 8 By make^d 6 Vest
#6 p^r h^r cho^r 1414-
£. 74943
By ball^e Lottos & Car^d 4 . . . 11543
underneath £. 84146

1736
Dec^r 8 To ball^e ut supra . £. 15.3
114 To 2 lb^l Cyder to Wth Han^r
at 5/6 (y^e ottor 66th Wth Han^r)
to pay at Vth Horn . . . 4. . 11. .
12. There was 2 1/2 bush wheat
came in march 1736 & 1 of wth H^r
ca^d is added in Henry Book
£. 1.6.3

1736
Mar. By 2 1/2 bush wheat
fin^d pt of y^e 11/8 C^{nt} 4 . . . 83
29. By 1 1/2 bush & 4 2th . . . 549
ord^d Amos Platt in full of C^{nt} . . . 110
Oct^r By make^d 2 Negroor clothes
in full £. 15.3
£. 15.643

1733 ~~White~~ White
Jan^r 8 To 7 yds Garlick at 2/6 £. 17.6
1734
Apr^r 12 To Cash for y^e Dr. . . . 4. . . 9
May 23 To 2 to wool do^r m^rgor . . . 2.6
Aug^r 24 To apr^r shoes . . . 4. . 5. .
Oct^r 4 To my ord^r of J^{no} Carckline
to pay her father . . . 3. . . .
28 To Cash p^r her . . . 4. . 2. .
Nov^r 29 To Dr^r p^r m^rgor on a flumible . . . 0.4
Dec^r 6 To 7 yds Garlick 2/ . . . 4. . 14. .
thread 3 Leams . . . 4. . . 6
1 p^r shoes . . . 4. . 5. .
Bridget . . . 4. . 5. .
£5.12.3
Mar^r 18 To a Bible . . . 4. . 6.6
1/4 of thread . . . 4. . . 6
To Zophar Platt . . . 4. . 6.6
To Run for her bwat . . . 4. . . 9
£6.6.6

1734 Contra
By 1 mth & 3 days last year
a 6th p^r annu^m £. 0.00
Rocky^e this in pt of y^e 2^d year
By 1/2 year Wager to C^{nt} . . . 34.4-
By 1/2 year do^r end^d 15th p^r do^r . . . 34.4-
It about 29 days to be m^d . . . 64.00
good. wth has done last Mar^r
from then to h^r till Monday apr^r 28
then began to spin smooth^r ill again
till Monday 26 May.
By 6/6 due to Dr^r Platt . . . 4646
£. 6466

54th Daniel Koley Dr
 1733 To the Dr hui accth p. 44. £8.18.1¹/₂
 Decr. 24 To 11 yds shalloon 2/6 £1.7.6
 3 dr coat buttons 4-2.3
 1/2 dr vork 4-2¹/₂
41.9.0¹/₂

Jan. 9 To Elith Koley 4-4-
£10.12.1

To ball^{co} card to New g. 6.13.2
 accth under noath.
 of accth sent him £17.5.3

1734

June 6 To 17 1/4 wool at 15^s. £1.1.6³/₄
 Augth 13 To 4 bushth wheat @ 4/ 4-16-
 21 To 2 side mutton 23 add 15 1/4 4-1.3¹/₂
 on Jacai's accth rem^d 7 3/4 2
 Decr. 14 To a Bible 4-7-
 To Gth Horne 43-
 To a Cartth hat 14/-
 1 pot 4/-
 1 do. 4/6
 abible 6/6
41.9.0

Feb. 27 To 16 1/2 yds Garlick 2/ 41.13.-
£8.7.10¹/₄

June 19 To 8 yds Garlick @ 2/6 1-
 Augth 25 To 4 do mutton 4-1.6
 Sept. 24 To 2 yds Lutterking 7/5-14-
 6 plants at 4-12-
 1 2nd pot 4-4-
 3 of 3 atons 2/6 4-7.6
1.17.6

Feb. 7 To Garrit van Horne 42-
 9 To Garrit van Horne in full 4-18.9
£14.5.7

1736 Abdon Abbot Dr
 Brought from other side £4.1.2
 Decr. 4 To 3 1/2 load thatch 4-7-
 Decr. 11 To 4 bbls Cyder @ 6/ 41.4-
 Mar. 16 To a load saet hay 41-
£6.12.2

Contra
 By yth Elith accth p. 44 £.8.7.8
 Jan. 9 By shoes by hui accth 4-8.10.1
 By 4 dr. coat buttons 4/ £.16.17.9
 3 dr vork 2/-
 mohari 1/6 4-7.6
 returned
£.17.5.3

Jan. 9 By ball^{co} ut supra £.6.13.2
 1734
 Decr. 24 By hui Bill 6.11.11
£.13.5.1
 1735
 May 21 By 8 1/4 yds Garlick @ 2/ 41.16.8
 Augth 9 By George Mow 4-4.6
£14.5.7

Contra
 Brought from other side £.3.18.8
 By 2 to Chornut rails to be
 111 do Henry 30/ when 20-1.10-
 then Romth due to me 3/6 1.13.6
 1737
 apth 18 By J Corkline 1.6.2
£.6.12.2

1733 John Satorly

Dr

1733 Contra

Cr x54

Feb. 11 To Abraham Crichton £. 6. -
1734 To 13 3/4 wool @ 15^s . 4. - 17. 2 1/4
May 24 To 13 3/4 wool @ 15^s . 4. - 12. -
July 17 To Shipping light his ord. £1. 15. 2 1/4
78. 30 To a fatewe . 4. - 9. -
1735 To 8 wool in full . 4. - 10. -
May 17 To 8 wool in full £2. 14. 2 1/4

Jan. 10 By balance from folio 35 £. 14. 12. 10
Rock & due to him this day £. 14. 12. 10
1734 By Crichton note returned £. 1. 6. -
Nov. By wool 3 covered £. 14. 8. 10
1735 at 3/ . 4. - 9. -
May 17 By R. Brink £. 2. 14. 2 1/4

1734 Benjamin Pelton

Dr

1734 Contra

Cr

May 9 To balance from 43 folio this day £3. 10. 5
July 11 To 1 m. bble straw £1. - -
" 2 @ bble treading . 4. - 10. -
" 1 too for lather & carting . 4. - 3. -
Aug 3 To a fatewe . 4. - 9. -
76. 24 To 1/4 mutton . 4. - 2. 3
30 To 20 bble Cyder 6/ . 46. - -
76. 7 To 1 1/2 bush apples & all Smith 4. - 1. 6
124 To 4 bush Tim. wood . 4. - 4. -
£11. 19. 11

May By work done on y^e house more than his bargain £. 4. 15. 0
This acct
N. This should be but £4. 12. 5
y^e his acct v^d 7 3/4 chang
in his now acct folio 64
Trans from y^e Ballance
folio 64 £. 7. 14. 11
£11. 19. 11

1734 Rebecca Bruff

Dr

1734 Contra

Cr

May 23 To 3 1/2 wool @ 15^s £. 4. 4. 1/2
To Honey wine . 4. - 3. -
Nov. 14 To 5 bush turneps @ 15^s . 4. - 6. 3
1735 To Nathiah Bruff . 4. - 1. -
May 17 To Jⁿ Satorly ball ce. . 4. - 6. 4 1/2
£. 18. 3

June 4 By comb? 10 wanted £. 4. 7. 6
Dec. 5 By comb? 10 3/4 green £. 4. - 10. 9 1/2
£. 18. 3

1734 Abdon Abbot

Dr

1734 Contra

Cr

May 23 To 2 3/4 wool @ 15^s £1. 9. 4 1/2
Nov. 4 To 2 load thatch @ 2/ . 4. - 4. -
1735 Mar. 26 To 1/4 load hay . 4. - 5. -
£1. 18. 4 1/2

Nov. 9 By Cash in part 19/8 1/2 £. 4. 19. 8 1/2
By making plow &c . 4. - 4. -
By his ord to Jⁿ Conklin if £. 4. 14. 8
allow'd £. 14. 18. 4 1/2

1735

Dr

1735

Cr

May 15 To 40 wool @ 15^s £2. 10. -
Oct. To 3 load thatch @ 2/ . 4. - 6. -
Feb. 27 To a load straw . 4. - 4. -
1736 Apr. 26 To Poach Twon . 4. - 8. -
13 To 9 Mallen 7/2 1/4 load hay £. 4. - 12. 2
£4. 1. 2

May 13 By washing sheep £. 4. -
1736 By Jⁿ Conklin £. 2. 10. 4
April 13 By ball^{ce} sold to him £1. 11. 2
to top^d by Jⁿ Conklin
May 22 By Cash in part £. 14. 8. 8
Trans from to other side £. 3. 18. 8

557 Queens Village D 1733 Contra C

Brought from folio 45 . . . £445.14.6	Brought from folio 45 . . . £244.7.10
Feb. 20 To a timber saw . . . 1.11.7	Feb. 7 By J ⁿ Mijor 2 bush Rye . . . 4.5
28 To Wm Porlio 10 days work . . . 10.10	By 6 1/2 bush w. lye. Mijor Law . . . 14.7
J ⁿ Mijor . 10 days . . . 10.10	10. By B Polton 2 wool . . . 2.6
Wm Mijor . 2 days . . . 2.2	By York lin 1/2 cord walt. 10/ . . . 5.15
Mar. 8 To Wm Porlio 5 days . . . 5.6	By E Williams 1 wool pin . . . 4.9
18 To Amos Platt 2 im. pitchools . . . 14. -	16. By J ⁿ Mijor 1 to wool . . . 4.13
mond. anoth. 3/10 for 5/ . . . 8. -	By J Smith 2 b. ind Corn . . . 5. -
To apr wheels of J Stark . . . 2. -	By D 1/2 b. wheat . . . 4.6
To make 2 pr at home . . . 2.2	25. By J Clifton 2 1/2 b. wheat . . . 10. -
30 To Wm Mijor 5 days . . . 7.6	By J Sexton 2 lye . . . 4.3
J ⁿ Mijor 11 days . . . 16.6	Mar. 5. By J Mijor 1 1/2 b. Corn 1/6 . . . 3.9
Wm Porlio 7 days . . . 10.6	1 bush Rye . . . 2.6
April 6 To 8 to 2 of steel 8 . . . 5.5	6. By W Porlio 2 bush Rye . . . 4.5
30 To Wm Mijor 12 1/2 days . . . 18.9	1 Bush wheat . . . 4.4
To J ⁿ Mijor 13 3/4 . . . 41. -	9. By Wm Mijor 1 b. Corn . . . 4.8
To Wm Porlio 10 3/4 . . . 16.1 1/2	13. By do. 2 bush ind . . . 4.5
To Rator 27 . . . 46.58.9	By aboon abbot abb lye . . . 2.7
To P Lof ball co . . . 28.14.10	16. By Fran. Armstrong 1 peck Corn . . . 4. 1/2
	By Wm Porlio 1 bush Parsnips . . . 4.30
	21. By do. 1 bush Oats . . . 4.16
	23. By Wm Mijor 1/2 bush flax seed . . . 4.2
	By J Armstrong 1 bush ind . . . 4.26
	1734 Mar. 25 By M Mathis 1 b. lye . . . 4.8
	By 9/8 b. wheat to J Clifton . . . 10.6
	for Jonah Rogon . . . 4.4
	By 1 bush wheat m. Mijor . . . 4.4
	ind there a article in 45
	30. By Wm Mijor 1/2 bush Oats . . . 2.3
	By M Mathis 6 bush do. . . 9. -
	April 1. By J Armstrong 1/4 load hay . . . 5. -
	2 bush Oats 21 8 . . . 4.3
	plow 2 aar land . . . 10. -
	Mill 10 wheat
	10 Indian
	5 Rye.
	6. By 2 3/4 b. wheat J Clifton . . . 11. -
	9. By J ⁿ Mijor 1/2 bush ind 3/98 . . . 6.3
	1 bush Rye . . . 2.6
	By Wm Mijor 2 bush ind . . . 4.5
	13. By 1 horo, 1 pr Oxen & 1 day w. the Cart for indg . . . 3.9
	By do.
	Car. to Dr. Doo . . . £258.11.5 1/2

1734 Brought how the C. £258.11.5 1/2

Apr. 19 By Jⁿ Mijor 1 bush Corn . . . 2.6

By Fran. Armstrong 2 bush do. . . 5. -

20 By Wm Mijor 3 peck Corn . . . 1.10 1/2

4 By 16 1/2 c. b. lye at . . . 41.10. -

By G. More hand to J. Pond . . . 1. -

24 By J Armstrong plow 3 aar . . . 15. -

By carting Rails Armstrong . . . 6. -

By carting dung do. . . 6. -

26 By W Porlio 3 peck Rye . . . 1.10 1/2

2 bush wheat . . . 8. -

27 By J Armstrong 3 peck Corn . . . 1.10 1/2

By B Polton 2 trees . . . 2. -

mill 29 13 bush ind 13 wheat . . . 8. -

30 By Wm Mijor 2 bush wheat . . . 8. -

By B Lof Corn . . . 26.3.0.7

By do. . . 48.0. -

£258.11.5 1/2

1734 Queens Village Dr
 May 1 To Stock rem^d \$480.00
 22 To John Smith Shear^d 1 day 3/4
 a Chickens washing 4/1
 J. Brush washin^d & Shear^d 6/6 } - 15.6
 Jonah Rogers man wash^d 2/1
 31 To Amor Platt mond^d cart & wheel 2.6
 June 1 To G. More 9 days work 13/6 - 13.6
 To Wm Mijor 11 days in May. - 16.6
 To Jno. Mijor 13 days do. - 19.6
 To Wm Porlier 11 1/2 days do. - 17.3
\$484.4.9

Transferred to folio 59.

1734 Brought over y^e C^v \$87.7.5
 June 13 By H. Armstrong 1 bush^d wheat 4. - 4. -
 1 bush^d Indⁿ Corn. - 4. - 2.6
 14 By Jno. Ketcham 1 bush^d wheat 4. - 4. -
 14 By Wm Mijor 2 bush^d wheat 4. - 8. -
 2 bush^d Indⁿ - 4. - 5. -
 15 By W Porlier 1/4 Lamb - 4. - 1.4
 17 By H. Hobart a young horse 5.5. -
 By G. S. to bacon at 11 1/2 lb 3 1/4 1.4. -
 at 8/ for 20/ - \$95.1.9
 Deduct 24 wool twice 1.10. -
 By H. Hobart - \$93.11.3 1/2

Wool sold this year. 1000
 kept for y^e family. 130 in 1130
 put out to spin fine loose at 1/2 16
 kept for y^e family to G. 31 4.45
 spin at home. 1775
 Combs tags locks put out at 1/2 7 1/2 83
 sold. 1260 Total of all sold 1260

1734 Contra Cr x55
 May 6 By J Mijor 1 bush^d Corn 2/60 846
 1 1/2 bush^d wheat 6/1 846
 8 By G. More moat^d 4. 1.14
 By Jno. Mijor 2 Corn & 1 Cal^d 6.54 -
 14 By H. Armstrong 2 bush^d wheat 4.84 -
 18 By W Mijor 2 bush^d Indⁿ Corn 4.54 -
 22 By J. Ketcham 7 - 11 1/2 wool 15 14 1/4
 G. S. to 18 - 40 1/2 24 10 1/2
 John Smith 6 - 12 4 1/2
 J. Plum^d 23 - 50 34.246
 23 H. Armstrong 10 - 22 3/4 14.84 5 1/2
 W. Mijor 15 - 31 1/2 14 19 4 1/2
 M. Brush Both 4 - 9 1/2 11 10 1/2
 Jno. Ketcham 14 - 30 1/2 14 18 1 1/2
 A. Abbot 12 - 23 1/2 14.94 4 1/2
 Jno. Mijor 8 - 16 14.4 -
 Rob. White 3 - 7 4.849
 24 G. More 3 - 7 4.849
 W Porlier 9 - 20 3/4 14.54 11 1/4
 By J. Lobb 18 mo H. Staver & 9 14.84 -
 40/22 mo many 24 8/ for 12 1/2 6
 By W. Lobb 105 - 202 12 1/2 6
 By J. W. Lobb 8 - 20 1/2 14.54 1/2
 Satorly 6 - 13 3/4 4 1/2 2 1/4
 T. Amans 3 - 6 4.746
 25 By W Porlier 5 1/2 Lamb wool 4.249
 By H. Hobart 11 - 24 14 10 4 -
 J. Smith 3 - 6 4.746
 J. Plum^d - 55 1/4 34.943
 Henry - 339 1/2 214.44 1/2
 kept 130 170. 942 1/2 \$804 16 10 1/2
 Lobb 40 1/2
 By Armstrong 1 pack corn 4.47 1/2
 28 By Amor Platt 6. 13 3/4 wool 17 1/2 2 1/4
 By J. Smith 2 b. Indⁿ Corn 4.54 -
 29 By J. Chichol^d 5. 11 1/4 wool 4 1/2 14 - 3 1/4
 31 By J. Ketcham 2. 5. - 4.643
 June 1 By J. Chichol^d 1. 2 1/2 4.34 1 1/2
 6 b. taglocks at 6 4.134
 By A. Chichol^d 2. 13 1/4 4.44 - 3 1/4
 3 By H. Hobart 11 25.4. 14 11 43
 By G. S. to a fat year 4.94 -
 6 By J. Ketcham 8. 12 1/4 14 16 3
 By Jno. Mijor 2 bush^d wheat 4.84 -
 W. Porlier 2 bush^d do. 4.84 -
 Total 102 1/2 \$874 4 1/2
 kept loose 30 - floor 3 1/2
 spin at home 1260 11 1/2 1260
 tag locks 83 29 1284 1/2 whole wool of all

1734 George (Hro Negro) mon Dr 1734 Contra Cr x 56
 Ap^l 6 To Chichester mon. ap. shoes £. 1.6 June 1. By 9 day Work @ 18^d £. 13.6
 20 To Cash 1. - 30. By 6 days morning 1/6 . . . 9. -
 To ashore to fresh pond 1.6 6 1/2 day other work . . . 4.949
 May 8 To bread & meat for his wife & tob^o . . . 1.6 July By 1 day mending . . . 1.6
 11 To Cash for his wife & 1. - By 28 shaw 5/ 1/2 1/2 . . . 4. -
 To 2 horses to market Cow 2. - 1 m of shaw . . . 4.244
 24 To 7 to wool @ 15^d 8.9 m £ 7.2.6
 To a Quail Run 1.3 1 m 3/4 head . . . 5. -
 July 16 To Henry 3 1/2 yd Garlicks 1/6 £. 19.3 14 50 of 2 m 6/100 . . . 8.8
 thread 4. - m £ 7.16.2
 To his auth Henry . . . 12.5.2 31. By 3 day this m^o . . . 4.46
 To Dr. 1 bush wheat 9/ £ 13.4.11 Aug 31. 6 days mon salt p^o . . . 13.6
 1 gallo malt 14.3 12 1/2 v other work 3/6 . . . 24349
 1 Du Salt . . . 3 By 1 m 66 shaw 5. -
 his lin ord^r 1 aug. £ 13.19.2 £ 8.1.2
 To pay Henry 4.2.6 Due to me . 6.9. -
 Aug 20 To Jupiter 11. - car. underwath £ 14.10.2
 23 To a hankerchief 1.1. -
 Due to George underwath . . . 1.12.9
 p^o 9^d 9^d in most £ 2.13.9

1734 James Chichester Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 May 29 To 11 1/4 wool at 15^d . . . £. 14.3 Nov. 18. By shoes & lin acc^o . . . 2.2.3
 Nov. 18 To 4 bush. turneps @ 15^d . . . 5. - & mending . . . £. 2.2.3
 Due to him ~~underwath~~ . . . 1.3.3
 acc^o sold this day . . .
 B - (folio) p^o this Dec. 31 £ 2.2.3
 (4 crossed his book) in full
 1734 George Mon Dr 1734 Contra Dr
 Aug. 23 To ball w^o w^ore sold . . . £ 6.9. - Sept. 2. By 1 m 66 shaw 9/ £. 1.04 -
 76 To 1 bush. apples . . . 6.4 sent of Cuckles . . .
 To porlie 1 day . . . 4.2. - Oct. By gott. 4.83 1/4 shaw 5/ . . . 14.44 1/2
 To - apples @ 12^d . . . 4. - m 4.2 1/2 shaw 6/ . . . 14.540
 1 m shaw . . . 4.6.6 7.83 1/2 do . . . 6/ . . . 24.70
 his wife 4th m 66 1/2 shaw 1 do . . . 8/100 4. . . 3430 -
 Nov 1 day . . . 4.2. - Nov 4. By letting 53 hoops @ 12 1/2
 1 m shaw his wife . . . 5. - mon 9 3/4 day . . . 7. -
 Oct. 1 To 4 bush. apples 12^d . . . 4. - cart 1/2 day . . . £. 19.2
 £. 16.0 Sundry jobs . . . 6.6
 Due to him NY . . . 2.8 Nyok. £. 18.8
 underwath NY £. 18.8 By £ 1.12. - w^ore NY £ 1.12. -
 Nov 1 To ball w^o due to George car. 4.2.8 this auth p^o . . . 2.8
 to folio 66 Nyok £ 1.14.8 & 1.10.4 Due . . . Nyok. to £ 1.14.8 & 1.19.4
 sold with him this day . . . £ 7.19.4 George car. to folio 66.

1734 Elizabeth Chichester Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 June 3 To 2 1/2 lb wool at 15^s. £. 3. 17 1/2 June 3. By Jemima Chichester
 6 lb taglock wool at 3. - - - - -
 £. 6. 17 1/2
 being charg^d. to Eli^a. by Mil^a. 25^s. 46^s 11 1/2

1734 Jemima Chichester Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 June 3 To 2 1/2 lb wool at 15^s. £. 3. 17 1/2 June 28. By Cash in full . . . £. 45 4 1/2
 6 lb tag lock wool at 3. - 2. 6
 £. 5. 7 1/2

1734 Samuel Shipwright Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 July 17 To 2 yds Shalloon at 16. £. 5. - July 17. By J^r. Saterly . . . £. 12 -
 1 yd Buckram . . . 2. 6 By J^r. Smith . . . 8 3/4
 1 Seam Silk . . . 1. - By make^r. suit clothe . . . 1 5 -
 2 yd thread . . . 1. 6 By make^r. Trowsers J^r. Saterly . . . 4 6
 3 yds Russia Linen . . . 3. - £. 24 4 10
 £. 13. -

1734 Due to J^r. in Camblet 31/10
 Aug 24 To 14 yds Camblet 2/3 q 1. 8. 5
 6 1/2 yds galloon 4/12
 1 Seam Silk 1/1. Cash 30. -
 1735
 Mar 3 To J^r. Isaac in full . . . 3. 5
 £. 2. 4. 10

1734 Joseph Isaac Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 July 29 To alamb . . . £. 6. - July 17. By 3/4 Buckram 1/10^s.
 Door. To J^r. Chichester 14 bush^{ls}. 2 yds Linen . . . 8 -
 J^r. Corn at 2/ in full 1. 8. - 5 yds Shalloon & thr 13/3 £. 19 11 1/2
 £. 1. 14. - By 10 yds Indigo 9/12 . . . 4 8 6
 By Mohair . . . 6
 Nov. By oenings 2 yds 220. . . 4 3 4
 Dec 26. 1/4 do . . . 2 11 1/2
 By pret Silk . . . 1 13 9

1734 Timothy Wood Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 Jan 7 To 4 bush. apples 29 . . . £. 4. - Oct 10 By 6 1/2 foot glass 18 £. 9 9
 12 To 1 to load . . . 1. - By a Carpent for Closet . . . 1 10
 3 1/2 foot glass 7^s. . . 4. 2
 To Cash but him in full 5. 2
 Sent for Chichester 11. 2

1734 David Rogers	Dr	1733 Contra	Cr	X 57
May To 16 to flax 2 g ^e	£ 12. .	76 ^r 23. By Helling cloth out w ^t 44 ^s	£ 6. 8	
To Honey due on flax	5. .	Apr. 30. By scour ^r & pressing Calumina	£ 4. 10	
Dec ^r To his son David due to Honey		Nov. 2. By pulling & pressing 46 cloth 3 ^s	£ 11. 6	
for Burkett's poor man's help 3/12	1. 6	Jan. 7. By Dr. 2 w ^d woolen 3 ^s	£ 5. 3	
1735 To Cash in full John	1. .	Sept. 11. Note	£ 48. 7	
Apr. 10 To Cash in full John	£ 18. 7			

1734 Joseph Lewis	Dr	1734 Contra	Cr	
Sept. 10 To 98 foot Oars 2 ^d	£ 16. 4	Sept. 10 By J ^r . Major a saddle	£ 14. 10	
14 Sheep skin tanned	4. 18. .	By a bridle	£ 5. .	
1/2 a fat ewe	4. 4. 6	1735 Nov. 10 By a p ^r bridle & reins	£ 4. 3. 6	
11 To 12 to flax wool 4 ^e	£ 4. 6	By carrying & b ^r 6 ^s	£ 5. .	
1735 1 tanned Sheep skin more	1. .	calves skin		
Nov. 10 To 4 tan Sheep skin Southw th	4. .	Mar. 23. a bridle strap	6 ^s	
17 To 2 bush. turneps 2 ^d	4. 2. 6	2 & lach 10. stuff pad 9 ^s	4 7. 2	
To 6 bush. given in in full	10. .	6 buckles & more bridle & 11 ^s	£ 2. 10. 8	
	£ 2. 10. 8	pad 3/ throat lach 6 ^s		

1734 Thomas Smith	Dr	Contra	Cr	
Feb ^r To a frying pan	£ 3. 3	By balance from folio 43.	£ 14. 14. 7	
1735 To a p ^r lach	4. 6	By fitting saw	£ 3. .	
June 19 To a frying pan	4. 6	mond 2 chairs & wheel	£ 4. 1. 6	
To 2 Smith & Co. in 43 ^d milch 1.	9. .	By 2 Smith padur low chag	£ 4. 10. .	
	£ 1. 17. 6	4 minutes	£ 2. 6. 1	
Aug ^t 4 To balance card to p ^r 6	8. 2			
lilled with him	£ 2. 6. 1			

1734 John Smith	Dr	1734 Contra	Cr	
Sept 4 To 5 sheep skin	£ 5. .	Sept. By blood ^r & twies	£ 4. 5. .	
18 To a sheep	4. 2. .	12 By making 8 girls 4 ^s	£ 4. 2. 8	
	£ 14. .	By mending saddle & ca	£ 4. 1. 7	
		By bleeding Jack	£ 4. . 4. 9	
		1735 By bleeding Jack	£ 4. . 4. 9	
		1737 Aug ^t 15 By Honey in full	£ 4. 3. 3	
			£ 14. .	

1734 Capt Bryant of New York	Dr	1734 Contra	Cr	
Nov 4 To 2 b ^r Cider 2 10 ^s	£ 1. .	Nov 15 By Cash in full	£ 14. 2. .	
8 To 6 bush. apples 2 ^d	12. .			
	£ 1. 12. .			

587 William Poslio Dr 1734

To his Dr. in folio 50. . . £7.4.1/4

June To Molly Poslio of Henry . . . 3.9

15 To 1/4 Lamb . . . 1.4

27 To a pint Rum . . . 7/2

July 10 To 1 bush. wheat . . . 4. -

Aug 5 To 2 bush. wheat (Dorset) . . . 8. -

Sept 9 To 1/4 mutton . . . 2. -

To Rater pay: mar. 25 last. . . 9

Oct 14 To 1/4 mutton . . . 1.6

To Rater for last year omitted. . . 9

7 To 1/2 to Nail . . . 6

30 To a Rams Skin . . . 6

To 4 1/2 days over Cr. at 18. . . 6.9

£ 8.14.11

1734 To his years rent and Dec. 10. £4. - -

Nov 2 To 1/2 a wood at 15. . . 1.10 1/2

15 To 2 bush Rye at 2/6 . . . 5. -

Dec 4 To 2 bush. wheat . . . 8. 6

Feb 21 To 2 bush. do. 4/4 . . . 8. 8

Mar. 15 To 2 bbl. Cyder & bbl. . . 10. -

£ 5.13.3

1735 To ball^{ce} wth supra . . . £1.7.6

27 To 10 hay . . . 2. -

To 3 bush Oats at 18. . . 4.6

To land for oats & flax . . . 1. -

To rent of house & fire wood . . . -

£ 2.14. -

1735 To land for oats & flax 20/4

2 bush Oats 4/6 ball^{ce} wth supra £1.4.6

Nov 1 To Henry 1/2 in full wth . . . 1. -

is to be pd for mizer & £1.5.6

chang. in Henry's paper

1734 Contra Cr

By his Cr. in folio 50. . . £2.11 1/2

By young chickens of Molly for . . . 43.4

1/4 3/9 & Contra . . . -

June By 10 days this month . . . 4.15

By Spin 12 white yarn . . . 4.12

11 to mixt. 15. . . 13.9

By 1 pint rum returned . . . 1/2

July 31 By 13 1/2 days this mo. . . 14. 3

Aug 31 By 13 days this mo. . . 19.6

Sept 30 By 3 days this mo. . . 4.6

86 24 By 4 bbl. Cyder 6/ . . . 14.4

By Spin 1 to shoe thread . . . 1.13

23 By 6 3/4 to Homplood . . . 4. -

24 By Spin 6 to wool yarn 18. . . 9.9

Sold wth him Nov 1. 1734 £8.4.10

1734 By Spin 1 to shoe thread . . . 1. -

Nov 30 By 2 days this mo. 13. . . 7.7

Dec 2 By 9 a week 2 day from . . . 1.12 1/2

Dec 17 to this day (about 2 days)

at 3/6. Molly Spin 2. . . 2. -

By 2 days in Dec. . . 4. -

4 days in Jan. . . 4. -

8 days in Feb. . . 8. -

By Spin 5 to shoe thread . . . 11. -

Mar. By 13 Days . . . 19.6

£ 4.5.9

1735 By ball^{ce} underneath sold . . . 1. 7 1/2

£ 5.13.3

Apr 1 By 6 3/4 to Homplood . . . 4. -

By W Hanna. 5/6. . . 0.5.6

By 1 bbl returned . . . 3. -

By 10 on Henry's acc. . . 10. -

By also & piggs 18/4 mizer 2/2. . . 1.0.2

By ball^{ce} Rom. being 20/4 . . . 1.9.6

for 1/2 land for oats & flax & 1/2 . . . 1.4.6

4/6 for 1/2 3 bush Oats & flax

Sold wth him £2.14. -

By 4 to flax 20/4 of 2 1/2 . . . 2.6

By also

By also mizer . . . 12. -

£ 1.5.6

1735 James Chichester Dr 1735 Contra Cr. 258
 April 21 To Anna Blankley . . . £. 3.3 By Rob. Chichester . . . £. 4/3 9
 To Mahariion " 6.6
 To Tom Tinker " 4. -
£. 13.9

1735 De 1735
 June 9 To Jth Smith 4/1. Anna Blankley £. 7. - June 9 By mon^d 8 pth Moos . 7/-
 16. Samuel Smith sen^r 6^o . . . £. 7. - upper leather my wife 1/3 £. 4 8 3
 24 To Cash p^d Linn in full . . . " 1.8
£. 8.3
 March 13 To 3/4 load hay Dec 86

1735 David Rogers Dr 1735 Contra Cr. De
 May 21 To 7 to wool @ 15^o . . . £. 8.9 April 21 By Larning & profit 22 Calimunt . . . 4.54 -
 Nov. To Cash in full " 3. - Nov. 11 By full p^d profit 27th Kenay 31 . . . 4 6 9
£. 11.9 1737
 Nov. 13 To Saml Rogers . . . £. 10. - Oct. 5 By full p^d profit 24 3/4
 To Cash p^d Hanna £. 10.4 4th Kenay 3^o . . . £. 6.2
 Nov. 13 By do. 16 1/2 . . . 4.2 £. 4 10 4

1737 Samuel Rogers Dr 1737 Contra Cr. De
 June To Lin Mair to y^e Store . . . £. 10. - Nov. 13 By David Rogers . . . £. 4/0 4 -

1735 Thomas Brush Watneck Dr 1735 Contra Cr. De
 Nov. 25 To 2 bush² Turnops @ 15^o £. 2.6 May 13 By washing shoop . . . £. 4 2 6

Advent. to West India Dr 1736 Contra Cr.
 1735 Hoop Raring & Liphth Coruthth De
 main^r cons. himself £. 0 0 18 By Henry a Torio of
 Nov. 27 To 30 gamon bacon 298 @ 4 1/4 £. 19.4 Durr 9 54 gall^o 7/£ 5 19 -
 a box soap 80 . . . 4^o . . . 1.6.8 he is 214th this morn^g
 1736 41. box 2/ . . . 4.6. - By expence 2 gall^o . . . 4 4 8
 16th To Cash p^d freight from £6.12 - mome. he sent word 22/20 m^o a duo.
 To Wright Rinn & other charges £. 16.10 on y^e bacon & soap untod
 20/6 at newport . . . £. 7.16.10 Mar. 18 By Glapth . . . 4 2 4
 By Cash 14 1/2 lost 20/ . . . £. 11 12
£. 54 6 10

59* Queens Village
1734

Brought from folio 55 £484.4.9

May 23 To 50 3/4 from at 4 1/2 £1.16.3

2 1/2 gallo rum 7/1. 17.6

Exch 8/ for 20/ 1/2 £2.13.9

June 30 To Wm Mijor 12 1/2 days . . . 18.9

Jno. Mijor 11 . . . 16.6

Wm Poslio . 10 . . . 15.-

G more . 6 1/2 . . . 9.9

6 mowing . . . 12.-

July 10 To H Armstrong 2 days reaps . . . 5.-

To G more 2 1/2 days vint de

28. no bbll flour 5/ £7.-

1 no do refuse . . . 2.6

1 no 3 pr heading . . . 5.-

1250 2 pr heading 6/ no . . . 8.8

at 8/ for 20/ 1/2 £7.16.2 1/2

31 To Wm Mijor this m. 17 1/2 days . . . 1.6.3

To Jno. Mijor . . . 19 day . . . 1.8.6

To Wm Poslio . . . 13 1/2 days . . . 1.-.3

To G more . . . 3. days . . . 4.6

Aug 10 To Wm Mijor this m. 11 days . . . 16.6

Card. forward £497.1.9

1734 Contra

Brought from folio 55 £. 934 11 1/2

June 28 By T. Ludden 1/2 cord Oak woodst . . . 2.10.-

July 10 By W Poslio 1 bush wheat . . . 4.-

11 By B. Pelton 1 no bbll flour 20/9

2 no bbll heading . . . 10/ . . . 14/30.-

1 noo for lath & cart . . . 3/

12 By Jno Conklin 1 1/2 cord allord

on yd walt. next year

15 By D 13 1/4 cord do at 4/ . . . 2.13.-

16 By Carl 1/4 Mutton . . . 2.-

By Tlobb. 7 1/2 no bbll flour 15.-

1250 heading . . . 3.15.-

1 no ditto . . . 3.-

Exch 8/ for 20/ 1/2 £21.15.4

By do afd sheep . . . 4.9.-

By H Armstrong a sheep skin . . . 4.9

By J Mijor Mutton . . . 4.14.-

19 By J Mijor Mutton . . . 4.14.-

20 By J Conklin 13 1/4 cord Oak 4/ . . . 2.2.-

all good on want last year 2 pr 10/9

22 By H Armstrong 1 bush noo corn . . . 2.6

By H Hobart 1 no bbll flour 20/9 . . . 1.7.-

abt 9 to refuse do . . . 7/

£41134816 1/2

24 By J Mijor 1 1/2 bush wheat 6/ . . . 4.8.6

1 bush Jno. Con . . . 2.6

27 By J Conklin 12 1/2 cord Oak 4/4 . . . 2.10.-

29 By Jo. Isaac a lamb . . . 4.6.-

Aug 2 By J Mijor 1/4 Mutton . . . 4.2.-

By J Conklin 13 cord Oak 4/4 . . . 2.12.-

3 By B. Pelton afd yow . . . 4.9.-

5 By W Poslio 2 bush wheat . . . 4.8.-

6 By G. Saxon a fat ewe . . . 4.9.-

7 By Wm Mijor 1 noo Mutton . . . 4.8

8 By G. Saxon a fat ewe . . . 4.9.-

9 By Wm Mijor 1/4 Mutton . . . 4.1.3

12 By J Conklin 12 3/4 cord Oak 4/4 . . . 2.11.-

13 By D Koley 4 bush wheat . . . 4.6.-

14 By H. Armstrong 2 bush wheat . . . 8.-

Mill 4 1/2 4 1/2 bush wheat

14. 12 bush

Good wheat 12 1/2 bush mutton

21 By D Koley 3 1/4 Mutton 2. . . 4.1.3 1/2

22 By H Lloyd 1 noo Namaganet how 16.4.-

Card. forward £4141.4.3

1734 Queens Village

De 1734 Contra

Cr 859

Brought forward . . . £497.1.9
Aug 31 To Wm Mijor 4 days mutton . . . 6. -
To Jno. Mijor 16 . . . 41.4. -
To W. Polio 13 . . . 4.19.6
76 To G. Mowgott 2 red bbls Harv. . . 4. -
16 To Cash Spaying 10 Swine . . . 4.3.9
To my Kate Bond of J. Nelson . . . 1.8.11
To Henry 21 bbls at 6/12 . . . 2.8. -
To Cash pd Bright over . . . 4.6. -
To Henry 3 axes 40/12 below . . . 6. -
30 To Wm Mijor 9 days thin m. . . 13.6
To Wm Polio 3 days . . . 4.6

86 To Henry 3 axes nr £2.10. -
caskins bbls . . . 3.6
nails for Cyd & house 16 . . . 1.8. -
3.01.6

To R Hubart 6 bbls 3/ . . . 18. -
£507.2.2 £507.2.2

Transferred to folio 65.

Brought forward . . . £1414.43
23 By Jno. Mijor 2 bush Rye . . . 4.54-
24 By do 8 1/4 mutton @ 22 . . . 4.14 1/2
27 By Gortonham & son a fat ewe . . . 4.94-
29 Sowed 20 1/2 b. wheat.
31 By G Mow-line lamb . . . 4.4.49
76 By H. Armstrong a fat ewe . . . 4.94-
By do 1/4 & half q. ront . . . 14/104-
By J. Conklin
1236 bbls Harv. . . £1.5. -
3 cord walnut wood 41.5.6
83 Cord oak 41.41.15. - . . . 44.51.6
By H. Armstrong Sheep skin . . . 4.146
3 By Wm Mijor part 2 Calves . . . 4.24-
5 By Jno. Smith 5 Sheep skin . . . 4.94-
10 By G. Loxton a fat ewe . . . 4.44.6
By Wm Polio 1/4 mutton . . . 4.24-
By Sheep skin tmd 14 . . . 4.184-
By Jo. Lewis 1/2 a fat ewe . . . 4.44.6

11 By do 12 hat wool 3 £3. - £1494184 1/2
stand Sheep skin . . . 4.1. - . . . 44-
13 By G Mow 1 bush Apples . . . 4.46
18 By Jno. Smith a Sheep . . . 4.94-
20 By Wmijor 1 bush Rye . . . 4.24.6
mille 10 b. wheat
21 By B. Polton 1/4 Mutton . . . 4.24-
27 By Jonah Rogon 1 bbl. early Cyd . . . 4.64-
By J. Conklin 4 bbls Cyd . . .
2 bush flax seed 41.4. - 14.84-
By Jonah Rogon 2 bush. of
pidean Corn at 2/3 . . . 4.44.6
30 By J. Satorby a fat ewe . . . 4.94-
By B. Polton 20 bbls Cyd 6/4 . . . 64.4-
Octo 1 By G. Loxton a fat ewe . . . 4.1494-
By W. Polio 1/4 Mutton . . . 4.146
2 By E. Bombarton 5 cord nut 10/ . . . 24104-
4 3/4 cord oak @ 4/ . . . 04194-
By J. Conklin 4 cord oak 4/ . . . 4164-
4 By R. Bradley 2 q 6 1/2 bush Apples . . . 4134-
£1644124 1/2

1734 Brought yf Cr. forw. £64.12.41.
Octo 1 By H. Lloyd 104 1/2 bush wheat 4/20 . . . 18. -
7 By Tim. a wood 4 bush Apples . . . 4. -
By B. Polton . . . 1 1/2 bush . . . 4.1.6
10 By G. Loxton a fat ewe . . . 4.94-
12 By B. Polton 4 bush. Apples & ront . . . 4. -
By R. Bradley 2 q 2 bbls Cyd . . . 18. -
mille 6 b. Harv 15. 12 b. wheat
7 bush Rye . . . 7 b. Judean
16 By Tho Cobb 4 mo 2 3/4 tmd Harv
@ 50/12 (in at 8/ for 20/ 1/10.13.944.5. -
By R. Bradley 2 q 4 bbls Cyd . . . 1.16. -
sharls 29/ . . .
17 By J. Chichow 8 bush Apples 15 . . . 10. -
18 By J. Browne 2 bbls Cyd 8 . . . 1. -
sharls . . . 10/ . . .
19 By Jonah Rogon 1 bbl. Harv Cyd . . . 6. -
By Henry 5 mo 6 bbls Harv . . . 4.8. -
wt. 12 @ 45/4. no nr
By M. Hazard 6 bbls Cyd 7/ . . . 2.20. -
Card to 65/ £207.13.104-

60 x Henry Lloyd junr nr ac[#] D 1734 Contra

July 16 To Tho Cobb note pay^d at p 2 June 26 By ball^{ce} from p 48 Settled £. 175. 5. 5
25 days from this day. £21. 15. -

To a fat sheep do Cobb to pay. 0. 17. -
Oct 5 To 10 1/2 bush wheat at 47 3. 3. -
Boston price cleared freight.

17 To Tho Cobb my note for. 40. 13. -

22 To 5 m 66 shawls w. 112 1/4 4. 6. 8
at £34 - 1/2 m nr.

7 m 83 1/2 Red Oak shawls
shawls at 47 3. 3. -
£32. - - -
£ Cobb for 20 1/2 at clear store

Nov 15 To a barrill for Pork 6/8
1/2 bush salt error 3/4 - 0. 0

Jan 4 To Cash for a horse £16 my 48. - - -
at 200 p 02.

To G More luncheon money 19. 9
£201. 14. 5

Ball^{ce} card to folio 69 462. 18. -
£264. 12. 5

Ball^{ce} at supra. £62. 18. -

add freight & wharfage
of 4 1/2 bush wheat. - 3. 10

Card to folio 69 £63. 1. 10

By my ord to take of 3/4 on
4 sheep on acct shawls error 4. - 0

Aug 1 By G More. - 4. - 14 10 12

By 16 to flax 2 Rogon 9 m 1/2
12. 1/2 exch. 18 for 100. - 0. 10

By David Rogon 5/2 8 p 20. - 4 10 6
w. 100 p 100. - 4. - 12 18 5

14 By Sundries of Note. - 4. - 12 18 5

24 By - 47 Capulet Shippit
w. 100 p 100. - 4. - 12 18 5

Sept 17 By 4 1/2 x 10 1/2 42. - - -
1 to alipico. - 3. 3

20 1/2 thread. - 4. 6
20 1/2 6. 46. - - -
3 w. 10 1/4 1. 10. - -

2 1/2 m 100. - - -
card 9. - - - 3. 6

6 baskets. - 13. -
16 bush salt 6 1/4 16. -
16 to Nail 1/9 0. 17 6. 16 0 8 9

By a Dutch wheel p 100. - 1. 10 -
£224 8 3

Jan 4 By freight of 10 1/2 bush
wheat at 10. - 43. 4

wharfage 18 p 100. - 1. 6
4 1/2 10

By freight shawls p 100. - 19 5 5

By Vert Buttons 2 d 2. 8
2 1/2 shawls buckles. - 5. -
1 p 100. - 1. -

4 sticks mohair. - 3. -
By 5 to loaf sugar. - 9. 2

By 1 p 100 for 16. -
at 100 100. - 1. 15. -

coat shawls. - 5. - - -
Taylor bill. - 3. 1. 6

Sundries at shop. - 2. - 7
1 p 100. - 1. 2. - 13 15 11

By Cash to Bockey. 20/9. - 2. 4 -
mending Nays. - 2/18. - 2. 4 -

£264 12 5

1734 Henry Lloyd Junr New York ac^t Dr
 Decr. To Doley Sal^t 9 pr Moor 1/9th £1.24.6
 2 pr Moor 7/11 141 pr 6/9 }
 1 pr John - - - - - 4 - 7.3X

To 2 bbls Cyder @ 10/ . . . 41. -- --
 To abb. for apples . . . 4. -- 1. 6

24.11.3


To Ball^{us} car^d. below
 Potted with him mar { 42 15 9
 24

24. £45.09.-

1735
 Sept. 10. To Cash paid for ord to Dr Rogers £ 5.4
 To Capt Titus chng. by mistake. " 5.9
 May 21. To 900 to J Alden & 13^d. - 48.15 -
£ 49.6.1

0:1

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and a dark, irregular stain along the bottom edge. There is no text or other markings on the page.



1734 Contra Cr. 160

Byball^{us} from folio 38. £. 369. 14/10

31 By James Clidford &
D. and S. B. Bailey. 4. 19145

8 one other Small Double Co. House } . 4 16/10
a. home him 31 comprised Reverend 142 }

By David Rogers 16 May 94. . . 4/25-

By do 5/10 and more . . . 54 -
By do 1/6 for his son David . . . 14 6

By Jo Louis Cam-348R2... 164

By 11/4 2/2. overdiag. } 4/3 2
in 38. work & can. water homo

By Jm^l Tm Spool. lin^y . . 4.3.2

By app Bidlo Cuth of n. y. . . 4.249
for the Hallion. . .

By a side saddle . . . 4.46.4 -
By a . . . 1.34.04 -

By a Pintole . . . \$97.19 —
\$45.00 —

1739: 2457
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Mar 24. By Ball^o & Supra f. 42 + 15 = 9
By the same f. 16 = 9

By do for w^m m^r Jay there - - 449

apl. By Armstrong 1 bush of $y_4 \dots 4.2+3$
 P. latifolia 1 bush of $y_4 \dots 4.2+3$

By $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubic Indⁿ Corn ob^l. . . 94-

21. By An Bankley & J^r 4. . . 4343
on Marion. { Childs. . . 4646

Form Tinker) . . . 4 . . 4.44 -

May 14. 029 03 Boston for 50.9
 09 of Pass 27.9. 14.94

By Nero 6. 28 Nov 27. . . 4. 26

21. By D Lloyd Lin. W. acc. ^{the} 40 14 4.

folio 69. \$404.63

2170

£26.7.4½

£264.74½

9.1.6

£ 6,184 6

1735 William Mager Dr 1735 Contra Ov x61
 Brought from y^e other side - £9.1.6 Brought from y^e other side - £. 641846
 May 16 To 32 1/2 to wool @ 15^s - 4 2 - 7 1/2 May 31 By 9 1/2 days - 18^s - 4 - 1418
 To 6 to tag locks to spin @ 4 - 0.6
 27 To broke Hobart - 4 - 2 - June 16 By 6 1/2 days - 18^s - 4 - 4949
 £ 11.4.1x £ 8.2.11

1735 By ball^e sold this day - 34.142x
 £ 11.4.1x

June 16 To ball^e ut supra - £ 2.16.7x By m^r. Mager s/ apr Moor his
 To keep^r his coat & 2 Calves - 4 By wife chang^d to win by mistake - £. 4.54 -
 To his planting ground - 4 } for wages
 To his Sum^r 4 year - 4 }
 23 To 1/4 Mutton - 4 - 2.3 30 By 1 1/2 days work m^r this m^o - 4 213
 July 16 To 1 pint Rum - 4 - 6 July 31 By 13 days this m^o - 4 - 1946
 17 To cradling 2 acres @ 18^s - 4 - 3 - Aug 30 By 18 days this m^o - 4 - 1666
 30 To a sow & piggs - £0.19 - Sept 30 By 8 1/2 days this m^o - 4 - 1249
 abarrow - 4 - 11 - Oct 31 By 5 days this m^o - 4 - 4746
 41.10. - Nov 30 By 2 days this m^o - 4 - 424 -
 Aug 19 To a Vomit - 4 - 9 Dec 31 By 2 days wth Hicks - 4 24 -
 To Rye 1/2 of 1 bush 3/4 @ 2/6 - 40.2.2 1/4 By Sheep & Fowls 1 day - 4.14 -
 7th 34 To wheat 1 bush - 4 - 4 - £. 34846
 9 To a fat ewe - 4 - 8 -
 25 To a Vomit Joyce - 4 - 9 Jan 10 By ball^e due as
 Oct 16 To a sheep skin wth wool - 4 - 1.3 settled wth him this day
 23 To 1 do - 4 - 1.3 card underneath - 4 - 2454 -
 To 1/2 of 3 bbls Cyder - 4 - 9 - £. 64316
 To W. Postle for ool ground 12/4 - 4 - 3.9
 of w^{ch} 2/9 to m^r 6/5 to Henry
 And Henry's paper
 9th To 1 bush Salt lent returning
 £ 6.3.6

1735 Dr 1735
 Jan 10 To ball^e sold ut supra £ 2.15 - Jan By 2 1/2 days to mill - £. 4.246
 Nov 10 To 1 bbl Cyder - 4 - 7.6 Nov 28 By 3 1/2 days work - 4 - 4346
 1736 To 1 bbl Cyder - 4 - 7 - 1736 Mar 31 By 16 days this m^o - 4 - 144 -
 April 5 To 1 bbl Cyder - 4 - 3 - By Spring 4 flux 4 yds 4 - 81 -
 To keep^r his coat (of Schoyke) - 4 - 3 -
 To keep^r his other coat & 2 Calves - 4 By Spring 3 1/2 do for Cyder - 4 74 -
 planting ground at mt co. 4 }
 To his Sum^r 4 year - 4 }
 2 Calves put away - 4 }
 Linen & Summer above - 4 }
 May 18 To 30 to 1/2 wool @ 15^s - 4 1.18.4 1/2 June 30 By 6 days this m^o - 4 - 491 -
 To rats & mice - 4 - 9 Card to folio 72 - £. 341846
 £ 5.10.9

62* John Conkline Junr De 1734 Contra

1734

Brought from folio 50. £8.8.1/2 Brought from folio 50. £14.5.6

July 27 To Martha Mathis . . . 4.15.-

To 12 1/2 cord Oak wood 4/. 42.10.-

Aug. 24 To 13 cord do. . . 4/. 42.12.-

12 To 12 3/4 cord do. . . 4/. 42.11.-

To over C^r given him fo. 50 { 10 10/-
on ye v^ling^d a^uth^r on paper.
£ 17.8.-

July 20 By 2 Muggs . . . 2/-

Chaffing Dish . . . 5/6 } . . . 4.9.2
12 pipes . . . 8 }
2 Tobaccoes . . . 1/- }

By 10 hops if not a^ugnt for 4 . . . 4 4/-

By 1 Bohoa Tea £ . 11.-

1/2 to Green . . . 5.- . . . 16/-

By 2 3/4 cord Oak wood allowed
on the walnut last year . . . 11/-

Aug. 12 By Cash . . . 4. . . . 7 6

Sept. 2 By ball co due to him Thursday . . . 14 10

£ 17 8 4

1734

Sept. 2 To ball co at Supra . . . £ 14.10

To 3 cord walnut wood 8/6 4. 5. 6

8 3/4 cord Oak . . . 4/. 41.15.-

12. 3/4 cord Oak 28/ 4 1.3.-

£ 4.18.4

By ball co due to him Say . . . £ . 14. . . .

78^r Mistake in Cart? 20/. . . £ . 14. . . .

By 6 3/4 tobacco 6 . . . 4. . . . 3 4

10. By Cash in full . . . 4. . . . 3 14 6

£ . 4 18 4

Octo. 4 To 4 cord Oak Wood 4/ £ . 16.-

To Cash for fat. white . . . 4.- 17.-

To Apples sold at Myak . . . 4.- 1.6

Nov. 8 To Doct. Nicoll he rec^d of him 42.11.9

To 3 1/4 Cord Oak wood 4/. 4.13.-

8 1/4 cord walnut . 10/. 44.2.6

18. To 13 Cord walnut . 10/. 46.10.-

£ 15.11.9

Octo. 3 By 1/4 @ Supr. £ . 8.-

2 Cotton wood . . . 2.2

12 pipes . . . 4.- . . . 9 10 11

11. By Oyl cloth 9.2 Alom 1/2 4. . . 1 11

12 blk buckles for girth 4. . . 4. . . 10

By my oed to pay James White . 34. . . 5 2

25. By Do. wth Mr Bradley's money . . 43.-

By freight of 12 1/4 cord wood . . 24.90-

Nov. By 8 board @ 10° . . . 4. . . 6 8

16. By Sprinzel 18°. Gimblet 3° . . . 6 10

file 8° 3° Nails 1/2. Lamblack 4. . . 14 11

19. By Cash of his wife . . . 4. . . 1 12-

By freight 32 blk. C^r . . . 4. . . 3 -

3 blk. do. . . . 4. . . 7 -

Skins 4. . . 10 7 5

By Cash in full . . . 4. . . 5 4 4

£ 15 11 9

1734 John Conkline junr D 1734 Contra Cr X 62

Decr 2 To 1/2 cord walnut wood 10/£6.5. - Nov 18. By Cash . . . £. 34/043

Jan 7 To 3 1/4 cord Oak wood 24/4-13.- Decr 2. By my ord to J. Mijer . . 24.4-

£ 6.18.-

17 Due to him settled
this day car below } 1.13.6

£ 8.11.6

do. to Hazard . . . 4.114-

do Dist rent . . . 4.174-

freight Cyder & apples . . . 4.64-

17 By 6 galls Mals . . . 4.104-

Deer skin dropping . . . 4.243

Glowr Bocky . . . 4.246

Sugr 1/4 lb . . . 4.104-

tobacco 5 lb . . . 4.246

£. 841146

Le

1734 Mar 15 To abb Cyder & bottle of £. 7.- Jan 17. By ball: at Supra . £. 14/346

returned

24 To add on abb: his ord. . . 4.14.8 Mar 24 By 3 galls malt . . . 4.5-

1735 May 15 To 36 wool at 15° . . . 4.2.5- 1735 ashio . . . 4.148

76.134 To 10 3/4 cord Oak wood 4/£2.3.- April 2. By alprindstone . . . 4.603

4 m - Bar Haror 43.14.- 803 from at 1/2 lb . . . 4.1940

22 To 60 bar heading . . . 4.5.17- By 5 1/2 galls malt . . . 4.942

at 21/ lb . . . 4.10.6 2 to hops . . . 4.246

To 10 Refuse Haror . . . 4.1.- 1 to chocolatt . . . 4.444

£ 9.15.2 1 to Tea . . . 4.104-

of Haror sold 2 1/2 m a 20/ clow ft.
1 1/2 m a 16/-

June 9. By 1/4 lb Indigo . . . 4.246

By freight of 79 board ft. . . 4.9410

16. By 3 galls. Mals. 204 . . . 4.54-

21. By 1 lb Tea . . . 4.104-

tobacco . . . 4.142

Aug. 9. By 1 Tea . . £. 9.-

3 to chocolatt . . 12.-

3 galls. mals. - 4.9

tobacco . . . 4.1.2

1 loaf Sugr . . . 7.24.1446

Sept. 3. By 3 galls Mals . . . 4.446

20 By 1 bushel fine salt . . . 4.24-

By 2 Hono Muggs . . . 4.24-

2 to Cotton wool . . . 4.244

1 to hard soap . . . 4.16

1 to Konnoy . . . 4.74-

29. By ball: car to p. 885 . . 9.4443

settled this day . . . 9.4443

63+ Expenses
1734

Brought from folio 52. £5.2.7
76^r 9^d To 6 lb 3/4 tobacco. 6^d . . . 3.4
line 6

12^d To J^{no} Smith bleeding bot. 10. -
41 Hono & moud^r saddle . . . 6

To J^{no} Jaac's mohair 6
To Henry 3 empty tides . . . 0.12. -

1 to alpine 1. -
2 of thread 1.10

2 2^d Mustard Seed 96.16

Oct. 3^d To J^{no} Clark line 1/4 & Sug^r 8/ -
2 to Cotton Wool . . . 2 1/2 . . . 10.11

12 paper 9^d -
To Barkot 5.4

16 Bush Salt 1.18.6

11^d To Oyl cloth 9^d 2. 1/2 . . . 1.11
To 12 blk buckles 10

12^d To T Wood make glass & ca. . . . 9.2

15^d To Cash sent Dr Munion in a 2.16. -
Letter to Peggy 2 pintol . . . 2.16. -

To R Hubbard 2 Cags 4. -
2 floud 66^d in Cord 4. -

To Tim. Sammans make 83.2.7
at int cloth wth 10^d W^g 1/2 . . . 1.7. -

James 8/ 1.7. -
To a Dutch wheel Peggy in 4. - 13. -

lion of lion 32/ or 13. -

19^d To Jonah Rogon make 5 pintol . . . 12.6
2 days work at y^r home 5. -

To W Porlio Spin. 1 to shoe thr . . . 1.3
22^d To Wooden Ware 7. -

24^d To Wm Mign Spin. 7 1/2 Woolen . . . 11.3
yarns fine @ 18^d 9. -

To Wm Porlio Spin. 6 9. -
27^d To Cash 1.6

To Jonah Rogon Carrying bark . . . 1.6
To Rob. White 1/2 year wages 3. - -

& 9 weeks & 5 days 1.7. -
Nov. 8^d To 8 board @ 10^d 6.8

To my wife 13. -
16^d To Rb. Cluchester make 22 pr shoes

at 2 1/4 4/1 mending shoes 4/ - 2.9.6
way 6^d shoah 1/ - 1.7

Card forward . . . £ 95.1.7

1734 Contra

Sept. 12 By J^{no} Mign 466^d £ . . . 12. -
Card forward

Brought hore 9^d Dr. £ 95.1.7

To W Porlio Spin. 1 shoe thread . . . 1. -

To J^{no} Clark line Spin. 18^d 6.10
Grindlet 3^d file 8^d nails 1/ - . . . 6.10

Lamp black 4^d Oyl temporary 5^d . . . 6.10
2 padlocks 4^d 8^d

18^d To James Cluchester for
shoe & mending 2.2.3

To J^{no} Jaac 2 yd stockings 3. -
To Jelling & prasing 44 yd cloth . . . 11. -

To M Mattin & Ducks 18^d 3. -
4 fowls 18^d

28^d To dropping 2 Deer skins 7. -
To bako pan 1.5. -

To 14 to Sug^r 4.4.6
To 2 Curant 2 1/8^d Cinnamon 1/6 . . . 4.4.2

To 12 Chain 1.10. -
30^d To Cash to Sam^l Bolton for

closet windows & pane floor . . . 1.16
To Armstrong's Wife School child

5 months & 1/2 @ 5/9 each 17.6
To Cash Sac^r 9

To H. Armstrong Wsaw £ 102.16.1
26 yd Woolen a 7^d 1.5.2

Dec. 5^d To R Brush comb. 103^d count . . . 4.8.3
14^d To 2 Cotton 2.4

2 paper pins 2. -
almanack 6

6 bush Salt 2 1/4 12. -
Carting 4. - 17.2

23^d To Cash sent Z. Platt & W Mign
for Jack & 1 to logwood . . . 3.6

To 2^d Lin buttons 1/6. need 1/4 . . . 2.6
24^d To D Holcy for shoe & J. 4. - 9

mending 4. -
To 10 hops & 12 rd in My 4. -

Card forward . . . £ 110.4.42

1734 Expences

Brought forward . . . £110.-.2

Dec. 26 To Isaac Hick & prod. &c. . . 2.8

To Wm. Hornes Sund. & lin. acc. #3. 2.17.6

folio 68.

To 2 Hobart 1 bush 10 mon 9/10 . . . 4.-

work 11

Jan. - To Cash for 2 Plat for Bridget. . . 3.6

13 To 2 Rogers full opressin 2 yds . . . 5.3

wollen 2 32

To Wm. Hornes 1/2 a loun 5

17 To Jm. Cook lino 1/2 Harard . . . 11.-

for 1 to Tea

6 gall. Malt 10.-

Washing Deer skin 2.3

pr Glaver lockey 2.6

1/4 lb Sugar 10.-

5 lb tobacco 2.6

18 To Wm. Mijor Spin. 4 Linen . . . 4.-

Joyce 5 days 2.-

4 To Henry 2 dr voss bottom 2/8

2 pr shoe buckles 5/-

1 pr 2. 1/2. modan 3/- 4/- . . . 7.-

5 lb Coaf Sugar 9/2

in 20/100 nl

£116.4.9

To Sundries for Joseph Voss

Henry's acc. # folio 60 . . . 4.12.-

£13.15.11 nl

To do for Becky 41/ nl . . . 13.8

To Cash 9

Feb. 6 To 4 Spools 1.4

74 To Sam. i makes. Voss loun . . . 3.6

To Wm. Hanna a Bucket . . . 1.6

after 6 lb 1.6

To Henry Sundries folio 69 . . . 4.3.4

To do. folio 69 . . . 11/8 nl . . . 3.11

4 To R. White 2 yds 10 wags . . . 3.-

134 To Hamdrong Wao 2 30 lb . . . 12.81

4 dr Tea cloth 5

To do. wao? 19 yds 1/2 1/2 . . . 11.1

8 1/2 ton 3.6

14 7/2

To Cash for 1 Tea 10.-

22 To Molly Polio 9 wags & 1/2 . . . 41.12.8

2 days Spin. 3/6

Car? prod . . . £129.16.3

Contra

Brought forward . . . £124.-

11-05 11/8 nl twice chng . . . 4.3.11

£154.11

By ball. car. 4 folio 74 . . . 137.19.10

£138.15.9

Dr Brought forward . £129.16.3

Feb. 27 To Henry 1 dr broom . . . 4.2.4

To 2 Hobart an Ankora . . . 4.3.-

Mar. To Wm. Hanna Spin 9/2 . . . 19.-

washed 2 2

To Wm. Mijor Spin 1 1/4 1/4 lin 2/4 . . . 14.8.6

17 To W. Polio 5 1/2 Linen . . . 11.-

To Jacob Sudders wao? 22 . . . 14.2.-

4 dr Caliche 12

18 To Wm. Hanna Spin 11 1/2 lin . . . 14.13.-

To Jm. Cook lino lettuce 20 lb

3 gall. Malt . . . 5/- . . . 7.4.2

a shw 11/8

To Henry a Bible 13/6 nl . . . 4.4.5

24 To Tim. Fihu 1 pool. lin . . . 4.3.2

To apr Bird's bill 4.2.9

£136.12.7

1735

25 To 1/4 of Groon. silk 8/4 . . . 10.5

3/4 cloth cald. . . 7/4 . . . 5.8

4 yds 2 quality . . . 9 . . . 3.-

2 yds Groon prod 8 . . . 1.4

1/2 yd Mus lin 8.-

2 off thread . . . 18 . . . 3.-

1/2 of fine 20 1.3

1 lb pepper 8.6

1 no Cankini puni . . . 5.-

1 Luterling hawk . . . 15.-

1 pr bobin 1.-

1/4 yd lin 11/6 . . . 14.5

1/4 lb Needles 9

Nl 43 in the £3.17.4 . . . 14.5.10

To Exp. for M. to last Mar. . . 4.3.1

To do for V. 4.2.1

Apr. 7 To Pholey 1 pr Moor Prod

+ 1 pr Eliz

To a Choow Luv 3/6 nl . . . 14.2

£138.15.9

64x Benjamin Tolton Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 To y^e Dr of his acc^t folio 54 - £7.4.11
 To 3/ over Cr in folio 54 being £. - 3. -
 but £4.12/-
 To ~~Dr~~ as it should be by £7.7.11
 from folio 54
 To 2 sticks timber sold to y^e water side
 £7.10.11 1735

now. By mill frame &c for Cr £. . . 7.10. -
 when finished
 Due to me p^{er} acc^t for y^e . . . 4.11
 Linn yard 1. 1734. 11 £. 7.10.11
 4/ chng^t him for wood to diellon . . .
 1/6 more for apt timber. £. . 45.6

1735 To balance above acct^t for £. . . 11 May 14. By my ord^r to pay . . 115. -
 May 14 To 50.98 flax of Henry 25.41.9.7 Samuel Tolton . . £. 140.6

1734 R Bradley Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 Octo. 4 To 6 y^e bush. Apples at 2/- £. 13. - Octo. 25. By Cash p^{er} J^r. Carkline £. 34.7. -
 12 To 2 bbls. Cyder at 9/- . . 18. -
 18 To 4 bbls. do. 9/- . 16. -
 £3.7. -

1734 Jeremiah Chichester Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 Octo. 17 To 8 bush. Apples at 15^o. £. 10. - Octo. 18. By Cash in part - £. . . 4.5. -
 26 To 1 bbl. Cyder 4. - 7. - yard. By do in full . . 4. . 14. -
 To rent of 4 Acres ground for plant
 at 5 bush. Corn p^{er} Acre 20 bush.
 to be p^d. in specie when demand^d.
 now ag^t To exch^g. a Deer skin 2.0. -
 £. 19. -

1734 Isaac Browne of Brookhaven Dr 1734 Contra Cr
 Octo. 18 To 2 bbls. Cyder at 10/- £. . . - yard By Cash in full . . £. 14. -
 1735 Octo. 13 To 1 bbl. for apples . £. 1.6
 2 bbls. for Cyder . 4.6. - £. 7.6 April By a hawk killed by Rob^t. £. . . 7.6
 1737 Octo. 1 To 3 bbls. Cyder 6/- 18/- £1.8.6 By ditto Cyder & Cash . . £. 14.0. -
 4 bbls. . . . 10/- . 1.8.6 not sent £. 14.0. -
 1 do. 4. - 1.8.6
 £1.10. -

1734 Gershom Sexton

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr x64

Brought from folio 47 . £2.18.6
Oct. 28 To 3 bbls Cyder @ 7/ . . . 41.1.-
To Ingersol 2^d thin . . . 4.-4.-
1735 £4.3.6

By his note for Smith J. £. 3.18.6
work . . .
By an old bale: he charged
5/6 of the same . . . 45.6
£. 4.4.-

April 21 To Ball^{co} underneath ball
John . . . 6
£4.4.- 1735

May 24 To 2 Gamons bacon 17 3/4 @ 4/6 . . . 6.0
July 14 To a fat ewe to Peter . . . 4.-8.-
Sept 21 To a fat ewe to do . . . 4.-8.-
Nov. 17 To 4 bush. turneps @ 15 . . . 4.-5.-
Feb. 26 To 30^{lb} wool fine @ 15 . . . 1.18.11/2
Mar. 11 To 2 axes . . . 4.-7.-

mem: The 30^{lb} wool to £3.12.4
to do at the same time. Sent him in
to return 13% to sent him in
returned

April 21 By ball^{co} uttupna . £. 4.4.6
By his bill exclusive
of 4th 6th above . . . 34.49
£. 34.14.3
By Mrs. N. M. M. . . 6.-
to other Horser . . .
Sharp. Ma Hook . . . 9
Mrs. H. . . 9
Mrs. C. . . 3/6
£. 34.12.3

1736 May 18 To 9 1/2 wool more up that
above @ 15 (to make 40) . . . 11.10.2
4 1/4 bbls hinc @ 15 . . . 4.-5.33/4
13 3/4 June 4th To . . . 17.2 1/4
agreed to enter on his book

76.11 To 9 bbls Cyder for ye Combs 2.14.-
To 2 tan Hoop Skins . . . 2.6
1737 2 bush apples . . . 4.-1.6
May 4 To 36 1/4 to wool @ 15 1/2 . . . 5.33/4
in full . . . £5.16.6

1736 May By app worth Combs Steel
to do for in Cyder
9 barrils in Sept. . . 24.9.-
April 30 By his bill to this day . . . 3.6.6
£. 5.16.6

1738 Jeromiah Chichester

Dr 1738 Contra

Cr de

Nov. 4 To Cash lent him . . . £. 6.-
To Cash in full . . . 4.-9
£. 6.-9

Dec. 31 By a Doe Skin . . . £. 4.6.-
By skins ordered . . . 4.-9
£. 4.6.9

1737 Gershom Sexton

Dr 1738 Contra

Cr de

76.11 To 6 bbls Cyder 6/ . . . £. 16.-
Mar. 8 To ball^{co} card to folio 104 . . . 12.6
Letted this day . . . £2.8.6

Mar. 8 By his bill & book ad up the day . . . 4.10.4
Mar. 8 By his bill hinc to this day . . . 1.10.4
£. 2.8.6

65⁺ Queens Village

De 1734 Contra

Cor de

1734 Brought from folio 59. £507.2.2 Brought from folio 59. £.204.13.10¹/₂

Octo. 24 To G. More gett. 4 m 83⁴

By 1/2 m 25/100 . £1.4.4¹/₂

4 m 2 1/2 c 10/100 . 1.5.6

7 m 83⁴ c 2. 6/100 . 2.7.3

Shao. 7 m 83⁴ . 8/100 . 3.3.-

Remony 2 8/100 for 20/100 . £8.11.3.4.-

31 To Wm Mijor 3 days 1/3 thum. . 5.-

Jo. Mijor 2 days 1/3 . . 3.6

Nov. 11 To G. More moving & cart. . 7.9

20 To my County rate South of ja. Chick

to Ucar Doughty for D. Whithead 41.9.3

Foot for the year 1732 . .

no sent 3 2/3 y^r bond. p^r p^r t^r t^r .

To mill house for Cyder B. Polton 47.10.-

To com Hanna make 1 a Car. . 7.-

To freight of 3 1/2 bbls Cyder & put . 3.-

cart & other of pence . . 1.2

30 Wm Mijor 11 1/2 days . 11/6

John Mijor 6 1/2 . 6/6 1/2 1.5.-

W. Polio . . 7/-

Card forward £ 521.1.10

86 To By J^r Nicoll 12 1/4 cord nut wood 9/100 . 74.10.3

By Henry 7 m 83⁴ c of 1

rod oak this hand shao. 26 1/2 . 104.4.11 1/2

n^r 2 1/2 11.10 2 x d^r 8 for 20

By 16 c 1/2 m 25/100 sent for 66 m 25/100 . 146.4

By Rock applet sold Cobb. . 4 . 4.74

25 By N Hazard 22 bbls. Cyder 2 1/2 7/100 . 74.14

By Cath 9 bush. applet 2 1/2 . 418

26 By J^r Chichester 1 bbl Cyder . . 74

28 By G. Sexton 3 bbls. Cyder 7/100 . 14.14

By Jonath Rogers 1 1/3 bush. p^r . 43

By J^r Conkline sold at Myake . 14.6

30 By Mijor Polio 2 shoop skins . 4.14.8

Nov. 4 By W^r Bryant 2 bbls. Cyder . 14.4

By G. More 4 bush. applet . 4.4

5 By Wm Hanna 2 fat hogs . 19

7 By Wm Polio 1 1/2 wool . 110 1/2

8 By Capt Bryant 6 bush. applet . 40

By J^r Conkline £233.4.11 1/2

3 1/4 cord oak wood 4/100 . 13.-

8 1/4 cord walnut . 10/100 . 4.15.6

14 By R Bush 5 bushel turneps 15/100 . 46.3

15 By W Mijor 1 bushel Rys. . 2.6

By J^r Mijor 1 bushel do. . 2.6

By W Polio 2 bushel do. . 5

18 By 3 bbls. Cyder . £1.12.6

8 bush. applet . 4.13.6

6 p^r p^r . 4.9.-

sent G^r Mijor to sell . 245

By J^r Mijor 4 a Moor 43 1/2 9 . 348.3 1/2

Wm Hanna 2 bush. tallow 36. Hypo

68 all 537 1/2 at 1 1/2 3/4

By J^r Conkline 6 1/3 cord Walnut . 6.10

By J^r Chichester 4 bush. turneps . 45

19 By Wm Hanna a hog 1.- 20 1/2 . 14.3 1/2

at 20/100 . . 34

21 By do. 2 bush. applet 2 1/2 18 . 43

22 mill 2 bush. wheat . 2 bush. p^r . 74

22 By Wm Hanna 2 bbls. Cyder for Car. . 74

25 mill 13 bush. wheat £253.15.7

brothans 26. 13 Bush. Indian

1734 C^r Brought here . £253.15.7

Nov. 23 By G^r Armstrong 2 bush. Rys. . 5.-

By Tim^r Samans 1/2 bush. applet . 1.-

28th mill 13 bush. wheat . 7 p^r . 6 Rys

26

29 By J^r Chichester 2 sh. doorkin . 2.6

By Cath Colly flower 10/100 . 13.10

9 to tallow . 3/4

By 2 Doughty 63 fat wootton 10/31.10.-

By J^r Conkline 12 1/2 cord Nut 1/4 6.5.-

Dec. 24 By 4 bbls. Cyder 29/100 . 18.9

10 bush. applet . 4.1.1

sent G^r Mijor to sell . 2.19.-

4 By Wm Mijor 1 bush. wheat . 4.4

By Wm Hanna 1 bush. do. . 4.-

Card forward . £295.19.5

1734 Queens Village Dr 1734 Contra Cr 265

Brought forward . . . £52.17.10 Brought forward . . . £295.19.5
Dec. 14 To Jm. Miger 9 days to this day . . . 9. - Doork By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
To freight Cider & apples . . . 4. - By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4. -
To expenses on sheep to Doughty . . . 4. - 7 By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
26 To Wm Porter 5 galls Rum for Jm. . . 1. - By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4. -
Haver & sheep washing . . . 1. - 10 By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
Jan 17 To Duit Cent for 1733 . . . 4.17. - By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4. -
To Haver over Cr 1733 Contra 4.0.3 13 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
Feb 7 To 10 nails for Cider house at 9. - 8.11 2 bush apples . . . 4.44 -
2/8th in 26/8th 1/3 ny 16 By Henry 66th pork 2. - 11.4 -
To Calkin 2 p^{cs} to York & Har . . . 5.1 By G. Horne a hogg at . . . 1.14.2
28 To Wm Miger 12 days in do. . . 1.7. - 205 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
To Jm. Miger 19 days in do. . . 1.19. - By Abdon abbot 2 load thistle . . . 4.44 -
To Wm Porter 15 days in do. . . 4.15. - 28 By R. Wardner 2 bush apples . . . 4.44 -
To Wm Porter 13 days in do. . . 4.13. - Jan 7 By J. Calkin 3/4 cord oak sh. . . 4.13.4 -
2 at cleboard 2 & Calkin . . . 1.4. - 17 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
Mar 19 To G. Mow gett 10 in do. . . 19.8 18 By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
50/ in 1500 heading 9/ in . . . 1.9.4 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
To Henry 32 to from 1.9.4 12 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
12 Steel . . . 1.1. - 16.10 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
To Calkin 2 p^{cs} to York & Har . . . 5.1 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
24 To Wm Porter 13 days in do. . . 4.13. - 19 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
Transferred to folio 71 £532.12.2

1734 Cr Brought forward . . . £309.14. -
Mar 15 By G. Mow 7 3/4 bacon 4. - 2.7
15 By J. Calkin 1 lb Cider . . . 7. -
By Wm Porter 1 lb Cider . . . 10. -
By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.6
1 lb bush wheat . . . 4.4
1735 By A. Abbot 1/4 load hay . . . 5. -
25 By G. Mow 1 lb Cider . . . 2.6
27 By G. Mow 1 lb Cider . . . 2.6
2 lb in 21st load 5. -
Transferred to folio 71 £311.9.11
71
12 By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
13 By Wm Porter 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
By Jm. Miger 2 bush wheat . . . 4.84 -
Card to Jm. Mow . . . £309.14.1 -

66x William Hanna Dr 1734 Contra Cr

1734

Nov. 4 To an ax £ 6. - By a Buckel £ . . . 12 -

5 To a fat rwee 4 - 9 - By a flower bbl 4 . . . 1.16

18 To 1/2 a fat steer Boof 433 91.19.13 1/4 Nov. 30 By 9 days work 12 - 4 . . . 9 -

tall no 36. Hqd 68 all 537
at 7 farthingi of round £ 3.18.3 1/2 Dec. 31 By 8 days thin m 4 . . . 8 -

19 To a hog w. 1. - 20 a 20/41.3.7 1/4 Jan. 31 By 4 days thin m 4 . . . 4 -

21 To 2 bush. apples a 18. 4 - 3 - Feb. 28 By 2 days thin m 4 . . . 2 -

Dec. 4 To 1 bush. wheat 4 - 4 - By spin. 6 3/4 w. 1/6 4 4 7/2

7 To a tand sheep skin 4 - 1.3 - By spin. 10 fine lin. 3/4 1 12 6

Jan. 18 To a bbl. Cyder 4 - 11 - Mar. 18 By spin. 10 fine lin. 3/4 4 8 -

Feb. 3 To 2 bush. Ind. Corn 2/3 4 - 4.6 1735. 31 By 4 days plow & cart 4 8 -

1 bush. wheat 4 - 4.4 ap. By spin. 4 fine lin. 3/4 1 12 -

Mar. 3 To 1 bbl. Cyder & Liquor 4 - 8 - By 3 1/2 day thin m. harrow 4 7 -

17 To 2 bush. Indian Corn 2/3 4 - 4.6 31 By 3 day 1/3 choor w. 1/3 4 5 -

To 1 bush. wheat 4 - 4.4 May 28 By a choor vat 4 . . . 1 -

1735 28 To 3 bush. oats a 18. 4 - 4.6 31 By 3 day 1/3 choor w. 1/3 4 5 -

10 hay 4 - 2 - June By 3 1/2 a fine yam lin. 3/4 4 10 6

April 11 To 2 bush. oats 4 - 3 - 30 By 1 day made plow 4 2 -

21 To 2 bush. lin. ad. 4 - 5.6 July By spin. 1/2 a fine lin. 3/4 4 1 6

25 To 1/2 bush. Seed Corn 4 - 1.3 £ 6.17.7 3/4 July By spin. 1/2 a fine lin. 3/4 4 1 6

May 12 To a Coar 4 3 - 31 By make. an axle w. 1/2 day 4 1 -

18 To 10 to 1/2 wool a 15. 4 - 13.1 1/2 Sept. 30 By 3 1/4 days thin m. 2/4 4 6 6

30 To 1 1/2 bush. Ind. Corn 2/6 4 - 3.9 1/2 By 2 days corn & harrow 4 12 -

1/2 bush. wheat 4 - 2.2 1/2 By 2 days 4 16 -

June 16 To a saddle 4 5 - 1 day 1/3 whole & 1/4 4 2 8

Aug. 15 To 1 bush. Indian Corn 4 - 2.6 Oct. 31 By ball & Duo Lotted 4 2 8

Sept. 14 To a Bonit 4 - 9 with him thin day & 4 2 8

15 To 1 bush. wheat 4 - 4 - Dec. 31 By ball & Duo Lotted 4 2 8

To apr. Old Coat 4 - 5 - Car. to New acc. 4 . . . 5 14 5

To a ball to be w. a New one 4 - 5 -

(1/2 pick Salt Lent returned)

Dec. 9 To 2 bbl. Cyder 4 - 16 - £ 13.2.2 1/4

1735 Dr

Dec. 31 To ball w. supra & low Sign 5.14.5 Jan. By make. a flower 4 1 6

4 abarill a cradle 4 . . . 4 1 6

Jan. 14 To 1 bush. wheat 4 - 4 - mond. Ind. m. Cradle 4 1 6

a maple tree 4 - 3 - By a choor vat last year 4 1 6

£ 6.1.5 Transferred to other side. £ . . . 4 8 6

1735 William Hanna

Dr

1735 Contra

Cr

x66

Brought from y^e other side . . . £6.1.5

Brought from y^e other side . . . £.4.8.6

Feb^r 10th To abb^l Cyder & Liquor . . . 8.-
26th To 1/2 load hay . . . 10.-

Mar^s. By mond^r charr^r floor . . . 3.-
1736

Mar^s 5th To abb^l Cyder drawn off . . . 8.-
8th To 1st English Hay . . . 2.-

Apr^l 13th By Spinⁿ Linen my wife's . . . 4.-
26th By a Calf for narry . . . 2.-

1736 16th To 1 bush^l wheat . . . 4.-
Apr^l 1st To flax seed & rock . . . 1.3

By a Calf . . . 8.-
May 18th By Spinⁿ 3rd Linⁿ 5th day . . . 10.6

To amaple Two (two past) . . . 8.-
To pasture? lin Mano & Cel . . . 4.-

By make^r 2 harrows (on . . . 4.4
about 4 days by dor . . . 2.4

May 3rd To abroad have . . . 4.-
To anote of Capt Titon for . . . 1.5

June By plow handle . . . 1.4
10th By 16 chickens 2nd . . . 4.3.4

To advance on this ^{to pay money} shop pay potter . . . 3.-
17 To 17 3/4 wool & 15th . . . 1.2.2 1/4

By goose & Goring . . . 4.-
By Shilling by dor this m^o . . . 1.4

To rate 25 March . . . 9
To damage done in wheat by
lin Sumo & magis to cel appear

12th By J^r Satorly 15/39 . . . 1.5.3
18th By make^r plow 1 day . . . 4.2

Aug^t 4th To ajoynt of Mutton . . . 4.1.-
wood . . . 4.1.-

19th By mond^r Cart till 3rd . . . 4.1.6
By Cart Ladder . . . 1.4

To 1 bush^l Oats on 1st . . . 1.6
To 6 ap^s on 26th Cyder Titon . . . 1.-

Harrow . . . 4.3.4
plow . . . 4.1.4

£12.6.1

By a calf . . . 4.8.4
76^r 9th Carke at ^{about} . . . 2.-
again 1 day . . . 2.-

18th Lay^r floor Don^t 1/2 days . . . 1.-
Y^e lark flax seed . . . 4.0.0

9th 6th By Cash for Ladder . . . 1.4.4
make^r little house . . . 2.4.4

Law Bank . . . 4.5.4
other work 24/3 . . . 1.4.3

By Spring for my 12th . . . 8.3.3
Jan^r 8th By Ball & Lellied 30/10 . . . 2.17.10

57/10 . . . 12.6.1
1736

1736
Jan^r 8th To ball^l wth Supra . . . £2.17.10

Mar^s By a Broad Road . . . 4.10.4
17th By Spinⁿ 6th of 4th Linen . . . 4.2.4

4th To 16th Cyder . . . 6.-
a new cart for our lent

By 10th Spring my wife's . . . 10.4
By this and 1st folio 93 . . . 1.12.4

Feb^r 5th To abb^l Cyder (6th to 20th) . . . 4.7.-
Mar^s 4th To lin 20th 25 . . . 9

transferred the whole there . . . 1.19.7
£3.11.7

£3.11.7

£3.11.7

1734 George More

Dr

1734 Contra

Cr

Dec. 26 To Titus making a coat . . . £. 4. -
To 1/2 lb. hot cheng. in the #1. - 1. -
Feb. 6 To Williams . . . 4. - 3. -
8 To 1/2 lb. Cydor . . . 4. - 5. -
To 3/6 ungs on a wheel . . . 4. - 3. 6
To 7 3/4 bacon . . . 4. - 2. 7
To bread . . . 4. - 6
then adjust to 10. - 10. -
To ball & card to Windmory 1. 10. -
long 200 ft. 4 1/2 ft. 10 ft. 1
Contra in full . . . £ 2. - -
To 1 full. Nring uttupraz . . . 1. -
Mar 19 To his order for the ball & card
Henry Lloyd yard in full
Nring money . . . £ 12. 13. 10
Nring money
1734 To J. Chichon? Salo? 1/2 m. Moor . . . 9
Mar. 27 To a shoulder bacon 6 1/4 d. 4 1/2 . . . 2. 4
Omad 5. -
To Henry 1 bush. Ind. Corn . . . 4. - 2. 3
1/2 bush. wheat . . . 4. - 2. 2
To 2 1/2 m. Moor . . . 4. - 5. -
Apr. 2 To 2 Quarts wheat . . . 4. - 4
To ash & filo for saw . . . 4
To Henry his ord. for 2 m. Moor
& shingle £ 4. 4/ m. n . . . £ 1. 8. -
To Cap. Titus mak. a vest . . . 4. - 2. -
June 7 To a gallo Cydor . . . 4. - 0. 9
Aug. 9 To 1/2 bush. wheat . . . 4. - 2. -
To D. Koley . . . 4. - 4. 6
To ball & undornoth card. Moor
14/ N York n £ 2. 2. m. n . . . 4. - 14. -
& n in full . . . £ 3. 4. 1

Nov. 11 By ball & due to him
Sett the day. N York 1. 14. 8 1/2 . . . 14. 10. 4 m
By claboard m. n . . . 5. 4
Due to him . . . £ 2. - -
Mar. 19 By gett. 10 m. ball
Latter at 5/ m. n . . . 4. - 24. 10. -
1500 loading & 6 m. n . . . 4. 9 -
By 30/ N York money
at 200 ft. of Contra ball & n . . . 4. 10. -
Brought to m. n money
By 1 m. shingle shoring
& shoring 10/ m. n . . . 1. 4. 0. -
By claboard 18 m. n . . . 4. - 4. 6
£ 10. 4. 13. 10
N York money
By 4/6 red of him . . . £. . . 4. 4. 6
By ff. Armstrong . . . 4. - 3. 6
By riv. & shao. 2 m. 80 of
Chostant shingle @ 10/28 ft. . . 1. 4. 8. -
May 31 By 1 day getting bark . . . 4. - 1. 6
By shav. 200 Cedar shingle
joining do . . . 4. - 2. 5
joining 3 m. 80 Cedar . . . 4. 7. 8
By riv. at 12 to 66 shao
via m. n . . . 4. - 6. 4
By 3 days crowing . . . 4. - 4. 6
By 3 days work last m. n . . . 4. 3. 4
1/2 day at bay . . . 4. - 4. 9
By riv. 1 m. m. shao
By solo? Moor & Contra shao . . . 4. - 4. 9
£ 3. 4. 4. 1

1735

Aug. 30 To his ord. to pay Henry
w. n in full of all m. n £ 4. 11. 6

By 14/ m. n at 200 ft.
to make m. n money . . . £. 2. 2. -
By riv. 7 1/2 m. 66 shao . . . 4. - 14. 7. 6
1 m. loading . . . 4. - 6. 4
1 m. shao . . . 4. - 6. 4
£. 4. 4. 11. 6

1735 Ebenezer Chichester

Dr 1734 Contra

Cr x 67

May 12 To a Skin Solo leather 10 3/4 at 10 1/2 - 9.48
To 33 Wool at 15 - 2.2 1/4
To James Chichester for 6/9 of
Blackley 6/6 Mahanion & 4/8 - 13.9
To 2/6 of Thayer - £ 3.5.4

Nov. 16 By make 23 pr shoes £ 2.6.-
mending shoes - 4.-4.-
mending shoes 1/2 - 1.8 - 2.4 1/4
mending & make more shoes - 1.2 1/4
£ 3.13.3

June 9 To ball due settled with him - 7.11
£ 3.13.3

1735

Nov. 21 To 1 Skin Solo leather 11 at 10 - 9.2
1 Skin upper leather - 4.-6.6
1 Skin lower leather - 4.-8.6

June 9 By ball due supra - £ 4.7 1/4 11
28 By make 6 pr shoes - 4.12 1/4 9
12 mending 1 pr - 1.8 - 5.11 1/4 11

Feb. 10 To 2 Calves Skins at 4 - 8.-
1 very small & much eaten for

Nov. By make 2 shoes & 1 pr harness - 4.17 1/4 3

Jan. 3 To a Deer Skin - 4.-16.-
to allow advance - £ 2.8.2

Nov. 21 By ball due supra - £ 4.10 1/4 3
Settled this day - £ 2.8.2
card to fo 81.-

1734 Timothy Keley

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr 66

Dec. 23 To 2 bbls cider at 8/6 - £ 0.17.-
2 bbls Apples - 4.-4.-

April 10 By 1 pr shoes Robt & 1 pr shoes - 4.11 1/4 -
July By 1 pr shoes & 1 pr shoes - 4.10 1/4 -

1735 Oct. 2 To 2 bbls cider at 8/6 - £ 0.17.-
To 8 Sheep skins with wool - 15.-

Dec. By 1 pr my self - 4.7 1/4 -
Jan. By make 1 apr boots - 4.12 1/4 -

1736 Jan. 2 To 5 wool at 15 - 4.-6.3
8 Sheep skins at 6 - 4.-4.6

By 1 pr shoes & 1 pr shoes - 4.6 1/4 -
£ 2.6.9

£ 2.6.9

1735 James Keley

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr 66

May 17 To 4 wool to pay hops 15 - £ 5.-
Oct. 4 To 6 tallow - 5.-2.6

Sept. 19 By 10 hops at 9 - £ 4.7 1/4 6

1736 May 4 To 22 wool to pay hops - £ 2.0.0
at halter & in air - 2.-

By 1/2 returned spin in full - £ 2.0.0

£ 2.0.0

68x Garrit Van Horne

1734 Door. 16 To a hogg wt 205 at 2° $\$1.14.2$
To amutake in his acct. 3.1

Feb. 4 To abbl pork 229 at $\$1.18.2$
Barl. 3/1. Saet 1/1 1/2 . . . 4.1x

1735 To 6 bush. $\frac{1}{2}$ Indian Corn do $\$1.12.0$
for children 12.0

april 25 To 16 bush. Indian Corn $\$1.12.0$
4 bush. wheat 16.0

Nov. 17 To 4 hogs wt 645 at 2° $\$4.5.7.6$
at 2° $\$12.7.0$

Feb. 5 To ball co underneath $\$1.6.9x$
settled $\$3.13.10$

1735 Feb. 4 To 1 bush. Corn in lion
of that want of Contra $\$2.00$
To 10 bush. $\frac{1}{2}$ Indian Corn $\$1.00$
8 bush. wheat $\$3/6.1.8.00$
in full of $\frac{1}{2}$ 18/9 to Kelly
+ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\$1.6.9x$ of Contra $\$2.10.00$
+ $\frac{1}{2}$ pepper id. Broekman note

To ball co card. to the other
id. settled $\$7.8.11/2$ & 2/3
for 1 of thread not brot. to his acct $\$7.11.2 1/2$

Dr 1734 Contra

By his Note a transfer ball co $\$7/$
13 from 5/5. 4 plank 7/1. 1 nail 1/1.
200 lath nail 1/1. 2 gallo Rum 8/-
1 gallo Rum 4/1. 1 gallo wine 6/-
2 gallo Rum 8/- 1 yd wadding 3/-
1/2 lb lath nail 8. nutmeg 1/1 1/2

1/4 Rum 1/3. 1 gallo wine 6/1/2 of
door 1/1 1/2. 9 from 3/9. $\$4.2.7$

By 12 to Cotton & 14 omitt. $\$4.4.0$
By 1/2 to Alom. $\$3.0.0$

By Dan. Koley my ord. $\$7.13.0$

1735 April 28 By 1/4 & Sugr. $\$11.00$
June 9 By 29 white pine
board & 10 of plank line $\$3.5.10$

20 By 3/4 & Sugr. $\$14.10.6$
By Sundior plus acct. $\$9.6$
 $\$13.13.10$

1735 Feb. 5 By ball co whypa settled $\$1.6.9 1/2$
7 By Dan Koley 1 bush. $\$2.00$
Corn short of 20 bush
9 By Dan Koley my ord. $\$18.9$
By pepper $\$2.5 1/2$
 $\$2.10.00$

1736 April 30 By 30 board $\$32/69$
10 to nail 9. $\$7/6$. $\$2.13.6$
By 1 gallo wine $\$6.00$
1/4 & Sugr. $\$12.00$
2 Sickle bolow. $\$10.00$
By 1/4 & 1/2 Sugr & 1/2 oz. $\$14.3$
Dec. By 1 of thread $\$2.3$
1 linnitone 9. 1 Nail 16. $\$2.1$
2 Sickle. $\$5.00$
1 to shot 6. 1/4 & powder $\$2.3$
1/4 to pepper 1/1. $\$3.00$
1 yd/2 on brig 2/6. Nail 6. $\$4.3$
1 Seam silk 1/3. $\$1.00$
Jan. 4 By 1/2 Garlick $\$3.00$
1 of thread $\$1.9$
1 Seam silk 1/2 2/3. $\$1.4$
 $\$3.3 1/2$
 $\$7.11.2 1/2$

1737 Garrit Van Horne Dr 1736 Contra Cr x68
 To 1/2 gal wine overhang L. 3.-
 Aug 8 To Cash pd. Cornel. V. Horne
 in full of Huntington acct. &
 200. quon. of Bookman. 7.13.4
 To Cash pd. Cornel. G. B. Horne
 in full of Cost. 4.04.3
£12.-.7
 Jan 4 By ball of Contra L. 74 114 2 1/2
 1 Seam thread shik . 4.5 1 1/2
 Imported silk & trimble L. 7 416 4
 April By abb. Aug 2. 12 94. 44 413
 from N York. £124.37

1737 James Clifton Dr 1737 Contra Cr de
 May 5 To a Cow byds. 46
 ahiefon . 38
84 22 f. 14.-
 2 yearlings byds. d. 4.6.6
 76.20 To 4 bbls Cyder. 6/ . 41.4.-
 1 bbl . 46 . 4.2.6
 carting . 1.2.-
 86.3 To a fat Cow to pay Cash last of 13.3.-
 this m.
 17 To 6 bush apples @ 15. 7/6 83
 carrying to Lillian 9/6
£6.-.3
 Nov 21 By Cash for Cow. L. 34.34-
 By ball of card to p. 101 4. 24 1743
£64.43

1737 John Miger Dr Contra Cr de
 Brought from p. 72. £3.11.10 1737 Brought from p. 72. L. 42.2
 76.5 To 3 1/2 bush wheat 4/6. 4.15.9 May 20 By spin 5 Linen 44 84 . 4104-
 2/3 bush Rye. 2/6. 4.1.8 By 1/2 a Cow . 4.14.54-
 74 To 1/4 Mutton . 4.2.- July By 6 days reaping . 4.418.-
 104 To 1/6 bush wheat . 4.9
£.2415.2
 304 To 1/2 a fat Cow . 4.4.-
 86.44 To apr shoes . 4.6.-
 27 To 2 sheep skin w. 1/2 wool . 4.3.6
 96.4 To pasture a Cow in help . 4.1.-
£5.6.6
 Transferred to folio 101.

69th Henry Lloyd Junr W^r Ac^t 1734 Contra

1734 To J Plumb . . . £8.5.9

March To and Tamy ex^{pl} . . . -14. -
w^{ch} in Bridget . . .

To 11/8th Or twice v^{er} hon^{or} . . . 11. 8
in p. 60 in Jan^r . . .

£ 9. 11. 5

To ball^w car^d to the
other 1200 ball^w 24 } 140. 3. 9

March . . . £ 149. 15. 2

Brought from folio 60. . £634. 14. 10

By R White 7 yd Gonlick 6th 2.2. -

Dolley Bible . . . 17/-

1 foot hat 10/ 10th 2/ . . . 22/- } 3. 15. -

1 Cartor 36/-

Smith 1 frying pan 9. -

2 yd. 6 yd shalloon 24/-

2 of th^o 3/-

2 foot hats 5/10 . . . 11/8

1 do 5/-

24 p^r Card . . . 19/- } 3. 10. -

6 porringers . . . 3/-

1 p^r Wido tape . . . 4/-

1 Annible 4

Cybor house 10 Nail^r 8th 1. 6. 8

2 yd^r cor last month . . . 114. 2. 8

2 dr Mottal buttons . . . 2/8

2 p^r Buckler 5/-

1 p^r do 1/-

4 Sticks mohari . . . 3/- . . . 11. 8

By 16 N^y chang^r in p. 60 . . . 9 48. - -
w^{ch} belongs to a chang^r in N^y ac^t } £122 16. 2

By 16 1/2 yd linen Kaley 6th 4. 12. -

1 p^r bath Smith 4. 15. -

1 Bible R White 4. 17. -

1 do 4. 13. 6

1 dr broom 4. 7. -

2 yd^r tanny Bridget . . . 14. - . . . 84 5. 6

By Bridget 5/5. -

By 32 p^r from . . . £1. 9. 4

12 p^r Steel 4. 1. 1. - . . . 24 10. 4

By 9/10 p^r Coble mono on

freight Haror then ex^{pl} for 604 . . . 94 10

By Wmiger 1 hogg 171 4. 5. 6

By G Mao 104 12. 10

By freight 4 1/2 bu^k wheat . . . 10. 9

bring ex^{pl} for but 100 for 60

60 id^s 60 . . . £149 15. 2

1735 Henry Lloyd Junr W^{ac} D 1734 Contra @v x69

May 21 To Lin W^{ac} acctth ball^o from p De Mar. 24 By ball^o p Contra tot £1404.3.9-
thence £211.9 v . . . £17.15.3 1735. 27 By Sundnor & Lin note . . 104.2.2-

To Dholey 8 1/4 yd garlick £ 2.9.6 April 5 By a Kiddle 6/ small 3/6 . . . 4946-
returned a 6/ . . .

June 16 To Cash p G^{ro}ham . . 46. . . .
To 7 1/2 yd taffety returned . . 0.0. -
Error . . . £16.4.9

May 30 By 7 1/2 taffety 22/8.5. -
1 pr blue hoo . . . 18. -
1 pr red . . . 1.5. -
1 pr silk hoo . . . 1.8. -
2 1/8 yd Cambrick 50/6.11.3
1 pr yellow . . . 10. -
18 11 1/2 13.

Card to folio 77.

By Robert 18 W^{ac} mo. . . 4446.
By J Linchols off J Rogon 2/6
do of alex Smith . 4/-
By u 6/6 . . 1946.

June 16 By 1 Scani Lick 11 3/4 of theod 1/ . . 4.54 - -
3/4 yd nonbrgi 3/ R White

By 6 Pickles & J footstow
By 500 Shingle . . . 34.4 -
By 8 yd linen D holey 1/3 . . 24184 -
By 20 of 10^o nails at 2/3.4 . . 24.54 -
4 Duno paper at 21.4 . . 4.74 -
1 to 4^o nails . . . 1.342 .
1 frying pan 5.28 24/39 . 14.1497.
for Smith . . .
a Bible Jupiter p Jann to pay 14.14 -
5 galles 3/4 Duno 7/ . . 24.43.
Cagg 200 yd oth^r Lick . . .

Brought hoo yel v . . £206.8.8
By 1/4 to needles . . . 2.3.
11 yd Ruffia 2/6 . . 1.7.6
1 pr Garton . . . 1.8.
2 yd buckram 4/ . . 8. -
3/4 yd muslin 15/ . . 11.3.
3 d brass coat buttⁿ 2/6 . . 7.6.
3 d von . . 1/3 . . 3.9.
4 Sticks mohari . . 8. . 2.8.
6 yd Shalloon . . 4/9 . 4.8.6.
1 hankirchief . . . 14. -
4 lb logwood . 7^d . . 2.4.
1 lb copperas . . . 7. -
1 lb alum . . . 1.6.
1 Lutehing hankirchief . . 15. -
1 pr linnen jos. £8.1. -
allen Taylor bill 2.17.4 u 10.17.4.

By my watch mending . . 41746
By Peter Dimes bolting Ryo . . 4.3147
By 1200 Shinglor . . . 74.44 -
cutting d. B young . . . 4.81 -
By 10 bush Oats . . . 14.54 -
By 22 1/4 bush Ryo 6/ . . 641346 -
cutting to mill . . . 424 -
By 500 Shinglor . . . 34.4 -
13 1/2 yd wrap 5/ £3.7.6.
oxcha do 1/6 4^o . . 1.3. 44719.
By 4 Sickers . . £1. -
2 do . . . 8. -
12 Drum help^r ab Shinglor . . 4149 -

Home . . . 433. -
By 20 bush Ryo below W. 40. -
By W Hanna asaddle . . 43. -
alago . . . 4. -
Card to folio 77 £249.16.6 259.16.6

Card to Dr Lido £2064848

708 Jacob Scudder

1734
May 17 To 18 wool @ 15^s

Dr 1734 Contra

£1. 2. 6 Mar. By wool 22 yd Calminico

1738 Henry & John Lloyd

Apr 17 To 400 Rals @ 3

May 1 To ball w. car to New book

folio 136

£36. 19. 6

£48. 19. 6

Dr 1738 Contra

£12. --- April. By sundries for Joseph

and 1 Teller for Bromon

1 pr gloves my self

Doallottanna 6/11

By sundry goods for note

£48. 19. 6

1735 Timothy Samans

Brought from folio 39

Feb. 29 To Henry 6/9 ball w. car

underneath due £3. 16. 6

£4. 16. 9

Dr Contra

Brought from folio 39

Apr 18 By make coat & 3 pr boys

leather breeches

Aug 23 By 9 1/2 days work w/ g

Oct 1 By 5 1/2 days my cloth w/ g

Nov. By make 3 pr leather breeches

for James & nat

Feb 29 By make 2 apr my self

mond. apr 1

£4. 16. 9

1735

Mar. 24 To 1 bush flax seed

1736

June 11 To 400 Chestnut rad

180 poles

213 staks

£4. 6. 8

To Henry's acct 4/4 for

to ball w. thm

£4. 10. 9

Dr 1735

Feb. 29 By ball w. due to him

brought from above & settled

1736 By Make pr horse 10 5/6

1 pr James 1 pr James 2/9

1 pr James 1 pr James 2/9

1 pr James 1 pr James 2/9

£4. 10. 9

1734 Timothy Wood

Nov 2 To 4 bush apples to look of

1735

Oct 17 To 6 bush apples @ 12^s

£10. ---

Dr 1735 Contra

Oct 17 By mending Windsor

By 1 large square board

May. By a glass window

R Doulton 4 for 31

£10. ---

1734 Samuel Smith Junr Dr 1735 Contra Cr 70

May 25 To 6 to wool @ 15^o. . . £. 7. 6 aprl By make^r. 2 Cutton a draught diam 2 Dutch Clew }
 Aug 30 To 4 shoopkins wth wool 5/1 1/6 9-10 1/2 } 3 small Clew v. c. }
 1736 1 do Lannod . . . 1/6 9-10 1/2 }
 4 1/2 to wool unwash 3/4 1/2 }
 Aug 30 By moving iday . . . 1/13 5
 1736 By lay^r. 18 ad maddock . 4 }
 Apr 1 To 6 to unwash wool . . . 4. 6. 1736 By lay^r. 18 ad maddock . 4 }
 £1. 3. 4 1/2 } all of lin aut^r . . . }
 1737 }
 May 2 To 18 wool . . . 4. 2. 6 mar. By make^r. 2 maddock }
 £2. 5. 10 1/2 } lay^r. 1 1/2 ad tub^r. howe & up 1st }
 1 Nat^r. howe & Mond. chann^r } . 2 5 10 1/2 -

1735 John Roosevelt of N York Dr Contra Cr 2e

May 5 To 80 bush wheat at 4/8^o } £16. . . }
 lin son Nicholas & 200. } By my ord to J^r. Casklin. 16. . 4 -

1735 Samuel Pelton Dr 1735 Contra Cr 2e

May 14 To my note to Roy^r. Pelton £1. 5. - May 17 By 15 days work @ 3/1. £. 24. 54 -
 July 29 To timber for Cleboards vboard . . . 6. - July 2 By 6 days work @ 3/1. . . 4184 -
 Aug 14 To 12 yds garlick at 2/4^o. . . 1. 8. - }
 To lin board at getting timber }
 for 4th mooking house . . . } £3. 3. -

1735 John Satorly Dr 1735 Contra Cr 2e

May 17 To 1 wool . . . £. 1. 3 Nov^r By woad. Cowlid 9 yds £. . 4104 -
 1736 To flax seed . . . 4. 2. - Dec^r By woad. 2 Cunn^r Cowlid^r . . 464 -
 April 4 To timber for loome . . . 9. 4. 5 - 1736 By woad. abindly Cowlid^r . . 4. 746
 To Centing to W Hanna }
 June 12 To Wm Hanna . . . 4. 15. 3 } £. 1. 316
 £1. 3. 6 1736 }
 1736 }
 Sept 14 To Wm Hanna . . . £. 9. 9 Sept. 14 By woad. 33 yds Kony }
 To 2 bush wheat @ 3/6^o . . . 7. - } at 7^o 1/2 yd . . . } £. . 419 3
 2/3 bush Ryo . 2/3^o . . . 1. 6
 To lin aut^r 6. 101 . . . } £. 19. 3

777 Queens Village

D^o 1735 Contra

CV 22

1735 Brought from folio 65. £532.12.2

Brought from folio 65. £311.9.11

Mar 27 To 34 1/2 from 11^o. £1.11.7
9 1/4 Steel. 21^o. . . . 16.3
12 @ 10^o nails @ 3^o. . . . 1.7.-
10 @ flax @ 1 1/3^o. . . . 12.6
3 galls Run for
sheep shear. . . . 1.10.-
nr in 1/3 thimble. £5.17.4 1.19.1

Mar 28 By W Polio 1 @ hay. . . . 4.2-
3 bush. Oats. . . . 4.1.6
By W Hanna 1 @ hay. . . . 4.2-
1 bush. Oats. . . . 4.1.6
By W Mijer 1/2 @ hay. . . . 4.1-
1 bush. Oats. . . . 4.1.6
By J^r Mijer 1/2 @ hay. . . . 4.1
1 bush. Oats. . . . 4.1.6

April 2 To Harkins a grindstone . . . 6.3
To 80 1/2 from for Harro mould. . . 9.6

1. By W Mijer 1/2 @ loather. . . . 4.1.6
By G Mow 2 @ wheat. . . . 4.4
7. By W Mijer 2 bush. Oats. . . . 4.3-
By J^r Mijer 2 bush. Oats. . . . 4.3-
10. By H. Armstrong 1 bush. Oats. . . 4.1.6
1 @ hay. . . . 4.2-
By 12 bush. Oats to W Mijer. . . 4.8-
8^o of Henry's in lieu of mowing

To W Hanna 4 days in March. . . . 8.-
To W Mijer. 9 1/2 days do. . . . 14.3

To J^r Mijer 12 days do. . . . 18.-

5 To a Riddle 6/12. . . . 2.-

12 To Thos. Rogers make 2 Harrows. 1.10.-

To S Smith make 2 draught chain
3 Dutch 3 small cloths, 2 Coats. } 1.-
4 2 bands. . . .

To G Mow getting 3 no 8 @
chestnut shingle for Barn 10/1. 18.-

To Henry 12 @ Cedar shingle 40/1. 8.-
for granary. . . . £545.5.3

To G. Loxton Smith for note. . . . 2.7.10

21 To W Polio above 85 piggs. . . . 18.-
hinges for house. . . . 2.2

To Tax on Negroes. . . . 6.9

30 To W Hanna 3 1/2 day's plow. . . . 7.-

To J^r Mijer. 2 days Gard. 1/3. . . . 3.6

To S Pellon 7 days shingle
barne @ 3/4 @ strip 2 @ 1.1.-

over & putting 2 logs

To 2 shingle? new house strip. . . 4.-

& joining shingle 8 days. . . .

To 5 @ shingle & laying 4 jobs. 42.-

To 60 boards 10 1/2. . . . 2.12.6

To boarding 4 barn & other jobs. 41.-

To plank for barn floor. . . . 1.10.-

To laying barn floor. . . . 10.-

To plank for Cyder mill & fitting. . . 19.4

£560.7.4

To Profit & Loss for ball. . . . 290.-

£850.7.4

By 12 bush. Oats to W Mijer. . . 4.8-
8^o of Henry's in lieu of mowing

11. By W Hanna 2 bush. Oats. . . . 4.3-

12. By Damans 1/4 load hay. . . . 5.1-

14. By H. Armstrong 2 1/2 wheel. . . 10.10

£314.10.1

By G. Horn 6 bush. Ind. . . . 12.-

By Kloop 2 Capt. Right horse. . . 1.4.-

18. By W Mijer 2 galls. (Qdr) . . . 1.8

21. By W Polio 2 @ overland
for oats & flax. . . . 1.4.-

23. By J^r Mijer 1 bush. Oats. . . . 4.1.6

25. By G. Vorne 10 bush. Ind. . . . 24.8-

4 bush. wheats

26. By W Hanna 1/2 bush. Ind. . . . 1.13

By 80 bush. wheat 4/ . . . 16.-

By M. Mattin 1/2 @ hay. . . . 1.-

1/2 bush. Ind. corn. . . . 6 1/2

By W Hanna 1/2 bush. Corn. . . . 1.1 1/2

By H. Armstrong 1/2 @ hay. . . . 1.-

30. By M. Mattin 1/2 bush. Ind. Corn. . . 4.1.7

By W Mijer 16. wheel. . . . 4.4.4

Deduct 9/10 sheep & 6/9 £336.3.1
Cyder over Cr. . . . 15.9

£335.7.4

By Stock Room. . . . 51.5.4

£850.7.4

1735 Queens Village

Dr

1735 Contra

Cr

x 21

May 13. To Cash for washing sheep . . . £. 10. -
 abdon abbot do 2. -
 H. Armstrong do 1. 6
 15. To B. Brink Throat 9 1/2 day . . . 4. - 1. 6
 To Cash for B. Water for my mare to
 Hicks Horse 6. -
 20. To S. Plumb carrying wool to
 Hamford 4. - 15. -
 31. To Wm Mijor 9 1/2 day . . . 4. - 14. 3
 To Jno. Mijor 9 1/2 day . . . 4. - 14. 3
 To W. Hanna 3 1/3 5. -
 To G. Mow . . . 1 day bark . . . 4. - 1. 6
 June 6. To 6 Lickles & 20^o . . . 4. - 10. -
 To 5 3/4 gall^o Rum 2 1/4^o . . . 4. - 13. 5
 Cagg 2. -
 To a Horse, Henry 33. 92 . . . 10. 6. 4
 30. To Wm Mijor 1 1/2 day . . . 4. - 2. 3
 To Jno. Mijor 11 1/2 . . . 4. - 17. 3
 To W. Hanna 1 day made place . . . 2. -
 To a Log chain 33 . . . 1. 4. -

£ 17. 2. 3

May 12. By 10 Hanna a Cow . . . £. 3. -
 By E. Clitcher 10 3/4 loath^o . . . 4. 8. 7
 15. By Wm Mijor 1 bush wheat . . . 4. 4. 4
 By Jno. Mijor 1/2 bush do . . . 4. 2. 2
 By G. S. ton 17 3/4 baer 4 1/2 . . . 4. 6. 6
 By A. Abbot ^{fleece of wool} 17. 40^o & 15^o 2. 10. -
 Hawk line . . . 15. 36. . . 2. 5. -
 16. Wm Mijor . . . 16. 32 1/2 . . . 2. - 7.
 H. Armstrong . . . 15. 31. . . 1. 18. 9
 Mijor . . . 9. 20 1/2 . . . 1. 5. 7.
 17. J. Kelly . . . 2. 4. . . 5. -
 J. Saterly . . . 4. 9. . . 11. 3
 W. Mathis . . . 10. 21. . . 4. 6. 3
 Jacob Sudder . . . 9. 18. . . 1. 2. 6
 18. W. Hanna . . . 4. 10 1/2 . . . 13. 1.
 20. S. Plumb . . . 10. 19 3/4 . . . 1. 4. 8 1/4
 21. D. Rogers . . . 2. 7. . . 8. 9
 - E. Clitcher . . . 16. 33. . . 2. 1. 3
 2 Powell . . . 14. 32 . . . 2. -
 So at home . . . 143. 31 1/4 & 19. 12. 9 3/4
 Henry . . . 449. 900. 14. 48. 15. -

Mijor 6 bag 592 . . . 12 1/4 & 68. 2. 2 1/2
 family . . . 71. 190
 fine loose wool . . . 43

663. 1407 1/4
 tag locks . . . 138
 total 1538 of all sorts
 1540.

30. By 19 Gamond to Babu 1730 1/4 . . . 2. 17 1/8
 By W. Hanna 1 1/2 bush jud^o . . . 4. 3. 9
 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4. 2. 2
 31. By J. Mow to 4 Horse . . . 6. -

June 16. By Cash of Gosham for
 By J. Mow 40/ £6. - 4. - 2. -

23. By Wm Mijor 1/4 mutton . . . 4. 2. 3

July 1. By a fairer G. S. ton . . . 4. 8. -

10. By M. Mathis 1/4 mutton . . . 4. 2. -
 2 hand reap^o day . . . 1. 6. -

17. By Wm Mijor cradle oats . . . 4. 3. -
 Jno Mijor do . . . 4. 3. -
 H. Armstrong do 2 1/2 . . . 1. 6. -

By Mathis 8 days reap. 24/ £
 8. 13. 2

Transferred to folio 58

72* John Miger
1735

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Mar. 31 To ball^{co} from fo. 49 Sell £10.13.4 Mar 31 By 12 days this mo. . . £. . . 18⁶
April 7 To 2 bush^l Oats. . . 4. . . 3. . . - April 30 By Gordon 2 days 1/3 . . . 316
13 To 1 bush^l do. . . 4. . . 1. . . 6 May 31 By 9 1/2 days @ 18⁰ . . . 1413
May 15 To 1/2 bush^l wheat . . . 4. . . 2. . . - Juno By Thatchell's flax . . . 421
16 To 20 to 1/2 wool @ 15⁰ . . . 41.5.7 1/2 Juno By 11 1/2 days this mo. . . 1143
2 To apr Moor for yr wife and
now chang^d to Wmiger by mistake . . . 5. . . - July 31 By 12 1/2 days this mo. . . 1819
July 17 To wading 2 anor Oats 18⁰ . . . 4. . . 3. . . - Aug. 18 By R White apr 1 day & look^d . . . 1151
Aug. 7 To leather . . . 4. . . 1. . . 2 30 By 15 days this mo. . . 1426
19 To Rye 1/2 of 1 bush^l 3/4 at 2/6 . . . 2. . . 24 Sept 30 By 10 1/2 days this mo. . . 1319
20 To wheat 1 bush^l . . . 4. . . 4. . . - Octo. 31 By 6 days this mo. . . 91
Octo. 8 To 2 sheep skins with wool 15⁰ . . . 2. . . 6 Nov. 30 By 4 2/3 days this mo. . . 448
23 To 1/2 of 3 bbl^s Cyder . . . 4. . . 9. . . - I. 71018
25 To apr Soals George . . . 4. . . 9. . . -
26 To 1/2 bush^l salt lent & down . . . Jan 8 By ball^{co} due letted
returned . . . £13.13.3/4 at this day can.
under worth . . . 4. . . 5243
£131313 3/4

1735

1735

Jan 8 To ball^{co} due this day
at above letted . . . £5.2.43/4 Feb. 28 By 4 days work . . . £. . . 444
19 To 1 bush^l wheat . . . 4. . . 4. . . - 1736
Mar. 10 To 1 bbl^l Cyder drawn off . . . 4. . . - Mar. 31 By 12 days this mo. . . 181
1736 To 2 1/2 wool @ 15⁰ . . . 4. . . 16.10 1/2 May 31 By 7 days this mo. . . 1016
May 18 To 13 1/2 wool @ 15⁰ . . . 4. . . 16.10 1/2 Juno 30 By 5 days this mo. . . 1716
To rate 25 March . . . 4. . . 9 July 31 By 12 1/2 days this mo. . . 1910
July 12 To a sheke of W Horne . . . 4. . . 2. . . 3 Aug. 31 By 15 1/2 day . . . 14313
To damage in 1/2 wheat by
lin Swine . . . 4. . . - Sept. 15 By 1/2 a Calp . . . 41
Inoor for Bark . . . 4. . . - By 3 day more amt . . . 1416
By Roap . . . 4. . . 1115
£41211
70r 15 To 1 bush^l wheat . . . 4. . . 3. . . 6 Jan 31 By ball^{co} due letted
86r To 1/4 of 3 bbl^s Cyder . . . 4. . . 4. . . 6 that day can. under th. . . 2111
96r 20 To 1 to wool . . . 4. . . 0. . . 9 £741
To cast^d hoop pole . . . 4. . . -
£7.4.1

1736

Jan 31 To ball^{co} due at above £2.11.1 By pt fox . . . £. . . 102
Mar. 4 To Rate . . . 4. . . 9 By 2 to hump . . . 4. . . 111
1737 May 1 To 16 wool . . . 41. . . - Transferred to folio 68 £. . . 222
£3.11.10

1736 William Mijor

Brought from folio 61 . £ 5. 10. 9

To keep^r his Coat of Armes

2 calves . . .

Sum^r 4 year . . .

2 calves pastured . . .

To damage done in y^e wood

by his Sum^r . . .

For for Bark . . .

Dr 1736 Contra

Brought from folio 61 . £ . 34 8 6

July 31 By 18 2/3 days thin mo. . . 4 8 6

Aug. 31 By 17 1/2 days . . . 14 6 3

Sept. By 2 days . . . 4 3 4

Octo^r By 1 day . . . 4 1 4

By weap^r . . . 4 1 4

By 4 1/2 days . . . 4 6 9

£ 6 12 9

76^r 104 To 2 sheep skins wth y^e wool . . 2 . .

154 To 1 bush^l Wheat . . . 4 . 3 . 6

1 bush^l do more . . . 4 . 3 . 6

86^r 4 To 1/4 of 3 bbl^s cyder . . . 4 . 4 . 6

96^r 2 To 1/2 lb wool . . . 4 . 4 1/2

£ 6 4 7 1/2

To rate . . . 4 . 8 . 4 1/2

To lin ewalms^r above . . . 4 . 8 . 4 1/2

agreed for y^e ball^r wth this . . . £ 6 12 9

1737 To 1 1/2 y^l Kewy . . . £ 6 . -

Apr. 29 To 6 3/4 unwashed wool . . . 4 . 6 . 9

May 9 To 1/2 a young Mare sold him^r 2 . . . -

214 To 17 lb wool 15^a . . . 4 . 1 . 3

£ 3 14 . -

By Spin^r 3 of 4 y^l linon . £ . . 4 6 . -

By Spinning 9th 4 y^l yarn^r . . . 14 9 6

4/4 to loss in wool . . . -

By Cash . . . 4 . 4 3 4 -

By 2 lb flax . . . 4 . 1 4 -

By wash^r & shear sheep . . . 4 4 6

By y^e Mare sold due and underwath . . . 1 14 -

£ 3 14 -

1737

May 4 To 1/2 a young Mare wth supra . . . £ 2 . . . -

Aug 23 To 1/4 mutton . . . 4 . 2 . -

54 To 2 1/2 bush^l wheat 4/6 . . . 15 . 9

2 3 bush^l Rye . . . 4 . 6 . 1 . 8

104 To 1/6 bush^l wheat . . . 4 . . . 9

304 To a fat ewe . . . 4 . . . 8 . -

86 44 To apr shoes & error too Mijor

To abrooken dung fork . . . 4 . 1 . 6

24 To a sheep skin wth wool . . . 4 9 4 -

abb^d 2/6 . . . £ 3 13 11

£ 3 13 11

1737

July By 6 days wrapping . . . £ . . 4 8 . -

78 By 1 8/34 horse thread 9/4 . . . 4 14 3

£ . 19 3

Transferred to folio 101

73+ Francis Armstrong

Dr 1735 Contra

Co De

1735 Brought from folio 56 . £5.6.8

Brought from folio 56 . £. 4.6.1

April 10 To 1 bushel Oats 4.1.6

April 12 By Woad . 37 cotts linnen . . . 15.5

1 To hay 4.2.0

23 By do 6 1/2 Ankl 1 1/2 d 9 1/2 . . . 1.10.1

14 To 1/2 bushel wheat 4/4 . . . 10.10

34 1/2 plams . . . £. 6.11.6

£6.1.0

23 To ball w due to him car . . . 19.6

By a sheep chary by . . . 9.0

below noted this day . . . £7.0.6

mitake . . . £. 7.0.6

£7.0.6

1735

1735

May 16 To 31 wool @ 15 . . . £1.18.9

April 23 By ball w due ut supra . . . 19.6

31 To his mare to y horse . . . 6.0

May 13 By washing sheep . . . 4

July 3 To a 2^d Rum . . . 1.0

June 12 By woad 38 yd fine lin . . . 2.4.4

17 To Cradling Oats . . . 1.6

20 By woad 30 yd com 6 . . . 1.5.3

Aug 24 To 1 1/2 bushel fine Corn 1/6 . . . 3.9

July 8 By woad 40 yd 1/4 lin 9 1/2 . . . 1.10.0

14 To 2 Road 16 1/2 water put 5/6 . . . 1.3.10

24 By woad 20 yd fine 3/4 d 4 . . . 1.3.11

Joony comb 1/8 horn 5 . . . 1.3.10

By 8 m School . . . 1.6.8

To Cash towards Schooling . . . 2.0

James at 5/4 of each . . . 1.6.8

Sept 11 To 2 bushel wheat @ 4/ . . . 8.0

Sept 11 By woad 35 1/2 Kersey 2 1/4 . . . 1.8.1/2

Oct 1 To 5 sheep skins @ 15 . . . 6.3

Nov 4 By woad 30 1/4 d . . . 1.8.10

2 To abb^l Cyder . . . 6.0

By lin Mgw . . . 6.0

27 To abb^l Cyder . . . 6.0

By load wood . . . 2.0

Nov 14 To 4 bushel turneps . . . 5.0

£10.6.2

To 1 bush 1/4 wheat @ 4/ . . . 5.0

£5.12.10

To a year road to

march 1 . . . 4.0

Jan 20 To ball w due to him

£13.4

£10.6.2 1735

1735

De

Jan 29 To 2 bushel wheat @ 4/ . . . 8.0

Jan 20 By ball w ut supra . . . 13.4

Mar 3 To Cash to J^a Platt . . . 0.0

Mar 1 By woad 5 yd Tow cloth 5 . . . 1.1.3

11 To 1/2 load of straw . . . 2.6

9 By woad 3 yd do 1.3

1736 29 To 2 bushel wheat . . . 7.0

1736 22 yd Ankl 1 1/2 d 11 . . . 12.6

30 To Corn stalks . . . 2.0

April 3 By woad 5 yd tow 5 . . . 1.1.3

April 19 To abb^l Cyder . . . 7.0

£3.8.11

2 1/2 lb (no may return) . . . 3.0

Transferred to y other side

May 17 To 22 Wool @ 15 . . . 1.7.6

£2.17.9

1736 Francis Armstrong Dr 1736 Contra Cr x73

Brought from y ^e other side	\$2.17.9	Brought from y ^e other side	\$348 1/4
May 18 To a broad hewe	4-4-	By woad 34 yds comd lin ⁿ 5 1/2	414 1/2
To y ^e Team & Nero 1/2 day	4-3-	By woad 7 yds fine lin ⁿ 14 1/2	48 1/2
To rate 25 March	4-9-	Aug By woad 21 yds 4 yds lin ⁿ 9 1/2	415 1/2
To his man to Hono	4-10-	76 1/10 By woad 26 yds 4 yds lin ⁿ 7 1/2	415 1/2
July 15 To 1/4 Mutton	4-2-	By woad 15 1/2 yds woad 9	411 1/2
76 1/15 To 2 1/2 bush ^l wheat 3/6	4-8.9	Barl returned	434 -
86 1/11 To a cow pate	6 1/2 4-2.7	By woad 26 yds lin ⁿ 6 1/2	413 1/2
5 to allow ad 2 1/2		28 yds do	7 1/2 416 1/4
To 1/2 year rent to 76 1/1	42 - -		\$8 5 1/4
96 1/26 To 20 Cans wood 6 1/2	4-10-	By man abt 6 1/2 Mutton	4 1/2 46
Jan 15 To 166 lb Cyder	4-7-	2 ^d for skin 1/- woad 1/6	8 1/2 12 1/4
To run of 3 young cattle, 2 calves		his boy 13 days plow	4 1/2 6 1/2
& man & calf 1 year			\$8 18 1/10
To 1/2 year rent to 1 March	42 - -		
	\$9.5.10		

Feb 15 By ball w^o due &
 Lilled uⁿ him 4 1/2 7 1/2 -
 \$9 5 1/10

1737

Feb 15 To ball w ^o from above	\$7 - -	May 17 By Cash for hay	\$5 - -
Mar 4 To 1/4 load hay to pay money	4-5-	July By 4 days reaping	412 - -
To his rate 25 th	4-9-	By woad 30 1/2 yds of 4 yds	14.2 1/2 6 1/2
May 13 To a day Carting	4-6-	Union d 9 th	
19 To 14 to wool d 15 th	4-17.6	Aug 6 By woad 10 1/2 yds fine	412 1/3
Aug 4 To 1 bush ^l Ind ⁿ Corn	4-3-	Union d 14 th	
To a hoop skin	4-9-	Sept 3 By woad 31 yds	418 1/2
Oct 7 To 2 wool d 9 th tagpick	1.6	Kano d 7 th	
To his man to y ^e Hono	4-6-	Nov By woad 20 yds d	411 1/8
24 To abb ^e	4-2.6	By 4 puggi	46 - -
allow for his horses shoes			\$44 7 1/4 1/2
Nov 21 To pasture a Cow 3 weeks	4-3-		
To 3/4 year rent to Dec 1	43 - -		
avalms wood sold for Nails			
for house or barn 2 ^d			
to allow for sum ^o his cattle			
To 2 sheep skin w ^o wool	4-3-		
for 2 of 4 puggi & Contra	\$5.16 - -		

Transferred to folio 102

74x Expenses

De

1735 Brought forward - - - £. 12. 16. 10
June 12 To Harnum way 38 yd. - - - 24. 4. 4
fine linen at 14² 4

1735 To ball^e from folio 63 - - - £137. 19. 10
April 12 To Harnum way 37 yd. 12. 13. 10. 10.
course cloth @ 13/10. (ask 44)

To Conlon Loxton Smith work. 1. 10. 8

14. To Cash for 2 Platt bleeding my self. 2. 6

To Capt Titus make 1 Negro cloth. 2. 10. 6

To Hamant make 1 Coat + 3 pr

boathy breeches for boys. 13. -

To Jo Louis a Bride. - - - 5. -

To Scour & pressing 1 pr Calimincio. - 5. -

23. To Avoas 141 yd linen of 1/2th

6 1/2 ship with Cotton @ 9. 1. 10. 9

To make 1. 14 pr breeches. - - - 17. 6

To 1/4 1/4 & 1/4 1/4 121. 3. 4. - 15. 3

To Cash for m. 3/3. - - - 149. 3. 10.

To W Hanna Spin. 4. 12. -

5 yd linen omitted. - - - 12. -

To T. Kay make 1 pr thong. - - - 4. 14

my wife found part. - - - 15. 13. -

To spin 6 1/2 yd Tawof. - - - 13. -

Wmiger. 13. -

1735

May 20 To Harkline 2 hops @ 15². - - - 2. 6

5 galls. Malt @ 20². - - - 8. 4

To Cash for A. Childen. wife & day. - - - 3. -

To Harkline 1 to chocolate. - - - 4. 6

1 to Tea. - - - 4. 10. -

To Cash in 2/10. Salvo 9². - - - 3. 7

30. To Honey 7 1/2 yd taffety 22/8. - - - 18. -

1 pr blew hose. - - - 1. 5. -

1 pr Red do. - - - 1. 8. -

1 pr Silk hose. - - - 1. 8. -

28 yd Lambick 50/. - - - 14. 3

1 pr Glove. - - - 1. 10. -

for my wife NR. - - - 18. 17. 3

To Cash for my wife at going to Bath. 1. 10. -

To Besh and to my wife for

her expenses previous of 173 of 2. 17. 8

4 am on 19. - - - 4. 10. -

To 4 to hops of Hobart 9. - - - 3. -

June 8 To Plumbe bring 1/2 pr Hamper. - - - 6. -

To John Conkline 1/4 & 1/2 pr digo. - - - 2. 6

Car. forward - - - £ 12. 16. 10

16. To 4 2uro paper. - - - 4. - - - 15. -

1 to 4² nail. - - - 4. - - - 1. 3

monday my watch 17/6. - - - 4. 6. -

To Harkline galls malt. - - - 5. -

20 To Harnum way 30 1/2 yd

course linen @ 5². - - - 12. 8 1/2

To 1 pr linen for. - - - 8. 1. -

Allen, Taylor left. - - - 2. 17. 4

NR. - - - 10. 18. 4. - 34. 12. 9

To bolting Rye. - - - 3. 4

needles 1/4. - - - 3. -

11 yd Russia peggy. 4. 1. 7. 6

1 pr yanton. - - - 1. 8

2 yd buckrum. - - - 8. -

3 1/4 muslin @ 15/. - - - 11. 3

3 d Coal Melt butt. - - - 7. 6

3 d Coal do. - - - 3. 9

4 Mich moham. - - - 2. 8

6 yd Shalloon 4/9. 1. 8. 6

1 harkline of my self. - - - 14. -

4 to logwood 7². - - - 2. 4

1 to alom. - - - 1. 6

1 to loppes. - - - 7

mond 3 watch above. - - - 17. 6

NR. - - - 5. 15. 14. 18. 6

£ 22. 2. 9

21. To Harkline 1 Tea. - - - 10. -

To Wmiger 1 hat chell. - - - 4. 1. -

To Wmiger Spin. 1 pr thong. - - - 1. 1. -

To W Hanna Spin 3 1/2 to fine lin. - - - 10. 6

25. To 1/4 1/4 & 1/4 1/4 121. 3. 4. - 15. 3

28. To Elchester with 6 pr

shoes 12/. mond. 1 pr 9. 4. - 12. 9

To Cash in 1/4 Salvo 6². - - - 4. 1. 10

July 8 To Harnum way 40 yd

4 yd linen @ 9². - - - 14. 10. -

24. To Avoas. 21 yd fine 14. 4. - 14. 4. 6 1/2

To Wmiger Spin 1/2 & 1/2 pr digo. - - - 1. 6

fine linen. - - - 2. 6. 14. 5

Car. forward. - - - £ 26. 14. 5

1731 Expences

Brought forward . . . £26.14.5

Aug. 14 To 1st miss Henry 4/6 12.1.1.6

4 To Harkline 9 day 1st Teas. 9.0

3 to chocolate . . . 12.0

3 galls malt . . . 5.0

1 loaf sugar & 1/2 lb . . . 7.6

to bacco . . . 1.2 1.14.8

23 To Blamie 9 1/2 days work 2/9. 41.6.1 1/2

29 To 36 to 1st & 1st brick 45/100. 15.0

To Henry 30.77 sundries 423 47.16.6

£23.9.6 12.0

30 To Cash milline. 3.0

76. 14 To Elbowell comb. & 1/2 spin. 41.10.9

10 1/4 to work. at 3/- . . . 9.0

comb. 3/4 to more . . . 9.0

34 To A Childen. 1 1/2 day lin work 4.2.3

To Harkline 3 galls malt . . . 5.0

54 To Henry 10 1/2 red silk - 8/6

Byd Calico 121. £3.12.0

12. £4.0.6 1.6.10

114 To Armstrong away 3 1/2. 1.0.8

£42.17.6

To Henry 1st wid tape 4/6 1/2

1st narrow do. . . 2.0

18 To Henry 5 yds 1/4 broad cloth

at 36/40 . . . £9.9.0

8 yds thalloon 7/6. 3.0

4 1/2 doz butt 1/6. 6.0

4 1/2 doz do. 9.0. 3.0

4 licks mohair 9.0. 3.0

my self 12. £13.1.0 4.0

To 1 1/2 yds muslin 18/5 1.2.6

1 mark . . . 6.8

1 yd broad . . . 2.2

2 silk laces . . . 1.0

12. 12.4 4.10.9

To Jas Coley 10 hops 2/9. 7.6

20 To Jonah Rogers mont Chairman. 2.0

22 To Cash 1/4 whit. 30 yds lin. 7.6

To Cash 1/4 Henry for wheat

to bacco 11.0

12. 33. 12.0

Card forward . . . £48.18.3

1735

Brought forward . . . £484.18.3

Sept. To Harkline 1 bush fine salt. 4.2.4

for sugar 2 1/2. 46.9

1 to hard 6.0

Oct. 6 To a powder soap dish 2/6

3 basons 2/6. 67

10 nails 2/6. 7/6

£43.6

To Cash 1/4 Smith mont. 2.0

17 To 1/2 Platt in full 4.2.11

Sent & Nero . . .

13 To Harkline 3 flower 4.4.6

17 To Woodmont. window. 4.3.4

23 To R White 1/2 years wages. 34.4.0

To 1/2 Isaac 1st Calico. 34.10.0

To 1/2 Blanket Doggy. 2.8.0

27 To Harkline 1/2 spin 4 shins. 4.15.4

To 3 galls malt 19.0. 4.4.9

1 doz pipes . . . 4.4.8

10 on Tea . . . 4.4.14

£604.10.11

To Cash m. . . 4.2.5

Nov. 4 To Armstrong away 3 1/2. 1.0.8

31 yds Lard 2 7.0

10 To Henry a bride . . . 4.3.6

11 To Cash 1/4 gran Lard. 4.8.4

13 To Harkline mont. 3 chairs. 4.2.3

1 to loaf sugar. 4.4.1.4.3

To Sim. Coley 1st shoes. 4.7.4

To Blamie 5 1/2 days my cloth. 4.15.1 1/2

To D Rogers full 1/2 40 yds Henry. 4.6.9

To A Childen 1 day lin work. 4.14.6

To Wood 1 large square glass. 4.1.4

21 To 1/2 Childen make shoes. 4.7.3

Dec. To Harkline 6 tobacco. 4.3.4

10 on China . . . 4.5.6

20 bush salt 2 1/2. 4.1.5.4

10 1/2. 4.3.4

2 To Cash 1/4 to 1/2 igo. 4.2.6

Card to 82. £664.4.4

75^x
1735

Cash

Dr

1735 Contra

Cr

May 1st To ball^{co} from p. 51 & £1.12.4
 To Henry 5. . . .
 June 7th To Elia Doughty 10. . . .
 To Rowlett of Hockline . . . 16. . . .
 To Rebecca 4.3.4

£ 32.13.8

May 6. By Drums £. 24.4-
 13 By washing sheep 4/04-
 15. By Thrush 1/2 day Moor 1/16
 By B Waters for my market horse . . . 6-
 20. By A Chichon wife days 3-
 By m 2/10. Salvo 9th 3/7
 30. By my Wife 1/10-
 June 16. By R Comberton 104.4-
 24. By J^r Chichon 1/3
 By Wm Vofey 18th day 144.4-
 July 3. By R Williams 31.817
 By Z Platt Salvo for J^r 1/6
 By m June 1/4
 By Lponcor 14/6
 By ball^{co} underneath 3/4

£ 32.13.8

1735

Dr 1735

July 4 To ball^{co} ut supra . . . £. 3.5
 Aug 28th To Wm Hicks 13.10.-
 4 To 7 1/2 bush wheat 1.10.-
 Sept. 19th To 7 sheep 17 lambs of m^o . . 6.6.-
 Oct. 6th To Cyder 3 bbls 1.3.-
 24 To 20 Hicks 8.10.-

£ 21.2.5

Aug 30. By Drums £. 13-
 Sept. 19. By R Williams 14.4-
 By B Waters for Stallion 1.4-
 By Rob. & Elia 3/10
 22. By H. Armstrong wht cloth . . . 7/6
 By Henry for 10 b. 1/4 wheat . . . 16/42
 at 10 p^r 2 1/2 s. 3-
 23. By Isaac Smith day mow 2/3-
 By Smith mow on 2-
 86th 4. By D. ball^{co} of Ath 1/3
 Oct 2nd By J^r R White on a Trunk . . . 2-
 12. By Z Platt in full 2/11
 18. By R White 3-
 21. By W. Vofey 144.1-
 30. By A Platt put boxes in . . . 1/6
 to wheels 2/5
 By m 2/5

£ 19.6.7

By ball^{co} Rom & ear
 to the other side 1/5 1/10

£ 21.2.5

1739 Cash

Dr 1739 Contra

Cr 275

Nov. 14 To ball^{ce} from y^e other side £1.15.10 no. 4. By J^r. Cluckator. £. 4.62-
Dec. 2 To 3 puggi 4.6 10. By G. Sudder for R. actuals . . . 4.84-
8 To W. Hicks pole 4/3.12. - Dec. 2 - By 1/4 Indigo . . . 4.246
To W. Perkins 4/3.2.4 11. By P. Nelson for Head
17 To Stephen D. Lancy . . 4600. - - £3. - for W. Perkins
To R. Pemberton 4.5.4. - P. Perkins £13.2.4 £.16.2.4
£633.18.8 17. By W. S. J. 4.363.14. -
By Stephen Bouyer for Havin. 204. - -
By R. Pemberton for 2 2
of Mr. Pearce 4.35.14. -
By County rate left with
J. Clower 4.3.8.4
By pr blankets & pr gloves
to Mr. Pemberton 2.10.4. -
By David Rogers 4.3. -
By J. Clower for Bk. Tom. . . 4.6. -
By Luckles & J. Toa & J. Selw. . . 4.18. -
By Exponer to W. York . . . 4.3.10
By bell^{ce} com. underw. . . 4.12.8
£633.18.8

123456789
23
73

1739 Dr 9 Cr 9
Dec. To Call^{ce} in Supra . . £4.12.8 Dec. 24 By Cranborne . . £. 4.2.8
Jan. 10 To Elias Doughty . . . 45.4. - Jan. 1. By R. Pemberton . . . 4.12.9
15 To W. Hicks 4/10. - - By 12 powder sugar . . . 4.84-
19 To W. Hicks 4/10.10. - 3. By Grany Sudder for S. J. . . 4.84-
20 To R. Hobart 4/1.10. - 2. By J^r. Cluckator 4.4.9
By abouin 4.4.6
By Mr. 8. Rob. 3 4.11
By Z. Platt for Sam. 4.6
10. By J^r. S. Flax toad 4.6. -
19. By R. Pemberton & B. Nelson . 5.16.9
By my wife for R. 4.12.9
21. By 1/4 & sugar 10/4 channel
not remiger & / 4.15.4
By selling 24 yds cloth . . . 4.6. -
23. By R. White for I. Platt . . . 7.3. -
By do for com. 4.14.6
knitting Needles & box . . . 4.4.5
24. By a Cluckator 9.4.9
£10.3.6

Cr Brought how . . £10.3.6
By Exponer 3.8
By ball^{ce} card to p. 84 . 22.2.3
£32.9.5

£10.3.6

767 Samuel Plumb
1735

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

May 20 To 19 3/4 wool @ 15^c \$1.4.8 1/4

May 20 By Carr. wool to Stamford \$4.5^c
June 8 By bring 2 Linds from d. to . . . 4.6^c
By 20 load 1 1/2 a Spool 8 1/4 . . . 4.3 1/2
2 flyer 3/ . . .
\$1.49

1735 James Mathis

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Jan 15 To 10 bush. wheat sold of
mine at Myork clear of freight
& that measure & used of money \$1.12.7

Jan 31 By Cash of Jno Mijor \$14.4
1736
Apr 13 By A Abbot . . . 4.7 1/2
20 By Jno Mijor Cash . . . 4.5 1/2
\$1.12 1/2

1735 Elisha Powell

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Jan 2 To 33 1/4 lb wool @ 15^c \$2.1.6 3/4
Sent 2 bags (to be returned) with
my wool to comb & spin, return

Sept 1 By comb & spin 10 1/4 \$14.10 1/2
worked at 3/ . . .
1736 comb 3/4 to work made . . . 1.49
Nov 2 By spin & comb 10 1/4 \$14.5 1/2
work. in full . . .
\$2.17 1/2

1736
May 19 To 12 1/2 wool @ 15^c .4-15.7 1/2

VB This with 10/ due before to be
pd. in spin 7 work & comb
washing & drying of fat & ca
for in pt of above wool so
that when 1/2 returned of return
with 10 p. return this acc^t is to
be discharged being of all dealing

1735 Martha Mathis

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

July To her acc^t in fo. 53 of \$1.16.4 1/2

Mar. By Jo. Isaac 16 1/2 bush
wheat pd. him on my
acc^t out of this acc^t \$2.17 1/2

17 To 1 D. Run . . . 1.-
Jo. Abbott 100 1/4 fa. on grass - 4.-
To 1 bush. of apples . . . 2.-
To thresh 2 of an 1/2 6 bush rot 1/4 - 14.3
at 2 1/4 of straw has 1/2
\$2.17 1/2

1735 Rebecca White

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr + 76

June 16 To 1/2 Scan Silk 6. 3/4 8 thread 1/2 2.7 1/2
3/4 4d contrigs 1/1 1/2

Oct 23 By 1/2 years wages of 34. 4-
to this day

To 13 1/2 yd Silk crapo 2/3 41. 10. 4 1/2
July 16 To Bridget for a Trunk 4. 9. 6

Jan 31 By 1/4 Wages 14 10 4

Aug 18 To Jn. Major apr straps & Cloak 4. 5. -
To apr shoes of Bonnet 4. 5. -

April 30 By 1/4 Wages 14 10 4

28 To 1 yd Mullin 7/6
1 yd Linen 2/6 10. 6
3 Scan's thread 6

£. 6. 4. -

2 Oct 2 2/3. See other side 4. 0. 0
Oct 8 To 1 yd blk possum 9/4 09. 7 1/2
1 1/4 yd blk ribbon 7/2

1735 Dr brought forward £. 415 7 1/2
To Obrough below
To 2 Platt 7/3. com 1/6. ob 1/6 410 43

18 To Cash p'd for Munny 3. -
Card forwarded £4 15 7 1/2

Jan To shoes of Bonnet 4. 4. 4
£. 5 9 40 1/2

1736
May 1 To Cash p'd in full 410 4 1 1/2
£. 64. 1. -

1735 Benjamin Watson

Dr

Contra

Cr

May 15 To Cash p'd him for my Mare to
Hicks Horse w^t to keep him for
the mare to be p'd for next Spring

By Oct for the Stallion £. 14 6 -
20% less a 15% 14 6 -

3 Mares to 4 Horses 4. - - -
76. 19 To Cash p'd him in full 1. - - -
£1. 6. -

1735 Thomas Smith

Dr

1735 Contra

Cr

76. 24 To 1 flat rasp £. 1. 4
2 Small files 4. - - - 10
1 do 3 squares 6. - - - 0. 6
£. 2. 7

Aug. By ball^{co} from so. 57. Sold for 4. 8 1/2

Oct 4 To Sheep skins 5 dwt. 1 under 4. 9
To Cash in full 4. 1. 3
£. 8. 7

Dec 1 By Guild? Churning £. 14 10 4

1735
Nov 9 To a Clock & Case sold him £3. - - -

1736
Dec 15 By laying a horse 3/4 7
mond chaw last spring 4/4 7
x6. 15 By mond. Kidney Churning 4. 2. 6
By ball^{co} com to so. 86 1/2 14. 4. 6
£. 34. 4. -

77+ Henry Lloyd Junr
1735

Brought from folio 69. $\pounds 16.4.9$
Aug. 30 To Cash p^d. him . . . 47.10. -
 $\pounds 23.14.9$

1735 Contra

Brought from folio 69. $\pounds 259.16.6$
Aug. 14 By S. Polton 12 yd garlick 7/ . . 44.44-
By H. Armstrong's note . . . 34.643
By 1 no pms . . . 4.446

23. By R white 1 yd Mulin 15/-
1 yd linnen . . . 7/6
3 Scarf thread . . . 1/3

Expence $\pounds 1.3.9$

12 yd cord 4/- . . 4. -
6 yd braid 4. - . . 2. -
6 yd Galloorn . . . 4. -
4 yd red do. . . 2.8
4 yd green do. . . 2.8
1 yd green silk . . . 8.6
24 yd linn 11/11 14.12. -
6 yd Calico 12/ . . 3.12. -
7 yd do. 11/8 . . 4.1.8

$\pounds 23.9.6$ 241343

1735 Brought from y^e Cr. $\pounds 326.8.8$
Oct. 2 By 1 yd blk p^{er}son R White
25/ 1 1/4 yd blk ribbon 10/- . . 5.10
By 2 Shicks mohair . . . 1.6

Nov. 6 By 3 Nomenclaturas . . 7/6
3 Soutontias . . . 7/6
3 Accidenis . . . 7/6
Jan. 40/ Bots 20/ . . 60/-
1 yd Glor 15/ Shoo 230/ 45/-
3/4 velvet . . . 78/9.
2 1/4 yd lace 7/ . . 18/9.
1/2 yd Cambric . . . 12.2. -
1 hat for 50/ linnen 7/6 . . 2.12.6

25 By 6 quins paper . . 10/6
2 paper pins . . . 3/8
1/4 to thread . . . 6/-
1 yd tape . . . 4/-
1 Ivory comb . . . 3/10
1 R kumit forks . . . 24/-
42.12. -

26 By 26 bush Ryo 6/ $\pounds 7.16. -$
awast of lining . . . 4. -
27. 5 bush Ryo more 1.10. -
28. 40 bush wheat at 20.2. -
1 yd hollow 12/ Soap 18/- 13.6
bolting 21 bush . . . 4.11.10
 $\pounds 376.4.10$ Care forward $\pounds 386.4.10$

30. By G. Mowlin ord. . . 4.44146
By Polin ord. Mary 19 last . . 4444-
 $\pounds 301.4. -$

Sept 5. By 6 yd Calico 12/ 3.12. -
1 yd red silk . . . 8.6
44.46

11. By 1 yd wide tape 4/9 . . . 4.64-
1 yd narrow do. 2/ . . . 2. -
By G. Mowlin 1 bush for 5/ 10.6
1/2 bush. wheat 5/6

18. By 5 yd broad cloth 36/9.9. -
8 yd Melloon 7/6.43. -
4 yd low butt 1/6.4.6. -
4 yd vest do 9.4.3. -
4 Shicks mohair 9.4.3. -
136.14. -

By 1 1/2 yd Mulin 15/ $\pounds 1.2.6$
1 mark . . . 6.8
1 yd thread . . . 2.2
2 Silk lace . . . 1. -
1.12.4

By 2 yd Lute string $\pounds 2. -$
6 plate . . . 44.16. -
1 2^d pot . . . 4.12. -
3 yd Bealons . . . 41.1. -
54.94-
By 1 rasp 4/ 2 yd 2/4.2d 3/4.4. -
Smith Care forward $\pounds 326.8.8$

1736 Henry Lloyd Junr.
 Brought forward . . . £23.14.9
 May 17 To 80 bush wheat for
 that ground @ 10/ . . . 40.00
 To 85 bush of Chester
 clover in Boston . . . 49.18.9
 18 To 840 lb wool @ 3/4 126.00
 To wheat off Mr Rogers for 6/4 . . . 18.00
 also holed on my acct. . .
£ 240.1.6

Transferred to folio 90

1736 Brought forward . . . £421.6.6
 June 4 By 385 foot plank 18/4 3.9.4
 338 3/4 board 9/4 10.5
 car 9 yd plank . . . 18.00
 carting do . . . 41.6.1
 16 galls Rum . . . 47.3.10
 1/2 Dmry . . . 16.16.0
 4 3/4 linnon . . . 41.1.5
 1 1/2 yd buckrum . . . 6.9
 1 lb 7/6 knoe strap 4/6 16.9
 tape 9 . . .
 thread 3rd wading 6/4 6.3
 buttons & mohair . . . 42.0.3
 7 yd linnon . . . 4.0.6
 3 pr Card . . . 1.7.6
 1/4 lb thread 5/6 18/4 9.9
 pins 5/10 3 Card 12/6 18.4
 1/2 yd ply clove . . . 2.2.0
 2 pr hamis . . . 1.5.0
 5 1/2 yd linnon . . . 43.6.0
 4 axes . . . 2.13.4
 1 pr 3rd thread . . . 3.0.0
 cart 3rd wheel . . . 2.6.0
 watch key . . . 5.0.0
 mond⁹ watch . . . 14.0.0
16.6.11

Card to folio 90

£471.16.8

1735 Contra
 Brought forward . . . £376.4.6
 Jan By W Poole 7/6 14.2.6
 Holl⁹ By Tamans . . . 14.4.2
 By 1 yd linnon £.12.00
 1/2 yd Camerick . . . 16.00
 1 pr land . . . 8.00
 4 axes 11/8 2.4.8
 4 yd Cherry dory 16.00
 1 Chaffing Dish . . . 12.00
5.8.8

Mar 10 By 1 of Nutmegs £.3.9
 1 of Clove . . . 3.9
 1 of Annam . . . 2.8
 1 of mace . . . 3.3
 4 yd 5/8 stuff 5/6 1.5.5
 4 yd 5/8 stuff 5/6 1.5.5
 1 lb pepper . . . 2.4.10 1/4
 24 By 1 of thread £.4.00
 5 yd 5/8 lin 11/8 3.5.7 1/2
3.9.7 1/2
 By 6 lb of white 1/6 4.6

1736
 Apr 22 By 4 pails 4/6 £.18.00
 1 pr button 10 1.0.0
 10 1/2 bush Oats 3/4 11.6
 2 1/2 lb Hog Cornell . . . 5.00
 carting aboard . . . 1.00
 Sug⁹ & mal for last . . . 2.16.6
 7 5/8 Cornell at . . . 19.00
 29 By 40 bush wheat 10/4 20.00
 bottling cart 10 4.00
29.2
 1 dz Brooms . . . 4.8.0
 By T Rogon . . . 8.3
 By 2 lb 1/2 min⁹ 1/2 ad Apr 4.2.0
 By 1/4 lb Sug⁹ 2 8/6 galls mal 2/4 2.4.15
 May By 33 pr 33/7 18/4 wool 12/6 2.5.4.6
 4 1/2 pr 4/6 mal chain 6/4 4.10.10
 June By a Wheel 9/6 car 1/6 11.0.0
 Card to D Tide . . . £421.4.6.6

78^f Queens Village

De 1735 Contra

Cr 2e

1735 Brought from folio 71. £17.2.3

Brought from folio 71. £80.13.2

July 31st To Wmiger 12 1/2 days work . . . 18.9

July 29. By S Pelton timber &c. . . 4. . . 4 64-

To Wmiger 13 days do. . . 4. . . 19.6

31. By Wmiger a saw & spigs. . . 4. . . 194-

To Wmanna make a plot &c. . . 1. . .

Aug. 2. By H Armstrong 1 1/2 b. of . . . 4.349

Aug. 9 To Smith fitt. a saw . . . 4. . . 3. . .

7. By J Miger leather . . . 4. . . 4.142

To Capt Tiler 4 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 10. . .

9. By G Miger 1 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 24-

30 To G Miger 2 1/2 b. of wheat 37/6

15. By Wmanna 1 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 246

1 to tithes do. . . 6. . .

By B Pelton board &c. . . 4. . . 124-

1 to heading . . . 6. . .

nil 49/64-16.6

25. By D Koley 9 Mutton . . . 4. . . 116

3 days mowing . . . 4. . . 6. . .

chickens for Barne . . . 4. . . 6. . .

By Wmiger 1 bush wheat 2/6. . . 4. . . 4 1/2

To Smith 1 b. of mutton . . . 6. . .

28. By Wmicks 30 fat weathers 8/12. . . 12. . .

30 To Wmiger 11 days . . . 18. . . 16.6

29. By Gorham 2 mutton & 1 lamb . . . 345-

To Jmiger 15 days . . . 18. . . 4.12.6

Wheat 250/12 1/2 15/1

78^r 19 To B. Watson for keep of Stallion . . .

30. By Smith 1 b. of sheep

23 To Cash Sent Isaac Smith of . . . 4. . . 3. . .

skins & the wool 5. . .

his B. of wool for mow. 1 day

1 to tanned. . . 4. . . 1.6

30 To Wmiger 8 1/2 day work 184-12.9

4 1/2 bush wheat . . . 3.6

To Jmiger 10 1/2 days . . . 4. . . 15.9

By Cash 7 1/2 b. wheat . . . 11.184-

To Wmanna 3 1/4 . . . 4. . . 4.10/

£100.10.5

Card forward . . . £26.4.4

Sept. 2. By G. Sexton a fat ewe . . . 4. . . 84-

3. By Wmiger 1 b. wheat . . . 4. . . 144-

By Jmiger 1 bush wheat . . . 4. . . 144-

9. By Wmiger a fat ewe . . . 4. . . 84-

11. By H Armstrong 2 bush wheat . . . 84-

13. By J. Clark 10 3/4 cord oak

wood at 4/1 . . . £2.3. . .

4. By 16 @ Harrow 3.15. . .

ground 6. 15th mile 16 1/2 . . . 5.184-

15. By Wmanna 1 bush wheat . . . 44-

19. By Cash of Mingo of Newtown

7 sheep & 17 lambs . . . 34 . . . 64.64-

By Jonathan Rogers 1 bush wheat . . . 44-

20. By Wmicks 2 hieson & 5 b. . . 5.124-

22. By J. Clark 5 b. of wheat . . . 4.10.6

30. By H Armstrong 5 sheep skins . . . 4.633

By 2 b. of Cyder Tim & Roly . . . 4.174-

Oct. 2. By H Armstrong 1 b. of Cyder . . . 4.64-

Card forward . . . £122.6.2

1735 Queens Village

Dr 1735 Corwa

Cr 28

Brought forward . . . £26. 4. 4
 Ods. 6 To Hunkline for 10 bbls Cyder . . . 7. 6
 4 To Tho. Rogers for work . . . 2. 9
 304 To Wmiger 5 days work . . . 7. 6
 To Jmiger 6 days . . . 9. -
 To Wm Hanna 2 days corn & 1/2 days hire wife . . . 6. -
 1 day 1/3 wheels & axles . . . 2. 8
 To Cash for 4 Platt putt. boxes into my wheels . . . 1. 6
 To build Chimney with Hanna, 2. 5. -
 Nov. 30 To Wmiger 2 days . . . 2. -
 Jmiger 4 2/3 . . . 4. 8
 Dec. 17 To Cash for County Rate for 1734 . . . 3. 8. 4
 31/4 To Cor. Foxton Smiths hire . . . 3. - 9
 To Wmiger 2 days thin m. . . 2. -
 To Cash for flax seed & husking . . . 6. -
£ 37. 10. 0

Brought forward . . . £122. 6. 2
 Oct. 2 By 10 bbls Cyder sent to Nyack . . . 34/6 -
 8 By Jmiger 2 sheep skins . . . 12. 6
 13 By J Bonnet 11 bushels apples . . . 13. 9
 By J Hobart 2 bbls flax seed . . . 2. 6
 4 3 to do . . . 6. 15 -
 15 By J Bonnet 13 1/2 cords of . . . 6. 15 -
 Walnut wood @ 10/ . . . 4. 6 -
 2 barrels . . . 3/ . . . 4. 6 -
 By 3 bush flax seed & Conkling . . . 10. 6
 17 By J Wood 6 bush apples . . . 6. -
 By Wmiger a sheep skin . . . 1. 3
 21 By W Hicks 20 wethers 8/ . . . 8. -
 By J Bonnet 8 bbls Cyder 6/ . . . 2. 8 -
 2 bbls . . . 4. 4 -
 23 By Wmiger 1 sheep skin . . . 1. 3
 1/2 of 3 bbls Cyder . . . 4. 9 -
 By Jmiger 1/2 of 3 bbls Cyder . . . 4. 9 -
£ 148. 14. 5

1735 Brought forward . . . £168. 18. 10
 Nov. 2 By J Brush 2 bush. Turneps . . . 2. 6
 2 By J Hunkline 13 1/4 cord walrus 6. 15. -
 4 By Cash 3 Pigg . . . 4. 6
 9 By Wm Hanna 2 bbls Cyder . . . 12. -
 barrels @ 6/ . . . 12. -
 10 By Rb. Chichester 2 Calves . . . 9. -
 Skin 8/ 1 small deat. 1/2 . . . 9. -
 17 By W. Hicks 20 fat wethers 8. - -
 50 Nov 2 wethers @ 5/ . . . 12. 10. -
 Jan. 10 By Cash of R Doughty 4 Nov 2 wethers 1. 4. -
 By J Armstrong 2 fat wethers . . . 16. -
£ 199. 11. 10

By Jat Koley 6 tallow @ 5. - . . . 2. 6
 27 By J. Armstrong 1 bbl Cyder . . . 6. -
 By J Hunkline 16/ cord oak . . . 6. -
 7 1/4 cord walnut 10/ 13. 12. 6 . . . 4. 18. 6
 By Jmiger 1 pr soler George . . . 4. 9
 Nov. 4 By J Hunkline 13 1/4 cord nut 10/ . . . 6. 17. 6
 10 By Jo Lowri 4 tawd Sheep skins . . . 4. 4 -
 14 By J. Armstrong 4 bush. 9/ . . . 5. -
 turneps @ 15. - . . . 5. -
 17 By J Hunkline 4 hogs at - 9/ . . . 5. 7. 6
 645 at 2 1/2 . . . 1. 6
 By J Hunkline 4 bush. turneps 15/ . . . 5. 4 -
 By Jo Lowri 2 bush do. 15/ . . . 2. 6
 By addon abbd 3 load thatch 2/ . . . 6. -
 By J Armstrong 1 bush 1/4 wheats . . . 5. -
 21 By Rb. Chichester 1 Side leather . . . 4. 5. 8
 upper 6/6. 1 Side Soler 11 ad 10 9/2 . . . 8. 6
 1 bbl Cyder @ 16. - . . . 16. 8. 18. 10
£ 168. 18. 10

Transferred to folio 83.

79x 1735 Benjamin Pelton

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Aug. To his board & Theophilus

De Door. By laying floor 3 days

L. 10.6

10 day at 4/wrk each. £. 12.-

1736 Same - day changed to Sat

1737

June 30 To 20 y^r wool @ 15^s.

41. 5. 7 1/2

May By J Lloyd

L. 17.11 1/2

£ 1. 17. 2x

£ 1. 17. 7 1/2

1737 George More

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

Aug. 13 To Henry 1 bush wheat 10/wrk

2.0

Aug. 13 By riv. 3 m 5 1/2 of barrel staves shod at 2/6

L. 8.9

76. 19 To Cash p. him

6.3

order By riv. 5 shoring

L. 5.6

98. 25 To Cash p. him

6.-

£ - 14.3

£ ... 14.3

1735 William Hicks of Hempstead

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Aug. 28 To 30 fat wethers at 8/

£ 12.-

Aug. 28 By Cash in pt.

L. 3.10.-

Sept. 20 To 2 fat hogs at 5/6

45.12.-

Order By Dr. in full for sheep

L. 8.10.-

Oct. 24 To 20 fat wethers 8/

48.-

Dec. 8 By Cash p. 6

L. 13.12.-

£ 25.12.-

£ 25.12.-

Dec. 17 To 20 fat wethers 8/

£ 8.-

Jan. 15 By Cash in part

L. 10.1.-

50 stone dross @ 5/

412.10.-

19 By Cash & Brown

L. 10.10.-

to pay 15 Jan. 1737

Jan. 15 To 20 fat yearling wethers

8.-

Mar 9 By Cash in full

L. 8.1.-

£ 28.10.-

£ 28.10.-

1736 William Akobly

Dr Contra

Cr

July To 7 sheep skins @ 6

£ 3.6

July 31 By covering a saddle &

L. 18.-

Sept. 20 To 16 raw sheep skins, lamb

£ 1.-

put a pad into another

L. 18.-

& 15 tanned small

£ 1.3.6

Jan. 24 By Make. Saddle

L. 15.6

£ ... 1.3.6

1735 John Bennet Dr 1735 Contra Cr X 79
 Oct. 13 To 11 bushels apples @ 15^c £. 13.9
 24 To 8 bbls Cyder 6/ . 42.8 -
 2 bbls @ 21 . . . 4. -
 £ 3.5.9 1736 £. 34.9 9

1736 May 17 To 20 1/4 wool at 15^c . 1.5.4 1/2 May 17 By bale^{wool} due tolled
 15^c 1/2 . . . £ 4.11.14 that day car. under . 14.14 1/2
 £ 4.11.14

1737 May 2 By 1 pr Moor Rebecca £. 4.5.4
 17 By 1 pr best 1 day wash^{ing} . 4.2. -
 Moor By 1 pr my wife . 4.5.4 -
 June By 1 pr Lydia . 4.5.4 -
 making apr . 4.2.9
 mending 1 pr nat . 4.4.7
 mending Rebecca . 4.1. -
 £ 14.10.4

1735 Josiah Wheeler Dr Contra Cr
 Oct. 4 To 18 of 10 nails @ 9^c £. 13.6
 To Alex^r Smith . . .
 Mar 1 By Cash . . . £. 12.8
 By Alex^r Smith . . . 4.10
 £. 13.6

1735 Ezekiel Hobart Dr 1735 Contra Cr
 Oct. 14 To 2 no bbls Haver at 20/ £. 2. -
 to pay at X^{mas} . . . 2. -
 30 more do Plum . . . 6. -
 £ 2.6. -

Feb 28 To 3 no 4 @ 80 morish ble barrel staves at 20/p no £3.9.4
 1 no 1 @ 40 refuse do 210/4 . 11.4
 9 @ 1/4 morish head 30/p no . 7.9
 2 @ want 9 paces refuse 15/p no . 2.10
 To Sir Jon Ezekiel 40/ £ 5.11.3
 pay money next X^{mas}

1736 Oct. 2 To 2 bbls Cyder 6/ . 4.12. -
 Transferred to folio 85

Oct. 13 By 4 flower bbls 18^c £. 4.6. -
 Jan 20 By a bucket 21.2 Cags 1/4 . 4.8. -
 a Charr vat at . . .
 1 @ Haver want last year . 2. -
 By Cash in full . 14.10. -
 £ 24.6. -
 Dec 29 By Cash in pt . £. 4.4. -
 Mar 16 By Cash for Doulton . 14.8. -
 Apr 7 By Cash for W. Major . 3. -
 £. 54.11.3
 Oct. By 10 bbls to p. in Wood
 all above 4 1/2 / Contra £. 14.10. -
 about 100 bbls & ca . 4.5.6
 £. 14.15.6

807
1735 John Conkline

De 1739 Contra

Cr

De

Sept. 29 To ball & pom 6.62. - 10.11
Oct. To 3 bush. flax seed 3/6. 4-10.6
27 To — cord Oak @ 4/ £ 100

7 1/4 cord walnut 10/ . 972/6
3.12.6

To Abdon abbot his order . 2.10.-

Nov. 4 To 13 1/4 cord walnut wood 10/ . 46.17.6

To 1 hund. @ loading 2

£ 14.1.5

Oct. 5 By freight 10 bbls. cider 9/ . 7.6
By 20 bush. salt 15 & measuring . 14.5.6
By a roll tobacco 14

21. By 3 galls malt . 4.9
1 1/2 piper 8

By freight 13 1/2 cord nut wood 4/ . 24.14.5

By freight 6 1/2 cord Oak 4/6 . 14.9.3

By 4 doz. thin p. d. w. ring . 4.15.-

31. By 1/ p on Toa 1.-

By mond. 3 cham. d. 9 . 2.3

By 1 to loaf sugar 1.3

Nov. By 6 to tobacco @ 6 . 4.31-

By China 5.6

By freight salt 3.4

£ 74.14.1

By my ord. to Bro.

Nelson when p. . 6.7.4

£ 14.1.5

Dec. 2 To 13 1/4 cord walnut 10/ . £ 6.15.-

By my ord. to pay Bro.
Nelson when p. . £ 6.15.-

13 p. this & 4 above ball & being
£ 13.2.4 accord. to ord. to Nelson

1736

De 1739

April 12 To 1/2 a load hay . . . £ 10.-

May 18 To 20 b 3/4 wool @ 15 . 1.5.11 1/4

24 To 12 cord Oak wood @ 4/ . 2.8.-

July 12 To 11 1/4 cord do . . . 4/ . 2.5.-

Aug 29 To 12 1/2 cord do . . . 4/ . 2.10.-

3/4 Nut wood . . . 8/ . . . 6.-

£ 9.4.11

Dec. By 3 galls malt . . . £ 4.9

By Cash p. I. S. d. d. d. d. . 13.4.-

May By 4 tobacco & piper 8 . . . 2.8

2 galls Rum 5/ Cag 1/6 . . . 6.6

freight 30 board 2.6

By Toa last winter 4.4.4

By 1 Toa 8.-

By 2 days reaping 6.-

July By 20 board @ 9/ . 15.-

5 plank @ 16 6.8

Aug. By 2 cotton 2.4

4 to tobacco 1.8

2 mugs 2.4

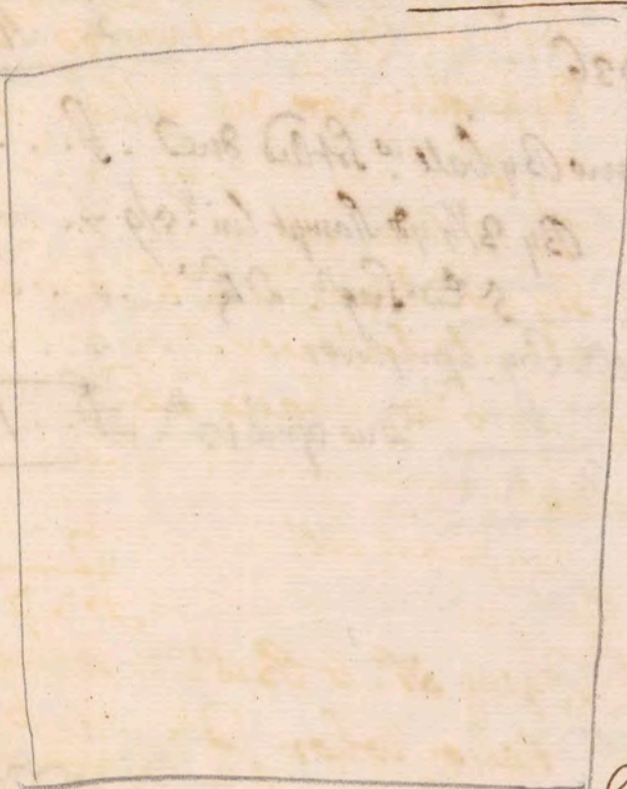
By a fan 8.6

8 1/2 gall. malt 16.16.4

£ 16.16.4

Transferred to y^e other side

1736 John Conkline Dr 1736 Contra Cr X 80
 Brought forward £9. 4. 11 Brought forward £16. 9. 11
 To Ball's lot this day 9. 13. 7 76. 4. By 4 lbs of ... 4. 1. 6
 due to him card under 10. By change powder & Hammer ... 4. 2. 6
 £18. 18. 6 By 1 bush fine Salt 4/11 4/10 8
 1 lb Tea ... 8/11 4/10 8
 1 lb paper ... 8/11



Freight board & plank ... 4. 3. 4
 1 lb wool card ... 4. 3. 9
 1 lb Indigo ... 4. 4. 1
 1 lb alum ... 4. 4. 8
 5 galls mals ... 4. 8. 4
 1 lb Tea ... 4. 1. 4
 1 lb powder 2/6 4/11 1/6 ... 4. 4. 1
 m Bridger's Chert ... 4. 1. 4
 4 lb Tobacco ... 4. 1. 8
 £18. 18. 6

1736 De 1736
 Oct. 24 To 6 cord oak @ 4/1 £1. 4. - Sept. 11 By ball's w Supra £. 9. 13. 7
 15 To 12 1/4 cord do. 4/2 42. 9. - Oct. 11 By 1/2 on flaxseed 4. 1. 4
 Nov. 25 To 20 lb coarse wool 6. 4. - 10. - By 7 Sack ... 4. 10. 6
 27 To 1/2 cord nut wood 4. 5. - 1 lb Tea ... 4. 8. 4
 30 To 13 cord do. 10/1 6. 10. - By freight Stair to Oyster ... 1. 15. -
 Mar. 14 To Cash at Stamford 9/11 7. 9 By 4 Turkey ... 4. 6. -
 To Cash 4/1 8. - 18 By 13 bush Salt @ 18 4. 19. 6
 April 12 To half do tin pailor 4. 5. - By freight 20 bush Salt ... 4. 3. 4
 To add on abbot 4. 1. 3. 6 By 2 Deer skin dressing ... 4. 9. -
 May 21 To 1/4 cord Nut wood 12. 6 Nov. 12 By 1 lb Tea 9/6 4. 18. -
 17 To Cash in full 3/2 £18. 14. 9 12 lb Nails st. 8/6 4. 2. 6
 Brought forward y Cr £16. 17. 11 By ardo Mellilot ... 4. 2. 6
 Mar. By 1 lb brimstone 8. 4 27 By 6 lb tobacco 25. 4. 2. 6
 1 lb Tea 9/1 9. 8 By 2 lb Tea 9/1 18/9 1. 11. 4
 tobacco 4. 1. 10 Dec. 1/4 lb Sugar 12/11 1. 11. 4
 £17. 9. 5 Grind Razors 1/11
 to Stamp 2. 20/- By a Chain Nore ... 4. 1. 6
 1 lb Sugar 1/1 Dr Nichol 6/1 1. 1. 6
 2 galls Rum 5/1 £18. 10. 11 By my od to Mr Harard ... 4. 10. -
 freight Chert 1/11 7. - By Dr Nichol 10/11 6. 6
 have 1/1 £18. 17. 11 4 lb Allopplangine

81x Joseph Isaac
1735

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Oct. 27 To 10 bush. wheat at 4/5 = £4.5.9
Mar. 14 To 12 bush. do of Nero = £4.5.9
1736 April 14 To 1 bush. do of Jupiter for ship = £3.6
17 1/2 at 4/ for 40 m Calico = £3.10.
44. at 3/6 = £4.5.9
22

Oct. 23 By the Calico to pay in wheat at 4/5 = £3.10.
Feb. 27 By his aut. = £4.5.6
Mar 3. By shipping = £4.3.5
£4.8.11

1737

May 13 To Cash sent for Rebecca = £1.5.-
To my Note on Rob. B. = £7.5
in full = £1.12.5

1736 June By ball & settled due = £4.8.6
By 3 1/4 yd Hampt lin = £4.8.8 1/2
5 d. Sugar = £4.2.0
Nov. By ap. Glover = £3.3
Due April 13th = £1.12.5

1735 Thomas Rogers

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Oct. 24 To a powder dish = £10.6
1736 May To Henry = £4.3.3
1737 To Cash sent for Rebecca = £4.18.10
May 13 To Cash in full = £1.12.7

By make. & Dutch shavers = £14.10.
other work = £4.2.7
£1.12.7

1735 Nathan Whiteman

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

Dec. 23 To Eliz. Williams for her
his ord. = £13.-
AB Tho. Lem for 2 gaw
in bond for pay. w. interest
the 1 Dec. 1736 = £11.2
1736 To Cash for him = £11.2
Dec. 14 To Cash for my son Henry in
full for ord. = £34.-
£47.11.2

Oct. 24 By a Negro woman
named Rachel = £45.1.-
Dec. 1. By interest on £32 for
one year to this day = £2.11.2
£47.11.2

1735 Ebenezer Chichester Dr 1736 Contra Cr 81
 Feb. 26 To ball^w from 67 bottles £ 10.3
 (4 make app^r than my def^r m^d) 2.6
 June 2 To 1 bbl. Cyder & bbl. of his fath^r 9. -
 1737
 May 20 To 23 3/4 wool Dis^o 1.9.8
 £ 2.11.5
 1737
 76^r Nov To 2 bbl. Cyder 6/ £ 12. -
 carting 4-1. -
 1 barrill 4-2.6
 Oct. 17 To 6 bush. app^r 15^o 7.6
 carrying to his house 4-1. -
 £ 1.4. -
 Mar 8 To Cash in full 4-4.10
 £ 1.8.10

Jan 26 By making shoes £ 2.7.5
 By make^d app^r Bridget 7. 5-42.6
 Solo^d 2 pr 4-14.6
 £ 2.11.5
 March 7 By his bill for shoes 14.8.10
 make & mending

1735 Amos Platt Dr 1736 Contra Cr
 Mar. 10 To ball^w from folio 181 bottles £ 3.1
 To Silver for stirring 4-1.4
 To Zeb. Platt for aloom 4.1. -
 1737
 Mar To 4 bush. wheat in full 15.10
 wit^h Sord^r Kit 2 1/2 bush want £ 2. - .3
 4 quarts & anote to Capt Silas
 for 1 1/2 bush & 4 quarts
 1737
 May 21 To 18 3/4 wool in full £ 1.2.11
 Jan 4 By his note for Smith
 work to this day £ 2.4.3
 May 21 By his bill to this day £ 1.2.11

1735 Daniel Heymer of Oysterbay Dr 1738 Contra Cr
 Mar. 10 To 8 barrill Harrow £ 6. -
 2 & heading
 1737 taken his bond pay^d 1 July
 Oct. 12 To 1 m & 86 pr heading 130 1/2 19. -
 5 m & 16 3/4 Harrow
 for wth have his bond pay^d
 1 May 1737
 To interest on 451.61 to May 1 7.5
 1737 1 year
 To interest on the whole from
 May 1st 1737 to May 1 1738 14.9 1/2
 £ 10.1.2 1/2
 May 1 By Ball^w card. to New
 book folio 139 £ 104.14 5/2

825
1735

Expenses

Brought from Jo. 74. - £66.14.4
Nov 30 To Henry Lindon's vit
2 Sticks Mohari - £1.6
3 Nomonclaturas - 7.6
3 Tententias - 7.6
3 Accidencos - 7.6
Cash Jos - 12.00
Bolsa de Intram - 1.00
1 pair gloves - 15.00
1 pair shoes Bolsas - 10.00
3/4 Velvet - 43.18.9
2 1/4 yd blk lace - 15.9
1/2 yd Cambric - 1.00
what Jos - 42.10.0
Luncheon do - 7.6
6 guns paper - 10.6
2 papers pmi - 3.8
1/4 to thread - 6.0
1 pair tape - 4.4
1 Ivory comb - 3.10
1 pair knives & forks - 1.4
charges on moat - 6.0
1 pair bellows - 12.00
1 Cake Soap - 1.6
boating 1 bush flour - 11.10

Nov. - £19.3.6

To Jn Satorly woad covered - 9.00
To Jn Samans make 3 pair
leather breeches 40 bus - 6.00
Dec 17 To 1 dr buckler 7/1. 1 proboscium 1/4 - 8.00
1 to Tea 8/1. Sator 2/1 - 10.00
1 pair lawn my wife - 2.00
expenses to York - 41.4.10

20 To Jn. Carline 3 gall Mals - 5.00
24 To Cash for Chamberlains - 2.8
To B. Polton lay floor alt - 9.00
31 To Cash for 12 Pond Sugr - 8.00
Jan 3 To do for Grand Ladder for Lilly - 8.00
To Blount - 4.00
To Mr 8. Rd 3 - 11.00
To Cash for Platt for Sam - 6.00
To Satorly woad 2 covered - 6.00
Car forward - £77.19.2

Dr 1735

To Brought forward - £77.19.2
To Armstrong woad plain Peggy - 16.00
Jan 20 To E. Hobart 4 flax 60. 6/4
2 bags 4/1. 1 bucket 2/1 1/4 - 4/4
all woad at 1/1
21 To Cash for Wmign 1/4 1/2 Sugr 10/4 - 15.00
4 Chamber pots 5/1
To filling 24 yd cloth - 6.00
23 To noodler & borax - 15.00
To Cash expound - 3.8
To S. Plumb bread 1 1/2 - 3.9 1/2
2 spools 8. 1/2 sp flyer 3/1
31 To R. White 1/4 woad - 14.10.0
To S. Holy make 1 pair boots - 12.00
To 5 gall Mals 18 off Port - 7.06
To G. Horne Linn - 9.06
Feb 9 To Cash for 2 Bushes 2 Mugs - 2.4
To G. Horne pepper - 42.5 1/2
27 To Jo. Isaac Linn. & auth - 15.00
£84.9.3

To Dutch wheel - 16.00
To Cash for Span Linn - 16.00
29 To Samans make 1 pair boots - 2.6
4 make 9 bus more than ov - 36.00
Mar 2 To Armstrong woad 51 yd
Tow Cloth 5.00 - 14.10.3
To Henry 1/2 Linn - 12.00
1/2 yd Cambric - 16.00
1 pair Linn - 8.00
4 yd Cherry dory - 16.00
1 Chaffing dish - 12.00
Mar £3.4.0 - 14.14.4

9 To Armstrong weaving
22 yd Ayrish cord 6.00 - 11.00
3 yd plain Tow 5.00 - 1.13
25
13 To Cash 1 Tea - 9.00
1 to loaf Sugr - 1.3
1 to Currant - 1.00 - 11.13
Car forward - £89.5.4

1735 Expenses

Dr 1736

Brought forward . . . £89.5.4

Mar. 16 To J^r. Bonnot make^d shoes . . . 3. . . 9

To 108 nutmegs . . . 3. 9

1 of clove . . . 3. 9

1 of Cinamon . . . 2. 8

1/2 of mace . . . 3. 3

1 lb pepper . . . 8. 6

4 yds 5/8 stuff 5/6. 4. 5. 9 1/4

1/3 ny (£2.7.4 1/4) . . . 15. 9

4 yds frock 1/8 . . . 4. . . 11

23 To J^r Lowie cur^d leather 5/8 . . . 12. 2

Sum^d. of acct. . . 2/2 . . . 12. 2

To Cash for Cotton 6 Sugar . . . 3. . .

To J^r Dutton work on Chemis &c . . . 5. . .

13.6.26 To Becky Cotton 2/11 Grown 2/6 . . . 5. 5

To Wmiger Spin^d 4 flax . . . 8. . .

31 To Cash for draw^d teeth . . . 1. 6

To Cash for ab. Child's rags days . . . 3. . .

£95. . . 10

To Cash exp^d . . . 3. 6

To Henry 5 5/8 yds linen 11/8 3 5/8

1 of thimble . . . 4. . .

nr 1/3 . . . 3. 9. 7 1/2 . 3. 2 1/2

Apr. 3 To H^r Armstrong weav. 50 yds tow 1. 4 3

8 To Wmiger Spin^d 3 flax 1/2 4 yds . . . 7. . .

13 To Wmiger for spin^d my wife's

linen for ap^d coat body 3 4 . . . 10. . .

19 To Cash & Wmiger 1 to Tea . . . 8. . .

22 To Cash for D Hubbard for Brokey . . . 4. . .

To d^r. for Henry 1/4 @ Sugar 9/4 3 4 . . . 18. 4

16 gale. mals . . . 9/1 . . .

To Henry 4 Cedar pails 18 . . . 6. . .

1 yds New button Wm . . . 4. . .

To d^r. 3 1/4 cornell 6/8 . . . 3. 9

To Wmiger Spin^d 3 1/4 to flax . . . 6. 6

To J^r Brown at hawkridge 18 . . . 7. 6

24 To 1 d. brooms . . . 4. . .

Car^d forward . . . £101.4.2

Brought forward . . . £101.4.2

Apr. 30 To Rwhite 1/4 wages . . . 14/04 -

To Cash for Clothe . . . 4 9 4 -

1/2 of m^d. for Curry in full

To Cash for 1/2 of 1/2 . . . 4. 2 8

To my wife &c . . . 14/54 -

To 18 boards 18/1. Nails 7/6 . . . 14 5 6

To R Dutton weav 17 yds 3/4 . . . 12 4 1/2

linen & 8 . . . 4 12 4 1/2

To Capt Titus make^d cotton . . . 24 16 4 -

To Wtanna Spin^d 3 fine yarn . . . 9 4 -

To C^r Bridge & Schooling

my children ab^d . . . 34 9 4 . . .

To Cash for wood . . . 4 6 4 -

To Armstrong weav. 34 yds

cotton linen & 5 . . . 14 4 2

To Wtanna Spin^d 4 4 yds linen . . . 4 8 4 -

To up^d wood comb . . . 2 1 8 4 -

Profit & Loss { £123.11.10 } £123.11.10

1736 Expenses Dr

June 10 To J^r Clark line 1 Tea . . . 4 8 4 -

12 To J^r Satorly weav. 10 yds . . . 4 7 6

25 To Henry 1 yd Denny 8 . . .

7 yds linen Rob. 11/6 . . . 4 . . . 6

3 yds wool card 9/2 . . . 1 7 6

1/4 to Thoad . . . 4 . . . 5 6

1 1/2 yds . . . 4 . . . 4 3

1 yd pins . . . 4 . . . 5 10

3 Cordery Collog. 4/2 . . . 12 6

1/2 d for wood gloves 2. 2. . .

nr £16.18.14 . . . 54 12 8 1/2

1 woolen school nr . . . 4 . . . 1 -

To 5 Sug^r J^race 2 6 . . . 4 2 6

To H^r Armstrong weav^d . . . 4 8 2

7 yds fine linen & 14 5

July 26 To Cash for needles . . . 4 1 4 -

Cash to folie 88 . . . £64 19 10

837
1735

Queens Village

Dr 1735 Contra

Dr

Brought from folio 78 £37.10.-
Jan 31 To Wmiger 2 1/2 day . . . 4.-.2.6
Feb 24 To Wmiger 3 1/2 day . . . 4.-.3.6
To Jno Miger 4 day . . . 4.-.4.-
Mar 3 To Cath Pp Platt Splay Linn . . . 5.3
To Henry 4 axor 44/8 . . . 4.-.14.11
104 To Amos Platt note . . . 4.-.7.10
To Cor Sexton Shoo Horor . . . 4.-.6.-
1736.31 To Wmiger 16 days @ 18 1/4 . . . 4.-.1.4.-
ht 5 To Jno Miger 12 . . . 4.-.18.-
u g 5
£41.16.-

285
285
290
385
545
m c 5
g c 5

Transferred to other side

Brought Droryer £230.8.-
Mar. 10 By Dan Hachor 8 @ 1/4 . . . 1.6.-
Havor & 2 c heading
199 By Wmiger 1 bb Cyder . . . 4.0
By Jno Miger 1/2 bb drama . . . 4.-
114 By J Armstrong 1/2 load drama . . . 2.6
13 By 5 bush wheat to 2/4 drama . . . 17.6
By G Sexton 2 axor . . . 4.-.7.-
16 By W Hanna 1 bush wheat . . . 4.-
18 By J Chichor 3/4 load hay . . . 15.-.28.
24 By Tim Saiman 1 bush flax . . . 4.-
1736.29 By J Armstrong 2 bush wheat . . . 7.-
April 1 By W Hanna flax . . . 1.-
By J Satorly flax . . . 4.-.2.-
timbor for loomo . . . 3.6
carting to W Hanna . . . 4.-.2.6
5 By Wm Miger 1 bb Cyder . . . 4.-.7.-
£235.18.-

Brought from folio 78 £199.11.10
Jan 15 By Wt Hick 20 fat yearling . . . 84.-
wather ad 8/ . . . 4.0
By W Hanna 1 bush wheat . . . 4.0
By Gtano & J Mather 3/4 . . . 14.12.9
9 1/2 bush wheat . . . 4.0
19 By Jno Miger 1 bush wheat . . . 4.0
By 13 bush Corn . . . 14.5.9
Zachariah Smith (widow)
By J Armstrong 2 wheat . . . 8.0
29 By Joley 8 sheep shorn . . . 2.8
By M Mather 1 bush apple . . . 2.0
40.7 By 19 bush Corn & Joley . . . 14.8.-
By Gtano 11 bush of
Jno. Corn 1/4 . . . 1.2.-
8 bush wheat . . . 1.8.-
2.10.10
10 By W Hanna 1 bb Cyder . . . 4.8.-
26 By 8 1/2 load hay . . . 10.10
£216.16.10
27 By 298 Gam. & J Brunk 4 . . . 4.19.4
By 30 tallow made into soap . . . 10.-
By J Jaae 1/2 bush wheat . . . 19.3
By Gtano 13 1/2 fine wool 18 . . . 1.1.1/2
By aboon abbot a load drama . . . 4.0
By 4 1/2 bush wheat, dutch . . . 15.9
wheat . . . 4.5.3
By Cath 1 1/2 bush wheat 3/6 . . . 4.5.3
By Jochiel Hobart Vint
3 to 40 80 mords 1/2 lb Havor 20/100 . . . 3.9.10
1 to 10 40 Refine 20 . . . 10.11.4
90 1/4 mords 1/2 lb heading . . . 30.11.7.9
20 want 9 Havor Refine 15/4 . . . 4.2.10
By Capt Titus 4 Havor 20 days . . . 12.0
Mar 3 By M Mather 1/2 load of Havor . . . 14.13.5
5 By W Hanna 1 bb Cyder . . . 8.0
8 By 10 Eng Hay . . . 4.2.0
10 By Amos Platt 1/2 load hay . . . 10.0
Paid to Dr. Doo . . . £230.8.4

1736 Cash

D

1736. Contra

Cv x84

Brought forward . . . £12.12.3
Augt To Mr Bridge (to p^o for 1/7) " 5.14.-
To J. Locklin for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. . . 1.-
To Jack 5/6. other 2/2 (nt 3 1/4) - 78
£18.14.19

Brought forward . . . £. 11 1/4 11 1/6
By H. Armstrong. 7 day. 2 day. . . 1 1/4 1 1/6
mumlin 20. . . 4 7 1/6
July 20. By R. Emberton for D. Platts. . . 4 8 1/3
26 By Needler . . . 4 1 1/4
Augt. 6 By R. Danton . . . 4 4 1/6
By R. Spencer . . . 4 2 1/6
11. By Mr Bridge p^o for (return) . . . 4 0 1/6
15. By R. Danton . . . 4 1 1/4
26 By G. Danton 4 1/2 Steel 9. . . 4 3 1/5
By play 3. 8 Summ. . . 4 3 1/2
By Clifton. Day Taylor. . . 4 1 1/6
31 By Cash 20 m^o and naath. . . 4 4 1/2
£18 1/4 1/4 11

Sept. 11 To ball^{ca} Roma. ut supra. £4.10.-
Oct. To L. Cutler . . . 4 7 1/2
To J. Locklin 10/4 for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. 2.13.9
Nov. 2 To w^o and p^o for 6 1/2 @ 9. 4. 4. 6
4 To J. H. & J. H. for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. 4 7 1/2
6 To Rich. Thorne . . . 4 16. 14.-
To J. W. Lister . . . 4 1. 5.-
To Wm. Hanna . . . 4 1. . . .
To Do for John . . . 4 1. . . .
11 To R. Thorne . . . 4 18. 13. 6
To 4 bbl^o Cydr & Canon of 1. 16.-
8 cord Oak wood 8. 4 1/4 1. 12.-
12 To 2 bush^o Apples . . . 4 3.-
13 To 1/2 of 2 bbl^o Cydr . . . 4 8. 6
To Wm. in p^o of 18 1/2 bbl^o . . . 3 6
£77.11.6

Sept. 11. By D. Parish for J. aae £. . . 4 10 1/4
Oct. 11. By freight Forre Runn. . . 4 8 1/4
13. By L. Cutler . . . 4 7 1/4
By p^o for L. Bridge above. . . 5 1 1/4
By do for Jack . . . 4 2 1/4
Nov. 3 By R. Danton for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. . . 4 3 1/8
14 By R. Appalar p^o for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. . . 4 2 1/6
By L. Cutler . . . 4 1 1/4
By Wm. Ludd for 1/2 Bng^o & chat. . . 4 7 1/4
6. By Wm. . . . 4 7 1/4
By Nat. . . . 4 3 1/4
By Zophar Platts in full. . . 4 5 1/4
11. By 1/4 of 2 bbl^o Cydr & Canon of 1. 12.-
18. By R. Danton . . . 4 3 1/4
£13 1/4 1/4 6
30. By ball^{ca} Roma. ut supra. . . 4 6 1/4
to folio 91 : . . 4 6 1/4
£77 1/4 1/4 6

85x Stephen De Lancey Dr 1736 Contra

1736
Decr 14 To my ord. to Mr Pemberton £36. -- Decr 17 By interest on £600. £. 36. --
1737
Decr To my ord. to Mr Pemberton £36. -- Decr By interest on £4. 17. 4. 36. --
£72. --

1737 Ebenezer Pemberton Dr 1737 Contra

1737 Brought from below £10. 16. -- Brought from below £. 84. 1. 8.
Oct 1 To Hannah train. cart. 4. -- 11 Decr 1 By interest on 150 this m. 12. --
Nov 16 To Cash sent to Henry. 4. 20. -- By my ord. to pay Mr.
Decr 14 To Cash of Richd. Thorne 25. 4. 9 Hoplon D. Lancey. 4. 36. --
of great Rock in full of this 25. 4. 9
cash. £56. 1. 8. £. 56. 1. 8.

1736 Ebenezer Pemberton Dr 1736 Contra

April 19 To hay for his horse Decr 10. -- July 29 By £8. due this day £. 84. --
15 bush. Oats 14. 4. -- 17. 6 for interest on £100 £
Cash to Jno. Major for his horse. 1. 3 Decr 24 By interest on 150. 4. 12. --
abarrill for Eyder. 1. 3. -- By my ord. to pay Mr.
£2. 14. 9 De Lancey 7. 17. 4. 36. --
July 20 To Cash to Mr Pemberton 4. 8. 3 £. 56. --
for Dr. Platt. 4. 8. 3

Aug 25 To 13 1/2 cord walnut 10/. 46. 15. --
4 ac. quinn him £. 9. 15. --
Oct 2 To 6 cord oak wood 4/. 41. 4. --
Decr 14 To Cash sent to J Conklin 418. 6. --
To my ord. on Dr Nicolls. 412. 15. --
To my ord. on C V Horne 414. --
with Mr V Horne sent me &
inclosed to him of Hanklin £. 56. --

1737 Dr 1737

Mar To keeping his Horse £1. 17. -- April 15 By post letter. 4. 1. 8.
April 24 To Cash to Mr Major for his horse 4. 3. -- July 29 By interest on 100 this day. 8. --
Aug 13 To 7 3/4 cord oak wood 4/. 41. 11. -- £. 84. 1. 8.
70r. 3 To 14 1/2 cord nut. 10/. 47. 5. -- 8. 16. --
£. 10. 16. -- I am proud above.

1736 Philip Titus Dr 1737 Contra Cr 85
 Jan 5 To 10 bbls Cedar @ 6/- £3.00 - April 9 By Cash Silver . . . £. . 4.20 6
 1737 14 By my ord. to R. Doulton . . . 2.17.6
 Oct 11 To 11 bbls Cedar @ 6/4 £3.60 - 1738 £. 34.4 -
 to pay money 1st May }
 then note } May 1 By balance card to
 New book fo 137 £. 34.64 -

1737 Ezekiel Hobart Dr Contra Cr
 Brought from 79.2 bbls Cedar £. 12. - Brought from 79.10.30/butter 20
 April 18 To 1/2 load hay . . . 4.10. - tub & case 6 . . . £. 14/5 6
 May 1 To wool in full . . . 4.13.6
 £1.15.6

1737 Robert Brush Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 To part of load thatch near 1/2 £. 8. - May 13 By my ord. to Joseph
 for 7/8th grade when he is in full £. 4.7.5
 abate . . . 4.4.47
 £. . 8. -

1737 John Lloyd Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Apr 4 To 1. - 14 Sugar . . . £2.5. - May 2 By Cash of Horkline . £. 14 6 4 -
 To Bony. Pelton chgs by "0.0.0 9 By 6 m Horkline . . . 4.4 4
 Note to do. Honey £18.17.6 By Cash of Corkline . . . 34 3 6
 of w. within 21 days 1.7.1
 2000 to pay. £17.10.5
 To 1. - 14 Sugar 2 Hones 42.4. -
 by above £2.4.7
 To Honey Aust. can Horse 1.18.10
 the whole Dr 40. £4.3.10

86. James Chichester
1735

Dr 1736 Contra

Cr De

Mar. 18 To 3/4 load of Hay . £ - 15 -
1736
Oct. 20 To 4 bbls Cyder . . 41. 4 -
2 barrels @ 3/ . . 4 - 6 -
Mar. 2 To 2 bush wheat @ 4/ . . 8 -
2 bush Indian @ 2/6 . . 5 -
£ 2. 18 -
34 To 4 bush wheat @ 4/ . . 16 -
6 To 3 bush - more in full . . 13 -
£ 1. 9 -
Mar 3. By his Note to this day . 14. 9 -
paid By 166th Cyder & 8th his son's hat . . 9 -
6. By making Moor . . . 2. 8. 9
£ . 2. 11. 9

1736 Martha Mathui

Dr 1736 Contra

Cr

May 18 To 2 1/4 wool @ 15th £ 1. 6. 6
To 1 bush wheat @ too much . 3. 6
£ 1. 10 -
May 21. By a two lamb yearl.
without a fleece . . £ . . 4. 6 -
March 7. By Cash in full . . 4. . 1. 4 -
£ . . 1. 10 -

1737

Dr 1738

June 1 To 40 wool @ horse's . £ 2. 10 -
May 1. By ball^{co} card to new
book fo. 138 . . £ . 2. 10 -

1736 Bottriah Brush

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

May 21 To 6 1/4 wool @ 15th . £ - 7. 9
1738
Mar. 25 To 10 Tow 2/6. 1/2 mow 5/ . £ - 7. 6
May 1 To 1 1/2 mow 2/3. mow 1/11 . . 6. 2
£ - . 13. 8
June 1 By Cash of Houlkinst . . 17. 6
May 1 By Spin^g 14 days @ 4/ week £ . . 9. 4
May 1. By new book fo. 138 . . 4. . 4. 4
£ . . 13. 8

Thomas Smith

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

To ball^{co} from fo. 76 . . £ - . 6
Dec. 14. By mow^g hearth & iron . . £ . . 12. 6
1738
Apr. 13. By mow^g alart & mow^g Cann . . 12 -
May 1. By ball^{co} card to new
book fo. 139 . . £ . . 6 -
£ . . 1. 16

1736 Thomas Whitson jmd Dr 1736 Contra Cr X86
 May 22 To 20 1/4 wool @ 15^e. £1.5.3 1/4 Nov. 6 By Cash & R. Denton. £. 14.51-

1736 Richard Denton jmd Dr Contra Cr
 June 4 To 10 1/2 wool @ 15^e. £. 13.1 1/2
 Aug 6 To Cash p him . . . 4. 4.6
 15 To Cash . . . 4. 4.9
 7 Br 8 To 1/4 Mutton 12 @ 2^e. 4. 2. -
 8 Br 5 To 2 1/4 bush. wheat & 5 2 @ Boof. 96 30. 63 more
 9 Br 13 To 2 bush. wheat.
 18 To Cash p him & rest. . 4 3. - -
 To powder for rest. . 4. 1. -
 Jan To 10 Cash
 Mar 1 To 2 bush. wheat. £4.1.4
 April 14 To 21 days want of his 1.3.4
 year being allowed at time 5.4.8
 To ball due to him: 4.15.3 1/2
 & 3 1/2 b. wheat can? £10: - -
 undermoath . . .

By his years service . . £. 104. 4 -
 mom. allow? Dutton 310 bush wheat wth 6 2/3
 for his years diet, & 243 @ Boof, of which
 he had in Boof 115 being 16 from
 & deduct 39 days want. 39 154
 wth p m wheat . 89 at 1 1/4 @ 11/1
 i 3 1/2 bush wth 6 2/3 above makes for w^{ch}
 p him & Contra 9 3/4 bush & allow for
 a sickle & p. . 1/2
 10 1/4
 he want off his year 18 days for wth
 he is to pay wth & is due -
 - due to him 20/m wth
 card below to him d. for 18 days want
 viz from april 12 to May 1

1736 Joseph Lown Dr 1736 Contra Cr
 Oct 13 To 5 sheep skin wth y^e wool £. 7.6 By apr ends Lowni . . £. 4.34 -
 Mar 22 To 5 do. & Nero kill. in winter. 10. - Jan 4 By alrooper . . . 4. 1.6
 July 20 To 7 sheep skin . . . 4. 3.6 July 20 By pr bills 1/6. 2 bush. 3 1/2 . . . 1.49
 £1.1. - for rye loation 4. 1/3 . . . 4. 3.3
 portman loan traps . . . 4. 4.8
 £. 10.2

Transferred to folio 99

1737 Richard Denton jmd Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 April 14 To Cash of Phillip Titus - £2.17.6 April 14 By callie above . . . £. 4.15.4
 To Cart to Town . . . 4. 4. - By box . . . 4. 4.4
 To 3 1/2 bush wheat at Supra . . . 0. 4. 4 Butter . . . 4. 4.1
 & 1/2 bush for a sickle & deliv . . . 0. 4. 4
 To Candles Brollor Canso . . . 0. 4. 4
 To woad due wth supra . . . 1. 11. 10
 May 4 To Cash 15/10 July 11. Cash p him 16/10 1. 11. 10
 £5.15.9

By woad 40 yds wth 1/4 y^e . 12. 4 -
 Lowni Lowni . . .
 & since p. him 3/1 at Huntingt £ 5 15 9
 in full of acct. p rest.

877 Queens Village

Dr 1736 Contra

Cr De

Brought from folio 83 £540.13.6

Brought from folio 83 £684/5

May 31 To Wmiger 9 days . . . 4-13.6
To Jmiger 7 days . . . 4-10.6

May 24 By Jmklins 12 cord oaks 1/4 . 2-8

June 25 To 385 feet 1 1/2 inch plank 18 1/2 3.9.4
338 feet board 7 . . 9/11.10.9
for Barn floor. Nr . . £4.19.9

June 11 By Jmaml 440 chestnut
rail. 100 poles at 18 1/2 4 . 1-2
213 Waker 25/ . . 4-10.8

To 16 galls Rum for Hamory
at 7/ Nr £5.12/ . . 4-17.4

By H. Armstrong Ware to Hamory . . 110-

30 To Wmiger 6 days . . . 4-9.-
To Jmiger 5 days . . . 4-7.6

July 12 By 11 cord Oak Jmklins 1/4 . 2-5

July 15 To Cash for Roaring Vint
Jonah wheelor 3 days 4-9.-
3 1/2 axes . . . 4-15.-
Jm Satorly Jm 2 days . . . 6.-
3 1/2 axes . . . 4-15.-
Ab. Cliehoror . 4 days . . 12.-
1 axe . . . 4-4.-
H. Armstrong 7 2/3 days 1.1.-
Jm Conkline 2 days . . 6.-

24 By (Jkoly) Akoly 7 Hm 4 . 43.6
Jkoly . . . 8 20. . 44-

To 33 from . . £1.13. £550.12.7

Aug 3 By Jmral & Jm. Horosford
20 fat eweathors @ 9/ 5 . 94.-

7 1/2 stool . . . 4-12.6
4 1/2 iron . . . 4-4.6
Enickor cham . . 4-16.-
boating plank . . 4-18.-
carting do . . 4-16.1
make 2 pr hamms . 5.-
4 axes . . . 4-213.4

20 By Wtanna a joynt Muthor . . 1-

25 By Romborton 13 1/2 cord muth . 6 1/5-

28 By J Conkline 12 1/2 cord oaks . 2-10-

76 1/4 By Jmhol 13 1/2 cord muth 4 . 6 1/5-

8 By R Dorton 1/4 muth 12 . . 42-

10 By Wmiger 2 sheep skins . . 1.2-

11 By G. J. ton 9 bbls cider 6/4 . 22.10

2 tans sheep skins . . 4.2.6

2 bush apples . . . 1.6

14 By Jm Satorly & Wtanna
2 bush wheat 3/6 7/2 . . 8.6

2 bush Ryo . . 1/6

15 By H. Armstrong 2 1/2 bush wheat . 8.9

By Wmiger 1 bush do . . 4.3.6

By Jmiger 1 bush do . . 4.3.6

Aug. 8 To Jmoro gett. 9 Havorwood . 10.-

26 To Cash 4 1/2 Steel Gloster . . 3.5

31 To Wmiger 17 1/2 days . . 41.6.3

To Jmiger 15 1/2 . . 41.3.3

Sept. 14 To Cash for Spelay 8 Hm . 4-3.-

16 By Jmral & Jm. Horosford
2 fat cows 1 . . 18.-

4 fat steen 1 . . 3.6

By Wmiger 1 bush wheat . . 3.6

20 By Wmiger 32 skins of sheep . 14.-

26 By Jmklins 6 cord oaks . 14-

Romborton 6 cord do . . 14-

5 By R Dorton 2 1/4 bush wlt . . 8 1/4

5 2 boof . 1 3/4 . . 7 1/2

Card forward.

£1304/3/10

1736 2d Village
Brought forward . . . £556.11.4
Oct 12 To J Conkline freight Haver
to Oysterbay . . . 15.-
30 To E Hobart 10 bbls . . . 4.10.-
£558.16.4

Card to folio 92

1736 Brought how the Cr £242.6.9
Nov 13 By J Nichol 12 cord Walnut . . . 46.-
25 By J Conkline 20 cords wood . . . 10.-
By Jo Louis 5 Sheep Skins in sb . . . 5.-
26 By H Armstrong 20 Cords wood . . . 10.-
By A Abbot 3 1/2 load thatch . . . 7.-
By W Horn 3 1/4 mnt wood . . . 7.6
By J Conkline 1/2 cord d . . . 5.-
30 By Do 13 cord do d 10/- . . . 46.10.-
Dec 1 By J Kelly 2 Sheep Skins . . . 2.-
34 By Henry 5 Cattle Beef 3396
Tallow . . . 523
Hyder . . . 46t.
Totall 4386d
4 1/2 fls mnt £82.2.6.427.7.6
3 bbls for Beef & tallow . . . 6.-
11 By A Abbot 4 bbls Cyder . . . 14.-
By J Tilus 2 bbls do . . . 12.-
15 By hoop poles & Casting . . . 14.9
Card to folio 92 £287.7.6

1736 Contra Cr 82
Brought forward . . . £1304.13.10
Oct 3 By 9 1/2 bush flax bds . . . 2410.3
12 By Dan Hoymor
1 m & 86 m heading . . . 7417.6
5 m & 1/4 lb Haver at 30s
By H Armstrong cow pote
6. 5 Tallow 2/11 . . . 4.247
15 By J Conkline 12 1/2 cord Oak . . . 24.94-
20 By J Chichest 4 bbls
Cyder . . . 4.14.4-
2 bbls d 3/- . . . 4.64-
27 By E Hobart 2 bbls Cyder . . . 12.-
By Siloanus Sammas ag
Pearling Mare . . . 4.104-
29 By H Mofred 21 fat
paw at 8/20 . . . 8484-
2 Doughty . . . £1584.942
Nov 1 By W Horn 12 cord Walnut . . . 64.4-
2 By 6 bbls of wat pmonis Cask . . . 4446
By W Miger 1/2 of 3 bbls Cyder . . . 4.94-
4 By W Horn 11 1/4 cord Walnut . . . 5412.6
6 By R Thorne 40 rivs 10 . . .
40 rivation . . . 15.4-
11 By R Thorne 2 rivs 10 . . .
160 rivs d 5/- 40 . . .
404104-
By Peter Cannon 4 bbls
Cyder d 9/Cash £1.16.-
8 cord Oak wood . . . 1.12.-
3484-
12 By W Horn 4 cord Walnut . . . 24.4-
By P Canon 2 bush apples . . . 4.34-
13 By 2 bbls Cyder sold
By Miger Cash . . . 4.846
20 By Miger 1 wood . . . 4.143
By W Miger 1/2 do . . . 4.447 1/2
Card to y. other side £2424.649 1/2

884
1736 Expences

Dr 1736

Brought forward . . . £. 55. 8. 8

Brought from folio 82. £6. 19. 10

Aug. 1 To Cash . . . 2. 6

To a Woolen wheel . . . 11. -

more than out . . . 8. 16. -

4 3/4 linnen . . . 4. 1. 5

1 1/2 yd buckram . . . 6. 9

1 of silk 7/6. know 1/2 1/2 . . . 16. -

tape 9. thread 3. wad 6/11 . . . 7. -

buttons & mohair . . . 2. 3

5 1/2 yd linn. 66/11 wad 3/3 . . . 9. -

earring wheel . . . 2. 6

watch key 5/11 wad 14/11 . . . 19. -

1 Grammar . . . 8. -

arvig 4. wamper 6/11 . . . 10. -

1 yd Cambric 31/11 wad 6/11 . . . 1. 10. -

picture frame . . . 1. 10. -

1/3. £28. 14. 6

To Joseph Sundvor £14. 2. 7

To Eliza Sundvor £26. 15. 3

To Henry 16/8 . £16. 8. £30. 6. 5

To John at this m. 56. 18. 10

1/3. £57. 15. 6

To Atkely moad Saddle . . . 8. -

Sept. 4 To Cash p. Church Day . . . 1. 6

To J. Clerkline 2 Mug 2/11 . . . 3. 6

To J. Clerkline 1 Tabacco 1/8 . . . 4. 2

2 to Cotton 2/6 . . . 2. 6

To J. Clerkline on exch. pointer . . . 2. 6

To J. Armstrong wad 26 yd 1/2 . . . 15. 2

To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2 . . . 19. 3

To J. Clerkline reboard 5 plank 1 . . . 4. 8

5 gall. 1/2 malt . . . 8. 6

5 gall. 1/2 do . . . 8. -

1 bush fine Sack . . . 2. -

1 to Tea 8/11 idup 8 . . . 8. 8

1/2 to Indigo 4/11 to alom 8 . . . 4. 8

on Tea 1/11 poad 2/6 . . . 5. -

4 to tobacco . . . 1. 8

Card forward . . . £55. 8. 10

Sept. 14 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

15 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

16 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

17 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

18 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

19 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

20 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

21 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

22 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

23 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

24 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

25 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

26 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

27 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

28 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

29 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

30 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

31 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

32 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

33 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

34 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

35 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

36 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

37 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

38 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

39 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

40 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

41 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

42 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

43 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

44 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

45 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

46 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

47 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

48 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

49 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

50 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

51 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

52 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

53 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

54 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

55 To J. Clerkline wad 33 yd 1/2

Brought forward . . . £69. 13. 4
 Dec 5 To 12 yd Camblet 42/£2.2.-
 3 qum paper . . . 4-5.3
 Sund. Bds. 29. . . 2.1.-
 bolting wheel & dyer 41. . . 10
 Sund. Na^r 29th . . 20.18.9
 an ironing . . . 7.6
 a pair a abbot . . 2.-
 1/3 (£36.17.4) 12.5.9

QX 88

To Glaskino 1 Tea 4-9-
 " 1 to Crumitono . 4- - - 8
 " 8 of Junglah . - 9-6-6
 " 8 of also phangung 4- - - 46-2

1737 To Henry Lund for Note . . . 34/84
30. To Cash p. for. Cuckerton
 under on exch. for Penns^y . . . 4.24 -
To Tobacco & Cowkins . . . 4. . . 4.140

Apr! To Cash expended to blackuts . . . 843

To Cash in Rator 26/11 Compt. \$ 1164.94 6
 To R Dorton Weaving 6/9 Regat. 1.44 3.8
 To R Dorton Weaving 4.4.8 4.10
 To R Dorton Weaving 4.4.8 4.10
 To Cash paid - Lett. 20 4.4.8 4.10

Dr. To G. Loxton Smith's bill . . . 14/346
 To Blahon in Johns of Soap . . . 104—
 To Houry Sund \$4.16.64 . . . 14516
 To Spring 15 to 440 laigny . . . 14104—
 To Doct. Hubbard Sund . . . 4/21—

To Z. Platt for Sam. & Mary . . . 4/54 -
To J. Platt . . . 4/164 11
To T. Cullor Schooling my
child. 8/1 month at . . . 9444 8

To \$40 of an Harmony...
To app. sheet of Bazaar 60¢... 54-7
To W. Horna 1 Aug 40... 24-1-40
To Charles L. L. Curran... 41246

30. To 5 Boloa Tea . . . 2451-
1 to Ground . . .
To make 4 more . . . 4104
To Grand Ladder & M. M. M. . .

To Miss Lydia ~~3~~ 14 4
 To Miss Joseph 3 14 4
 To Miss Eli 43 4 2 14 8 1
 To Honkeli. passage & wharf 14 4

to make all Londoners . . . £161.15.9

1736 Exponcor

Brought forward . . . £69. 13. 4

Dec 15 To 12 yds Camblet 42/£2.2.-

3 quins paper . . . 4-5.3

Sund. paper 29 . . . 2.1.-

bolting wheel & dyer 41 . . . 10

Sund. Na 29th . . . 20.18.9

an drammis . . . 4-7.6

a pair a abbot . . . 4-2.-

1/3 £36. 17. 4 12. 5. 9

To 1 pr fine Garlick Roll 15. 5. -

To Smith mond Kitcher Cunnig 4-2.6

To Henry 12 broom . . . 4-3.-

To achair New . . . 4-1.6

To Hobart butter tub & ca. . . 4-5.6

Jan 4 To Amor Platt Smith work 4-8.3

To Tim Koley for shoes . . . 4-19.7

To G. V. Horne. Sund. phi ath

£7. 11. 2. 1/2. 18 board & 9

10 Nails for Dottoms house } 5. 4. 2

To Jo. Louis a Crooper . . . 4-1.6

£94. 4. 8

64 To Jas. Clitchon make shoes 2. 8. 9

To 26. Clitchon. do . . . 2. 7. 5

8 To W. Hanna for Sunday jobs 1. 14. -

make 2 little house . . . 2. - - -

24 To W. Koley make a saddle 16. -

31 To Cash p. Platt for W. Arm. 4. 1. -

Feb 8 To Cash but D. Rogers & W. Mijorg

dipping 14 1/4 yds stuff . . . 3. 8

12 To S. Saman make 2 apr

Broocher torn . . . 4-5.6

1 pr Nat 3 pr James 5/3 4-8.3

15 To H. Armstrong a pig 1/6

wool 15 yds worst 9. 11/7

26 yds lin 6. 13/-

28 yds do . . . 7. 16/4

2. 2. 5

To Clitchon make 1 pr shoes 4-2.6

Mar 3 To Clitchon make shoes 1. 8. -

44 To Cash brood & ca . . . 4-2.8

Card forwarded . . . £109. 4. 3

89

Dr 1736 Contra

Nov. 4 By Cash & Lutter. £ 74. 6

Mar 16 By my ord^r to E Harris
when pd is in full 8.8/
pd Since of advice 20th 8.8 .. 8.8

£. 35/8/-

1737

£ 35484 - 1737

7. 8. 9.

86.1 By Cash of J. Conkling
in full 1895

Dr Dec 1737 Contra

Mar 23. By overcharge on his
Hono 2 books . . . £ . 11. 4. 2

By Cash in full . . . 4 . . 24.143

£. 21.33

1736 Contra

Le. Door By Cash in full. - \$ 4 10-

Dr 1736 Contra

2 Dec. 8. By Cash in full £. 14/-⁶

12. To 4 card ^{to} Peter Canon n 2. . . .

~~14~~ 14. - - -

1736 Timothy Cullor Dr 1737 Contra Cr X 89
 Nov. 4 To Cash p^d lum^e . . . \$1. -- --
 April 14 To Cash 216 (202 p^d 6) . . . 2. -- -- May 12 By Schooling my
 Ad 200 p^d to make W^m mo^y 2. 4. -- Childⁿ from Aug^t . \$27. 14. --
 1737 To Cash p^d lum^e W^m mo^y 22. -- --
 May 12 To Cash p^d lum^e 15 / W^m . . . 2. 5. --
 Houghlins p^d Chert 1 / . . . 3. -- --
\$27. 14. --

1736 Richard Thorne of Hempt Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Nov. 6 To 41 w^oathens 27/6 . . . \$15. 07. 6 Nov. 6 By Cash in part . . . \$16. 14. --
 40 w^oer @ 5 / . . . 4 10. -- -- 11 By Cash . . . 4. 18. 13. 6
 114 To 160 w^oer @ 5 / . . . 40. -- -- Dec. 28 By Cash in part . . . 20. 4. --
 2 Rams @ 5 / . . . 10. -- --
 Dec. 29 To 17 fat w^oathens 8 / . . . 6. 16. -- Mar. 3 By Cash in full . . . 17. 2. --
\$72. 13. 6 \$72. 13. 6
 1737 1737
 July 25 To 35 fat w^oathens 8/6 \$14. 17. 6 July 25 By Cash in p^t . \$14. 4. --
 \$27 To 24 fat w^oathens 8/6 . 4 10. 4. -- 20^r 27 By Cash . . . 4. 10. 13. 6
\$25. 1. 6 Dec. 1 By Cash . . . 4. 4. --
\$25. 4. 1. 6

1736 Timothy Koley Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Dec. 1 To 2 Sheep Skin wth q^{ty} wood \$3. -- Jan. 4 By Note of his Note . . . \$19. 7
 Feb. 16 To 3 yearling & 2 Calves Skin . . . 12. --
 Apr. 4 To 1 yearling & 1 Calves Skin . . . 3. 6
 To 1 Calves Skin & Calves in full . . . 1. 1
\$19. 7
 1737 1737
 76. 24 To 4 bbl^s of Cider 6 / . . . \$1. 4. -- Mar. 8 By his bill for food
 2 bbl^s @ 2/6. 2 bbl^s @ 2 / . . . 9. -- do this day . . . \$24. 7. 5
 casting . . . 2. --
 Oct. 17 To 4 bush^l apples & at town . . . 6. --
 Mar. 8 To Cash in full . . . 6. 5
\$2. 7. 5

90x Henry Lloyd fund

Dr 1736 Contra

Cr

Brought from folio 77. . . £240.1.6 Brought from folio 77. . . £471.16.8
To Cash for mals & sup^r. . . 2.15. - Aug! By 10 1/4 bush^l. wheat do m^r vau^r. . . 6.3.3
To 2 fox skins . . . 1.9. - - 1 gram ar 8/25 hops 16/8. . . 1.4.48
Cornell over charge. . . 1.1. - - 1 wig 4. warning pan 50/. . . 6.10.4
To 30 bush wheat. . . 15. - - - - cambric 1 yd 31/2 yds tape 6/5. . . 1.4.17
To 24 lb wool 3/. . . 43.12. - - - - apituro frame . . . 4. 15.4. - -
To 6 p to on 864 wool. 21.12. - - - - 30 bush wheat . . . 4. 15.4. - -
To mistake in thin acc^t. . . 1.4.11

£286.12.5

Aug 24 To ball^o. settled done 315. 6.5
underneath £601.18.10

Bolus . . . £6. - - -
Brownell . . . 2.6. - -
2 yd taffata . . . 1.16. - -
3 1/2 yd taffata 14/ shoor 2/4 1.16. - -
glow 13/. May 5.1.6. 7.14.6
Cash 40/. shoor 10/. . . 2.10. - -
glow 7/. fringe 42/. . . 2.9. - -
3/4 scarlet cloth . . . 43.19.9
Jas. . . 2. - - -
Indonino . . . 41.15. - -
Shoor . . . 41.9. - -
fox skins . . . 17. 1/2 yd broad cloth . . . 43.7.6
Shalloon 16/6. put 12/4 1.8.6
like buckram & tape . . . 8. - -
bind 6/. button 3/. . . 4.9. - -
make 2. varl . . . 4.1.5. - -
13 3/4 yd cloak 5/6 3.15.7

£5454.4. -

23. By sundries . . . 4. 569/8 1/10
£601.18.10

1736

1736

Oct 18 To a Tioro Rum 7/5 4
9 at 7/ . . . 27.15. -
Decr. 14 To Cash p^d him for D Rogon 13p 1/2. 1.19.4
do for Jack 4/. . . 1.12. - -
do for Hanna 20/. . . 43. - - -
3 1/2 To 5 Cattle wth 3396 Boof
Tallow 523
Hydr^o. 461
Totall . 4380 24 1/2 82.2.6
To 3 26. lbs for Boof & tallow . . . 18. - -
15 1/2 To A Abbot 2 c^o Chornut Rail 4.10. - -
To Cash p^d Sam. 18 1/2 M^y . . . 4.6
Card forw^d. . . £119.3.4 1/2

By ball^o wth supra £315.4.6 1/2
Sept 20. By saddle worn . . . 1.4.2
By Bridget 7/6 M^y. . . 1.2.6
By Capt Titu & Wth Hama 25/2 . . . 3.15.1
By D Rogon full 5 1/2 yd cloth . . . 1.19.4 1/2
at 3 1/2 13/11 M^y . . . 4.12. - -
By Jack 4/ M^y . . . 4. - - -
By Wth Hama for hat & crop . . . 3. - - -
By a saddle Two incl^d . . . 0.10. - -
Decr. 15. By Cash Ners 14 M^y . . . 3.6
Card forw^d. . . £326.18.1 1/2

York money . . . £ 46 10 2

91* 1736 Cash

De 1736 Contra

Cv De

Decr. 1 To ball^{ie} from folio 84 - £64.7.-
 8 To C G Horne - 14.-
 To hoop pole - 9.3
 To Henry for Williams Int^{er} 0.-
 To do for T Cutler - 11.-
 25 To Silvanus Samans - 4.10.-
 28 To R Thorne - 20.4.-
 29 To E Hobart - 4.-
 To Henry of Louis - 6.15.-
 To Mikell & Bomberton - 12.15.-
£127.11.3

By R Bomberton & Conklin^e - 18.6.-
 By Nathan Whitman - 34.11.2
 By Henry for W Hanna - 14.4.-
 To for Dragon - 13.11.2
 To for Jack - 44.-
 8 By R Bomberton & Conklin^e - 14.4.-
 11 By Z Platt - 14.8.-
 By W H S - 11.7.2
 16 By Sam for Henry - 1/6 1/4 - 2.1
 By J Cutler in p^t of 11/4 - 6.-
 27 By Dr. Cutler in full 11/4 - 5.-
 By R Bomberton of J - 12.15.-
 By Rebecca & Co - 4.10
 30 By Henry & Williams & Denton - 1.9
 31 By ball^{ie} Rom. car. below - 42.3.8
£127.11.3

De 1736

De

Jan. 1 To ball^{ie} Rom. from above £42.3.8
 To over cr. in several articles - 1.8.8
 Feb 28 To 1 bbl. Cyder - 6.-
 Mar. 3 To R Thorne & Co - 17.2.-
 7 To M Mattin - 1.4.-
 11 To 1 bbl. Cyder - 6.-
 16 To Ezekiel Hobart - 1.8.-
 18 To Eliph. Brush - 11.2
£64.9.6

Jan. 14 By Henry 1 fox skin - 2.6
 31 By Z Platt for 10^m Arms - 1.11.-
 Feb 8 By Dressing 14/4 yd Buff - 3.8
 21 By J. Spencer - 2.8
 Mar 14 By Conklin^e - 6.9.6
 By H Lloyd - 4.12.-
 By R Harris 41.12/- - 41.12.-
 23 By tobacco 4 & 1/2 lb - 2.4
 By J Conklin^e for 10^m work - 1.8.1
 on Harard 10/4 Tea & 1/8
 1737.25 By ball^{ie} Rom. - 4.13.4-
£64.9.6

1737

De

De

Mar. 25 To ball^{ie} Rom. - £13.-
 Apr. To Rob^t borrowed at 3% - 6.-
 7 To E Hobart - 3.-
 9 To Phillip Titus - 2.6
 To W Miger - 3.-
 To Rebecca borrowed now - 2.-
£13.16.6

Apr. By Jas. Chichester widow on 4th Decr Ann phoe^t - 2.1-
 By 3 Muggi - 2.-
 By W Miger & son on 28th Hono - 2.1-
 19 By J Cutler - 2.-
 By 2 poncor 8/3 & 1/3 - 9.6
 By J Conklin^e tow^d Tea - 4.19.-
 30 By ball^{ie} Rom. car. for 2 - 12.7-
£13.16.6

1737 Cash

Dr

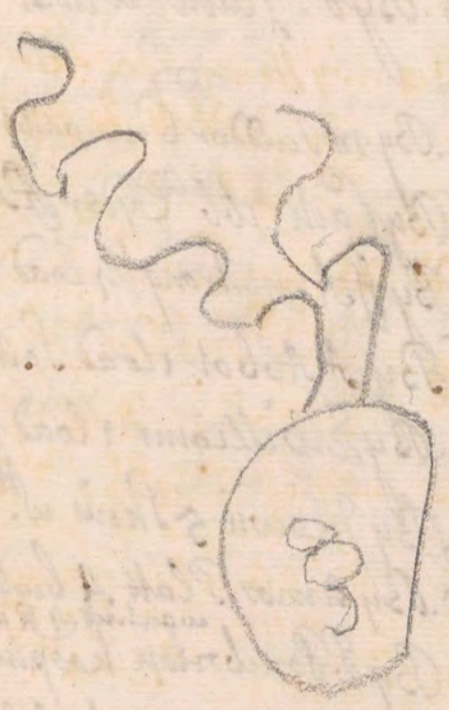
1737 Contra

Cr

x 91

May 1st To ball^{us} Rom^a & Contra £12. . . .
 2nd To 1/3 of 4 hoop poles 10/100 . . . 13.4
 To cutting hoop poles . . . 4. . . 4. .
 To Rebecca . . . 4. . . 6. .
 9th To Eli^a Williams . . . 41. . . .
 To 6 m Stockm . . . 4. . . 14.4
 12th To Hunkline . . . 44.17. .
 13th To 8th of his Wife in ponny 11.3. .
 17th To H Armstrong . . . 4. . . 5. .
 To m Lloyd of Hunkline . . 43.3.6
 To him of H Smith wth 1/4 wth mth 9. . . 3
 To m Carkline ponny above 10. . .
 19th To m Carkline in fill 1/9 . 3. . . .
£ 36.6.5

May 2nd By Rebecca for y^e barrow . . 4.84. .
 4th By Richd Denton . . . 4. . . 4.54. .
 9th By D^r Nichols Elix^a Pro^a . . . 44.6
 By Rth Wares of Surra . . . 4.14.2
 11th By m Carkline for L^a . . . 94.4. .
 12th By T Cullor . . . 4. . . 4.54. .
 By Chan^a Spoon . . . 4. . . 4.10.41
 13th By Tho^a Ragon . . . 4. . . 4.18.10
 By Joseph Isaac . . . 4. . . 14.54. .
 17th By W. Roubin, & Hobart
 & I B^rush wth hoop . . . 46. . .
 By m Carkline . . . 4. . . 43.2
 By wth for Mink Skin 4. . . 4.14. .
 By Hunkline for L^a . . . 4. . . 24. .
 By Rebecca . . . 4. . . 46.4. .
 By d^o for George . . . 4. . . 4.14. .
 19th By Nat for wool . . . 4. . . 4.24.6
 By Wood for 6 . . . 4. . . 4.14.10
£ .17.12.41
 21st By County Rate £1.6.11 . . .
 Negro Tax . . . 4. . . 6.9
£ .11.13.8
 24th By Bony^a Pelton . . . 4.16.2.5
 By Exponcor . . . 4. . . 4.24.9
 31st By ball^{us} Rom^a . . . 4. . . 4.15.6
£ 36.6.5



June 1st To ball^{us} ut supra . . £ .15.6
 To Hunkline . . . 46. . . .
 To Bothiah Brush . . . 4. . . 7.7
£ 7.3.1

June 2nd By Z. Platt for L^a . . . £ . . . 4.15. .
 By C. Sexton for L^a . . . 4. . . 4.10.6
 By m^a Laddor for L^a . . . 4. . . 4.31. .
 Sent thro^a wth m^a . . .
 17th By Cash p^a Henry . . . 4. . . 4.54. .
 By m^a Koroor 1/9 & L^a 1/4 . . 43.1
 By Exponcor . . . 4. . . 4.14.6
 By ball^{us} & card to b^a 98 . . 54.54. .
£ 7.13.1

92⁺ Queens Village

D^r 1736 Contra

De

1736 Brought from folio 87 £558.16.4

Brought from folio 87. £287.17.6

Jan 4 To Amor Platt Smith work . . . 12. -

Do By R Thorne 17 fat woad . . . 8 1/2 . . . 64.16. -

8 To W Hanna Rindry jobber . . . 1. 9. -

By Lewin 6 pu on 5 skin . . . 4.2.6

Feb 15 To J Armstrong his boy carting 13 day into place . . . 6.6

Jan 5 By Philip Titus 10 bb. Cyder 6/4 . . . 34. -

To Saml Smith work & plum . . . 10.5

8 By W Hanna 1 bb. Cyder . . . 4.6. -

Mar 12 To 35 to from d . . . 1.16. -

15 By J Armstrong 1 bb. late Cyder . . . 4.7. -

10 to Noel d . . . 17.6

By R Dorton 2 b. wheat onit . . . 4.7. -

4 axes . . . 15 1/4 3.1.4

31 By W Miger 1 1/2 Kervoy . . . 7.6. -

To L Smith make 2 Mattlocks . . . 2.3.3

By J Armstrong 1/2 year rent . . . 2. -

lay 2 Stab? hour & mont chain . . . 11.6

Feb 6 By W Hanna abb. Cyder . . . 4.7. -

To Gorham Dorton Smiths bill 41.10. -

16 By J Koley 11 year 1/2 skin 3/2 2/2 1/2 . . . 4.12. -

14 To R Dorton's wages . . . 4.14.7.10

1 Calow skin 2. d 1/6 . . . 5. -

& a shingle . . . 1.9

28 By Cash 1 bb. Cyder W Hanna . . . 6. -

& wheat on acct Diet 9 3/4 . . . 1.14.17

Mar 1 By R Dorton 2 b. wheat 4 . . . 4.7. -

115 to Boof for diet . . . 14. -

2 By Ja. Cichon 2 b. wheat . . . 8. -

card found . . . £583.16.9

2 bush fudran . . . 4.5. -

3 By d. 7 bush wheat . . . 14.8. -

£304.5. -

7 By m. Sadder 6 unwashed wood . . . 7.6. -

11 By Cash 1 bb. Cyder J Armstrong . . . 6. -

By J Armstrong 1/4 load hay . . . 4.5. -

16 By A Abbot 1 load Sathay . . . 14. -

22 By R Williams 1 load hay . . . 14. -

1737 By Lewin 5 skins w. wool . . . 4.7.6

25 By Amor Platt A bush woad . . . 4.6. -

By R Dorton 60 bush Ind. 120/

440 to flax . . . 20/

pastur. 2 Cow 42 hoggs 40/

10 sheep & 4000 . . . 20/-

215 bush Oat . . . 10.4. -

By J Koley 10 cord wad woad . . . 5. -

By Saml Smith 6 unwashed wood . . . 16. -

By affox skin . . . 4.1.10

By J Koley 1 bush & p . . . 4.7. -

Card to Dr Do . . . £325.4.2.5

1737 Brought y^e C^r how . . . £325.2.5

April 5 By Bush laden on him

420 bush wheat of

wch 40 to Houry for 10

much ground rent 380 23/6 . . . 66.10. -

By Jn^r for 4 Stallem . . . 30. -

By Houry 58 unwashed wood . . . 2.18. -

12 By J Koley for hay . . . 5. -

By R Dorton 4 b. wheat . . . 14. -

15 By R Dorton cart 1. his good . . . 4. -

By d. 115 to boof last fall . . . 14. -

By W Williams man to Houry . . . 6. -

18 By J Koley 1/2 load hay . . . 10. -

22 By J Koley a hoarding skin . . . -

& 2 Calow skins in

sign of 4/7 in wheat

Card found

£427.4.5

Queens village

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr 1737

Brought forward - - - £583.16.9
To Anna Platt hutter's work
To Profit & Loss for Call
this year - - -

£878.15.11

Brought forward - - - £474.4.5
Apr. 23. By Rob Bruth 1/2 of a
load thatch - - -

29. By W Mijor 6 3/4 of wool
unwashed @ 12 - - -

By a Cow hider 46
a hider - - -

Ja. Chidister
at 2 1/2 - - -

2 yearlings - - -

By W Mijor 1/2 a Mare yoked - - -

By advance on 380 cattle
whip at to Boston & Court - - -

By Stock Com. of end of Books - - -

£878.15.11

1737

Dr 1737

Flowd wool

Dr

May 1 To Stock Com. at Supra. - - - £431. - - -

May 19. By J Conklin 15-28 1/2 - - -

17 To Cash to Wash 1 Sheep Vint
E Hobart 1/2. to Roubler 1/2. J. - - -

Hamstray. 10-21 - - -

To Bruth 1/2 - George 1/2. J. - - -

20. By E Chidister 10-23 3/4 - - -

To J Conklin 2 galls. Rum - - -

W Hanna. 10-18 - - -

To W Mijor 2 days. - - -

W Mijor. 8-17 - - -

To A Abbot Day - - -

J Mijor. 8-16 - - -

£432. - - -

21. M Mathu. 12-20 - - -

A Abbot - 12-20 - - -

Smith. 13-18 - - -

A Platt. 8-18 1/2 - - -

E Hobart. 8-12 - - -

23. M Mathu. 12-20 - - -

G Soxtou. 22-36 1/4 - - -

Floury. 2-522 - - -

Family. 2-137 - - -

117 Sheep no wool } 548-928 £51.12. -

By H Armstrong for Kit
at the Team 1 day - - -

By J Conklin 1 load
Oak wood 13 cord @ 4 1/2 - - -

£54.10. -

Transferred to folio 96.

93
1736

William Hanna

Dr

1736 Contra

Cr

Jan 8 To call & settled with him &
then due to me £2.17.10

To 1 bbl Cyder early - - - 4-6-

Feb 5 To 1 bbl do. late - - - 4-7-

Mar 25 To 2 cts for County - - - 4-9

& due 1 new bbl & 3 to Column - - 3-

May 20 To 18 to wool @ 15^o. 41.2.6

To Henry for Chickens sent - - - 7-

Sept 20 To 1 bush wheat for food

sent to be pd in wheat }

30 To 1/2 of a run 4-4-

Oct 5 To 2 to wool @ 12^o. - - - 2-

To his man to y^e house . . . 4-6-

24 To Isaac & Kit 1 day cart hay

& y^e Team (Wood Cart) . . . - -

To abarrill 4-2.6

Nov 1 To pasturing a Cow his help - - 1-

£ 5.19.7

Jan 2 To Henry Lloyd Junr tin

ad to pay to ball & house. 10.2

at billed him day

£ 6.9.9

Jan By 10/1 spin. for my wife
& mitt. in y^e autt settled £. . . 10-

By a Board road 410-

By spin 9 6 to yarn 44 to . . . 12-

May By 11 Chickens 3^o. . . 429

27 By 2 days about wheel . . . 44-

By veal 471-

June By barn floor 7 days . . . 141-

July By cart ladders 12.6

By a coffin & 21 board 6 . . . 2.6

By a knife box 2-

Aug 11 By Harrow 2 days . . . 4-

19 By a Pigg 431-

By 1/2 day Carr. 1-

24 By 1 1/2 day sled for Hay . . . 3-

By 24 Chickens 3 1/2 . . . 471-

By hoopring Cask 53 to . . . 6-

& 30 bbl hoops, 3 days . . . 410.9

By 2 Bombardier tin Cask . . . 11

Oct 24 By setting 14 bbl hoops 10 . . . 2-

& 17 bbl. 1 day

AB. there were but 70 bbl
hoops in all 53 above

Nov. By make box for m^o big books . . . 2-

Dec. By make 2 Candle box . . . 2-

making 2 books . . . 4

make axle tree to cart . . . 4-

smoothing cart 2 days . . . 4-

£ 5.5.8

By sundries for acc. more

than above 104.4

£ 6.9.9

£ 6.9.9

1737

De 1737

Jan 4 To abarrill for Beef . . . 3-

Mar 2 To 2 bbl Cyder @ 10/ . 4-

To his rate to 25 March . . . 9

£ 1.3.9

Mar By a Board road Pegg . . . 10-

By 3 Pigg 6-

By new book p. 140 . . . 7.9

£ 1.3.9

1738 *Harmes* Lot *com* & *pr*. *Migor* Dr 1736 Contra Cr 293
 May 14 To *Hulleago* ball w. £1.16. May 2. By *Cash* 1/3 of 4 hoopolor £. . . 1344
 76.7. By *ft* of timber 1/3 of 45/3. . . 4154 -
 100 *ft* *ft* *ft* . . .
 Jan 26. By 1/3 of 20/1 *rod* *stark* . . . 4.648
 By 1/3 of 3/1 *tim* *ft* *Sam*. . . 4.14 -
 £. 1.164 -

1738 *Cash* Dr 1738 Contra Cr 8e
 Apr 10 To ball w. from fo. 103 £40.19.8 Apr 13. By 2 *Platt* 1/6 *m* *Chiche* £. . . 4.24 -
 114 To 2 *bb* *Cydr* 2/10/ . . . 4. -
 28 To *Shirkina* 2/6 *my* *top* 3/1 - . . 5.6
 £42.5.2
 19. By *molly* *migor* 2 *Cotton* 4 . . . 4.043
 By *Ed* *Saxton* *Curry* *ft* *m* 4 . . . 4.746
 28. By *Camp* *black* . . . 4.45
 29. By 2 *Platt* *plain* 1/1 *ft* *ft* 6. . . 4.146
 By *ball* *to* *new* *book* 44 . 404.84 -
 folio 134 . . . £42.5.2

1737 *Margaret* *Steel* Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Oct 8 To my ord. to *Henry* to pay De June By *Sundnor* *ft* *Hor* *acc* for
 this to *har* . . . £27.11.8 *Bolno* . . . £24.11.8
Cash to *Joseph* . . . 3. . . £27.11.8

1737 *Abdon* *abbot* Dr 1737 Contra Cr 8e
 July 15 To 20 1/4 wool 2 15. £1.5.33/4 May. By *washing* *sheep* . . . £. 12. -
 16.6 To 4 *bb* *Cydr* 6/1. £1.4. - Mar. 6. By 17 *bush* *whoot* *vat*
 4 *bb* 2/3 . . . 4.9. - 1/2 *bush* 2 1/6 £1.13.9
 1.13. - 9 1/2 . . . 4 1/4 42.1.2
 3 1/4 14.11
 Mar 4 To *Cash* *ft* *Lin* *Lon* *abdon* . . . 4.16. - 16. By 1 load 23 *bush* *whoot* . . . 4 1/4 19.8
 To *hay* *cut* *last* *fall* *to* *be* *acc* . . . 4. - 1 load 23 *bush* *do* . . . 4 1/4 19.8
 To 1 *bb* *Cydr* . . . 4.7. - *more* . 4 1/2 - 4 1/6 . . . 46.9
 To 1 *ft* *rod* *ft* *lin* . . . 4. - 3 1/2 - 4 1/4 . . . 413.2
 174 To *Cash* *ft* *lin* *in* *ft* *ft* 10.14.10
 £14.16.2

94 1737 Expenses

D

1737 Brightford

P 434/18

May 9 To Cash p^d Nichols for
Viz: Propriet. of the room in the 4. 6

To d^r for a Tea pot 1/6.
1 large bowl 2/6 Small 6/8 - 14. 2
cannon 1/6 3/8

17 To Cash p^d Hunkline for 2. 5. 5
Lindens Vert

2 gall. mald. 10/1 Juggs
3 lb Choicest 12/1. 1 Coffee 1/3
Bottom chain 12/1. 6/8 1/2

To W Hanna 11 Chickens 2. 9

24 To Cash 4. 2. 9

30 To Hunkline Cotton 4. 4/8

Brush 10. 2 nails 18. Cakes 6 1/2 - 8. 6 1/2

paper 8. Lampblack 4x

a Spring latch 4. 3. 6

To 6 Trays Houry 4. 6. -

June 8 To Henry Lind. p^d Note
£101. 13. 4 and in my 33. 17. 9

To Bonnet Shop &
mending 4. 13. 4

27 To Cash andal pot 4. 1. 7

Snake root 4. 1. 9

ox pond 4. 1. 6

To W Hanna for Veal 4. 7. -

30 To Hunkline 1/4 of pound 12. - 7. 2

a half 6. 2. 6

July 3 To do 1 bushel fine Sack 4. 1. 8

To 4 yd tamoy 14 1. 5. -

1/8 cambric 1. 9. 9

nr - £2. 14. 94 - 18. 3

To 5 gall. mald. 18. 4. 7. 6

3 lb tobacco 4. 1. 6

To H. Armstrong woad 30% 1. 2. 10 1/2

of 4 yd linen 2 9

20 To J. Lewis mending 4. 3. 11

1/2 pint 1/3. Straps 8

To Cash exp^d Buffalo 4. 2. 11

Card forw^d £43. 1. 8

1737 Brightford
Deduct in Wooling 24 9. 18. -

6 1/2 yd Blew white

Calico 4. 4. 6

nr £14. 2. 6 4. 41/42

£38. 3. 4 1/2

July 2 To a Cluckerton wife
make 2 gowns 3 days 4. 4. 6

To H. Armstrong 5 Chickens 4. 2. 1

25 To Cash 3 Chickens 4. 4. 10

To Hunkline 5 gallon mald 7/6

20 bush Sack 23/4 1. 12. 10

Rebecca 4. 2. -

To W Hanna a knife box 4. 1. 7

27 To Cash to my wife 4. 1. 6

30 To do p^d pull teeth Juggs. 4. 1. 6

To Hunkline 1 gall. Rum 4. 3. 9

To 6 yd 1/2 Blew Calico 9. 14. 8 1/2

£4. 4. 6 nr 4. 42 1/2

Aug 6 To H. Armstrong woad 4. 12. 3

10 1/2 yd fine Linen 14. 4. 12. 3

15 To J^r Smith 6 lb Houry 4. 3. 3

23 To W Hanna 29 Chickens 4. 7. 1

30 To Hunkline 1 Green Tea 4. 7. 6

78. 2 To J^r Wood mending Windows 4. 11. 11

3 To W Hanna hoopirg

Cash 3 days 53 1/2 4. 2. 6

30 lb hoops 4. 2. 6

To H. Armstrong Woad 4. 18. 1

31 yd Kerm^s 2 7 1/2

7 To Houry 1 Bohoa Tea 4. 8. -

15 To Hunkline 30 mald 19 1/2 2. 7. 6

Wright Harting 4. 1. 4

5 board 10. 1. 4. 7

1 gall Rum 4. 3. 6 2. 16. 11

To W Miger 1 lb 3/4 thread 9 1. 13

Card forw^d £49 11/4

1737 Expences

Brought forward £49.11.4

Oct. 14 To 1/4 lb paid Sugar . . . 14. -

6 to tobacco at 6 . . . 3. -

54 To David Rogers fulling of 24 yds cloth & prep. 23 . . . 6. 2

84 To Wiley & flower at 1/4 . . . 9. -

To 4 lb of Soud with Cyder . . . 9. 4

To Cash paid for Spina Cati 2/8 . . . 3. 10

Freight of 66 lb apples for 1/2 . . . -

To 10 bushels wheel Soud M S for 2.5 . . . 2. 5

Polio at 4/6 . . . -

14 To Cash knitting needles . . . 3

19 To 80 yd for fish . . . 1. -

To 1 to Tea 1/2 lb Cash of Wilough . . . 8. -

To Linnen for Joseph Vint

2 dms. Allen bill £9.18.8

W. Coffin bill . . . 3. 5. 5

nr £13.4.1 44. 8. -

To Capt Titus make 5 vnto 5 pr 1/2 . . . 17. 6

brocher for y^e Negroes at 3/6 . . . 59.18.5

25 To aled tick Peggy . . . 2. 6. -

26 To Cash paid Peggy for 1/2 yd Calico for asint Lintam . . . 3. 14

To Hunkline 6 Chocolat . . . 41. 2. 6

Nov 5 To Cash paid Physick for Jupiter . . . 3. 9

7 To 1 to Tea . . . 7. 6

To bottom 4 cham . . . 4. 3. -

To Currying leather at 1/4 . . . 8. -

To comstant 21 quon 1/6 . . . 3. 6

15 To Cash for Hawthorne . . . 1. -

To Hunkline 4 Curam 8. 2/8

1 of Anniamon . . . 1/6

6 lb Cotton Wool 15. 7/6

1 bottle Canary . . . 1/6

To Honey a Common prayer book . . . 11. 4

34/ nr . . . 69.10.2

Deduct the £6 Peggy . . . 6. -

above . . . -

Car. forw. . . £63.10.2

Dr 1737

Brought forward £. 63.10.3

Nov. 17 To Cash paid L Platt for my wife &c . . . 4. 10. -

21 To Cash paid pulc. teeth . . . 2. -

To J Lewis 2 ynt . . . 2. 6

Strap leather . . . 4. 4

To Dr Nicoll's Cephalick drops . . . 4. 4. 9

To J Armbray weaving

royd & Lorie 7 . . . 4. 11. 8

Dec 3 To 1 lb nodder . . . 4. 1. 6

car for Bridges box . . . 4. 1. -

curam made thonbut . . . 4. 1. 4

To Cash sent for Conkline to buy 2 to Sochoa Tea 1/4 lb Sugar & 1 pound pepper . . . 14. 10. -

To 1 lb for hog fatt . . . 4. 2. 2

To Cash sent for an almande . . . 4. 4. 9

£. 66.4.8.9

Deduct 1 lb for L Platt . . . 13. 6

£66.4.5.3

7 To Amor Platt Smith's for work . . . 3. 9

13 To David Rogers fulling & pressing 16 yds cloth &c . . . 44. 2

To Jn Conkline 1/4 lb Sugar & 2 to Tea & 1 to pepper

To Cash 1/2 yd potillo my wife an old water pot . . . 4. 8. -

14 To Jn Smith mending hearth & oven . . . 4. 2. 6

To Rattanna make 2 boxes for Mr Bridges book . . . 4. 1. 6

making a Candle box . . . 4. 1. 6

making 2 books for flax . . . 4. 6. -

To Jn Conkline 1 bush 1/4 salt . . . 4. 1. 10. 1/2

To Cash sent . . . 4. 4. 4

To Jn Conkline 2/6 the for on the Tea & pop & thig. Lyp. more thon above . . . 4. 2. 6

£68.4.9.4.4

Car. to folio 102

19

95* John Conkline
1737

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

May 19 To 30 1/2 cord wood @ 15^c. \$1.18.12

24 To 13 cord Oak wood @ 41.42.12.-

July 19 To 12 3/4 cord do. . . . 42.11.-

27 To 10 1/4 cord do. . . \$2.1.-

24 walnut 8/ 4-18.- 2.19.-

Aug 18 To 1/2 cord Oak wood of y.
load to Mr. Robinson & Malcolm. 4-2.-

Oct. 8 To 14 1/2 cord Walnut wood 10 1/4 7.5. -

Nov. To apples . . . 4-15.8

\$18.27

Dec. 3 To ball w due to him
settled this day . . . 4-16.-

\$18.18

1737 John Conkline

Dec. 3 To Cash for him of Kitt
& is in full . . . \$16.-

1737 John Conkline

Dec. 3 By ball w settled with him
this day & due to him \$16.-

May 20 By 5/5 hopd for
Sund. above 40/ sent to him. . . 5.5

30 By 4 Cotton. . . 4.8

abruh 10. Loke 1.4

2 Nails 1/6. pyer 8. 4-2.2

Campe black . . . 4-4.2

aspring lath . . . 4-3.6

June 1 By Cash . . . 6.1

20 By 5 gallo. malt @ 4. . . 4.7.6

30 By 10 gall. Rum 1.5.-

half abbl. . . 4-2.6

1/4 @ paid Supr. 4-12.-

July 7 By 1 bush fine Sact. \$1.12.8

3 to tobacco . . . 4.1.6

By Carr. Wool to Stamford . . . 4.12.-

By alprind stone . . . 4.10.6

25 By 20 bush Sact of 14 1/4 . . 1.3.4

5 gallo. malt. . . 4.7.6

Rebecca . . . 4.2.-

\$12.2.11 1/2

30 By 19 gall. Rum. . . 4.3.9

Aug. 30 By 1 to Green Tea . . . 4.7.6

7 Oct. 15 By 30 gall. Malt 19 1/2 7.6

freight Harting . . . 4-1.4

5 board 10. 1/2 4-4.7

1 gall. Rum . . . 4-3.6

By 6 chocol @ 3/9 . . . 1.2.6

freight bbl. from Stamford . . . 4.6.-

freight bbl. to N.Y. 29 . . . 4.2.6

Nov. 7 By bottom? chari . . . 4.3.-

By currying leather . . . 4.7.3

16 By 6 Currans 8^c. 4/8

1 of cinnamon . 1/6

1 bottle wine . 1/6

6 Cotton 15^c. . 7/6

Dec. 3 By gang to Stamford 9/4 . . 4.11.6

novel . . . 1/6

Mr. Bridger Chord . 1/-

\$18.8.4 1/2

1737 John Conkline

Dr 1737 Contra

Com 95

Dec 5 To Cash pd him for simt. . . £1.10. -
4 for an almanack 6
Jan 26 To Cash pd him 10. -
£2. - . 6

Dec 12 By 1/4 lb Sugar £. . . 15 -
2 lb Tea @ 7/6 15 -
1 lb pepper 2 6
19 By an almanack 4 6
By 1 bush & 1/4 Latt 1 6

Duo 3/9
34 To Cash pd him in full . . . 3.9
£2.4.3

Jan 2 By chamber pot . . . 2/-
la Muggs . . . 1/-
6 lb Tobacco . . . 3/-
Luo . . . 1/6
m Bridges clout . . . 1/6
3 lb Stuff . . . 9
£. 2.4.3

1738

1738

Mar 29 To 4 bbls Cyder . . . 35/-
ddunt freight & sale . . . 4/-
£1.11. -
To Cash sent him in full . . . 12. -
£2.3. -

Le Mar 29 By 1 gall. mad L . . . 5. -
1 lb Canary . . . 1.3
1 lb Tea . . . 7. -
1 lb Coffee . . . 2. -
1 loaf sugar . . . 6 10
1/2 lb sugar . . . 8. -
2 lb Chocolate . . . 8. -
3 lb Raisins . . . 2.3
3 lb Currants . . . 2. -
1 lb Primitives . . . 8
£. 2.4.3

1738 Eponcor

Dr

Brought from folio 103 . . . £143.13.5
Apr 24 To 3/4 wool of a searlett Nero 18. . . 7.6
28 To Camp black 1 lb sugar 20 . . . 11
To 2 Pleth pd Cash 1 planter Nero . . . 1. -
To S Smith hand . . . 3.2
To apr thooe hat & 1 pr my wife . . . 12. -
To a hatt my wife 4 6 nr . . . 41.6.8
To Sunday goods H & H Lloyd . . . 7.3. -
£53.12.8

1738

Contra

Apr 29 By Profit & Loss balance £160 4 12 1/2
£160 this year
Bnr horsey Dr . . . £153.12.8
arow? 75/ 1/2 pr 20 1/2 - 644
Silk & ca & Hamant 21
£160 4 12 1/2

1737 Thomas Kirkum

Dr 1738 Contra

Com 95

Mar 21 To 2 bbls Cyder in adp . . .
bb @ 9/ to pay . . . 18. -
at Xmas & Note
To abarrile 2.6
£1. - . 6

Le April 28 By Cash of him . . . £. . . 2.6
May 1 By ball & to now
book fo. 139 4 8
£. 1.4.16

Dec 31 To Cash p^d Jones Samans for
 my lute wheat 24/6. £6.1.6
 To Cash Nathan Whitman
 interest on £34 to Dec. 1. 2.14.5
 Mar 17 To Cash p^d Abdon abbot for
 59 bush wheat 4/4 12.13.8
 9 bush do 4/6 . . 2. . . 6
68 44.16.2
 Apr 10 To R Williams for interest . 5. 2. -
£28.14.1

By Cash p^d D Hubbard £10. -
 David Roger Maro 4-10-£. -14. -4-
 By Cash in full - - - 4.27.14.1
£28.14.1

Henry Lloyd Jund Dr 1731 Contra Cr
 Brought forward - - - £266.17.8
 To carting 88. Stanford p^d 1-2.6 Jund 2 Noh board - - - 4. . 74.4-
 of lute cheng 13 Woughin boof carting barrel - - - 2. . . 4 849
 Apr 4 To a Decr Jund Jund 45. - - - bolting wheat - - £.10.5
 £298.5.10 £298.05.10 1/2 bush flour York 1.10-
 cloth 10m Wt Jemora 33.1.4.354 149
 nail, tape, paper, pen & spico 2 1/2 . . 14184-
 ocher 15 - - - 4 . . 4 646
 carting boll 24 - - - 4 . . 4 548
 thread & string from - - - 4 . . 4.2.6
 card 1. boll - - - 4 . . 4 544
 Loap 3/4 x card 1 boll 2/ - 4 . . 4 154.346
 50 bush corn & carting - - 4 . . 4 1. - 3
 4 1/2 yd rings - £1. - 3
 6 meat Cask - 40 - 4.10. - 54103
 4 yd blk Jamey 26/ silk 3/4
 dressing skin 12. make saddle 33 3144-
 1 pr gloves 13/ putiment 7.12.6
 8 yd clock - - - 3. . . 1141546
£348.19.5

Transferred to folio 104.

1731 Brought forward y^e Cr £362.15.11
 By Brought 102 bush wheat
 at 8 1/2 bush - £1.14. -
 Corn on £92.8/9 2.62 1/2
 2 1/2 yd - - - 44.0.2 1/2
 By 1 yd 1/4 blue Calcio £16.3
 1 yd 1/2 pois 5/10 124 1/2 - 10. -
 4 yd Choray derry 1.2. -
 2 pr gloves - 4.14. -
4.3.2.3
 By blankirch 10m £12. -
 8 bush wheat . 5.12. -
 mond 2 loms cloth . 5. - 14.15. -
 1/2 to thread 6.10. . 4.14. -
 2 hat 1/2 yd . 44.4. - 384.15.4 1/2
 1 do 10m . - 43.10. -

By dressing skin for Janor . 4.74-
 By Nora . - 4. . 4 1646
 By Capt Titu 7/ . - 4. . 14.14-
 Jan 6 By 2 1/2 Tankey . - 4. . 4124-
 14 By a wig may Solfo - 4. . 54.4-
 By a Coal Grace - - 4. . 64.4-
 Card to y^e D^r Dido £362.15.11

road 14
 19

98* Cash
1737

De 1737 Contra

Cr De

July 1 To ball^{co} from folio 91. £5.5.-
8^h To H Lloyd . . . 28.19.11
To Lloyd . . . - 13.-
25^h To R Thorne . . . 14.4.-
To Jno Lloyd . . . - 6.-
To R Lloyd . . . - 1.-
£49.8.11

July 9 By Jno Lloyd . . . £. 14/5-
11 By Dr Hubbard . . . 4/11-
By R Dutton Jund . . . 4/6/0
By Henry Smith . . . 10/-
14 By Robt Harris 4 days roof pulling flax . . . 12/-
19 By R Harris in full . . . 46 8/-
20 By R Dutton in full . . . 1.34/1
By R Jones . . . 4.24/7
By Allicher w^{ch} 26th . . . 44/6
By J Lloyd . . . 1/3/-
By H Armstrong Sydney . . . 2/-
By R White 3rd . . . 4.10
By H Armstrong 3rd . . . 4.3/-
26 By J Lloyd . . . 4.46/-
27 By my wife . . . 4.17/-
By ball^{co} com^d ind^r weather 28 1/34-
£49.8.11

Aug 1 To ball^{co} com^d ut supra. £28.13.-
To Jack 1/ Jupiter 6th . . . 1.6
8 To R Prime . . . 12.5.-
To Jno . . . 4.10.-
To R Ace . . . 42.11.6
76th 2 To W Hanna . . . 4.7.4
12 To Henry Colman . . . 46.-
To R Steel shoes & mond^g . . . 4.5.6
17 To W Major bond 28/12/79 42.7.9
To James Wiley . . . 42.-
27 To Rich^d Thorne . . . 410.13.5
£55.15.-

Aug 1 By pulling teeth Jsa^c & J^h . . . 4.1/6
By Jupiter 6th Jack p^o 7/1/- . . . 1/6
8 By G Vorno in full of 4th . . . 4.13/4
Huntington aut^h . . . 4.4.3
By Dr Vorno in full . . . 4.4.3
By am Oxon . . . 4.13/4-
9 By R Prime Jno . . . 4.2.5/-
11 By Jno . . . 4.10/-
17 By Henry Kent . . . 4.6.1/-
By Trin^o Wood . . . 4.7/4
By R Steel . . . 4.2.4/6
By Henry Dunt cont 19/94. 14.7/-
18 To . . . 8/34
By W Hanna p^o his wife . . . 4.7/4
19 By G Marv . . . 4.6.3
30 By W Major . . . 4.2.7/9
By R Wilcann . . . 4.5/-
By 1/4 & Sug^r 14/1/2 bud 3/37. 14.1/0
6 to bacuo 3/- of 9 . . . 7.8.14.3
By ball^{co} curd. to other 100 . . . 55.15/-

1737 Cash

De 1737 Contra

Cr 1738

Oct. 1 Brought from y^e other side 18.11.3
To 2 2/4 bush flax seed 3/9 .44.3.5
To 1/2 Honofield41.8.9
114 To 6 1/2 bush Apples 15^s . .4-8.1
25 To w Hanna 1 can cart^g 4-9-
Nov. 1 To 2 bush Apples . . .4-2.-
15 To Tho Brush of Jo. Ketcham .41.12.6
24 To Dr. Nicoll49.2.3
To J. Clucktor43.3.-
29 To a Malcolm46.1.-
To Jack4-2.-
£45.1.3

By Rebecca in full of Ranth^u want^g . .1.149
By 1 Spoma Cote 2/8 height^g . .4.3410
166^s Apples for 1 1/2 . . .4-
14 By Peggy for cart^u ware . .4.746
By y^e knitting needles . .4. .4.43
19 By fish4. .4.14-
25 By Peggy for 2^d lod tick . .4. .4.18-
26 By Peggy for 1/2 calico . .4. .3414-
Nov. 5 By Physick Jupiter . .4. .4.349
By contrab^u 2/1. quon^u 1/6 .4. .4.346
By Hartthorne4. .4.14-
16 By 2 Pemberton & Henry .4. .204-4-
17 By 2 Z Platt4. .4.104-
21 By Alchicktor pull^u teeth . .4. .24-
25 By G. More4. .4.64-
30 By ball^u com^u ind. north. 184 84 8
£454.143

De
Dec. 1 To ball^u com^u ut supra £18.8.8
4 To Richard Thorne21.4.-
8 To Jor. Conkline1.9.6
31 To my wife4-1.-
£41.3.2

De
Dec. 1 By 2 Pemberton . . £.25449
3 By J^r. Conkline4. .4.164-
By 2^d for sug^u & Toas . .14104-
4 an almanack4. .4.46
com^u4. .4.49
13 By David Rogon4. .4.44
By 2^d for 1/2 pottle . 18/9 . .14.4-
an old water pot . .2/34 . .4.4-
By Silvio & Clark . .4. .4.44
31 By Henry & Jon Samans^u .61.14-
for 24 bush wheat 4/6^s
By ball^u com^u underneath .6448
£414342

De
Jan. 4 To ball^u ut supra com^u £6.10.4
2 To Jack1-3.8
5 To Jack4-2.4
£6.16.1

De
Jan. 2 By J. Conkline . . £. .4.104-
3 By J. Conkline4. .4.349
By Jack & Linn . .4. .4.348
4 By Plumb & King for Meas^u .464-
By 2 Spools red^u4. .4.48
By ball^u card to p. 1034 . .5.124-
£6.16.1

99 Joseph Lower

Dr

Contra

Cr

Dr

1737 Brought from folio 86. £1.1.-
Aug. 5 To a sheep skin of Robert Jun. 1.-
Oct. 17 To 500 wth wool 1/9^o 1.-
Nov. 21 Sold wth linen 4/9 1.10.9
the skin of Robert Jun. 1.- 1.9
Dec. 17 To 9 tanned sheep skins 10.6
Mar. 24 To 3 bbls Cyder 27/- 1.1.-
£3.4.-

Brought from folio 86. £1.10.2
wth leather 1.44
Sold Nov. 21 1.10.6
Nov. 21 By 2 Gilt Linco. 1.2.6
Mar. By allwaat lath. 1.1.6
a strap for Chain (cut) 1.1.6
By a Cropper. 1.1.6
1738
May By ball wth new book fo. 141 2.2.6
£15.6

1737 Timothy Sammans

Dr

1738 Contra

Aug 9 To a Mare sold him for £3.5.-
of w^{ch} 20 pay^d 1 May Cash & Note
4th round in work

May By ball wth new book folio 141 £.3.5.-

1737 Samuel Smith

Dr

1737 Contra

Cr

Dr

Aug 30 To a fat sheep £.8.-
7 Br. 27 To a fat sheep 8.-
30 To 100 Cyder 4.6.-
8 bush apples 4.8.-
Oct. 15 To 1 bush apples 4.-
2 bush do. 4.6.-
£1.13.6

Aug. 24 By 1 day mowing £.4.3.-
7 Br. 1. By 1 day do. 1 day Jun. 9.-
Samans Jun. & 1 day school 16.3
27. By W. de for 1 day mowing 18.3
1738
Apr 12 By apr Bod Shover 4.6.-
May 1 By ball wth new book fo. 142 1.13.6

1737 Timothy Wood

Dr

1737 Contra

Cr

Dr

Aug 30 To a fat sheep £.8.-
7 Br. 2 To Cash for him in full 7.4
£15.4

By Glas Rom: due £.4.11.5
7 Br. 1. By 1 day mowing 4.3.-
2. By mowing Windsor. 11.11
£.15.4

1737 Alexander Malcolm of Myork Dr 1737 Contra Cr 99
 Aug 13 To 5 1/4 cord Oak wood 4/-. £1.1.- Nov 29 By Cash in full of £. 69.14-
 76.15 To 4 cord walnt. 10/-. 42.---
 96.16 To 6 cord. do. - 10/-. 43.---
£ 6.1.-

1737 John Nicoll of Myork Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 76.15 To 1 1/4 cord walnut wood 10/-. £5.2.6 Nov 21 By Cephalick drops for
 96.16 To 3 1/2 cord. do. - 10/-. 44.5.- my help 2/6. Vltro of 2/3 £. 4.4.9
£ 9.7.6 By Cash in full. - - - 94.2.9
£. 94.7.6

1737 James Wiley of Myork cooper Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 76.26 To 5 m 1/4 hoop poles @ 10/ £2.10.3 Sept 17 By Cash tow. hoop poles £. 24.4-
 29 bolts @ 24/6 - - - 7.0 Oct 8 By 8 flower bbls. - - - 4.9-
£ 2.17.3 By Cash p J Conkline - 4. - - 843
£. 24.17.3

1737 Thomas Brush of Hymington, Tenn Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 76.19 To a fat steer to be sold 1 Nov 9 £3.8- Nov 15 By Cash of Jo. Lotcham - £. 14.12.6
 to pay at Christmas. - - - Dec 8 By do. of Jo. Conkline 4. - 14.9.6
 By do. Conkline p J Moss - - - 3.-
£. 3.5.-

1737 Edward Bunco Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 76.30 To 1 1/2 bush applo. - - - £. 1.6 By balco. - - - 4.14.6

1737

1007 Queens Village

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr 84

1737 Brought from folio 96. £460.7.2
Oss. 24 To Wthanna hoop. Cask. 2. - 11. By Titin 11 bbl. Cyder 6/1. 3.61-
To 30 bbl. 6/6. £9.15.- By Cash 6 1/2 bush. Apples 15. 4. 8.11
deduct 6/1 chng. tooq. 1.9.6
much on 99 bbl. 7. 12.15.2
in folio 96. Nr. 8.5.6
31 To playing Lums. 4. - 2. - 17. By J. Chichottor 6 bush. do. 4. 7.6
Nov. 10 To 3 Pigs w Major 2 18. 4. - 4.6 By J. Chichottor 6 bush. do. 4. 7.6
To 6 corn baskets w 6/12. 4. - 12. - carrying to his home. 4. 1.4-
4 To G. Sotom lile. 4. - 17.5 By Samuel Smith 1 bush. do. 1/2. 3.6
25 To G. Mon got. 2 to 3/4. 5.6 2 bush. do. 2/6. 6.-
To sold. 9. bbl. from Hamf. 2. 4. - 10.6 By Hatorly 4 bush. apples 1/6. 6.-
Dec. 14 To H. Armstrong 4 pigs 18. 4. - 6. - By F. Kiley 4 bush. do. 1/6. 6.-
To 9 bbl. for Cask. 6/12. 4. - 19.16 do at town
Card. forward. £467.1.9 By J. Lowri 5 sheep skins w wool. 8.9
By W. Mijor 1 do. 4. 1.9
By S. Todd pasturing his horse 8 weeks 5 days w 12. 8.9
his cow 10 weeks 5 days to 15th 0. 8. -
from 1 Aug. 9. 12.14.2

Brought hore y.C. £212.13.11
Nov. 2. By H. Armstrong 3/4 year cow 4.3. - -
to Dec. 1. at 4/4 an.
Dec. 14 By Richard Thorne 2 Rams 2. 30.6.-
101 at 6/1. £30.6.-
49 eweath 8/6. 20.16.6
150 £51.2.6
deduct 6/1 hore given in. 6. -
1 bush. wheat to Bator mow 50.16.6
than 4 Contra. 4. - 5. -
54 By Henry 5 Cattle
Boof 588 Hyder 76. Tallow 69
553 74. 80
487 87 36
612 87 78
614 95 62
2854 419 325
419 325 359 8 to 13 4. 26.4.8
nyork £26.4.8 1/2
Card forward. £293. - 1/2

By Sylvanus Gorham for 8 bbl. Cyder sent to Sells 2/6. 174. 11.2
24 By Wthanna Jane & Kit with team 1 day carting Hay. 4. 7. -
By do. 1 bbl. 4. 2.6
By H. Armstrong 1 bbl. 4. 2.6
By W. Mijor 1 bbl. 4. 2.6
27 By J. Mijor 2 sheep skins w wool. 4. 3.6
31 By J. Wood 1 do. 4. 2. -
Nov. 1. By Cash 2 bush. apples. 4. 2. -
7. By Apples to Nyork. 4. 14.31-
10. By W. Mijor 1 sheep skin w wool. 4. 2.9
By J. Brown 1 bbl. 4. 2. -
16. By a Malcolm 6 end wheat 10/4. 3. -
By J. Nicolls 8 1/2 cord do. 10/4. 4. 5. -
By 101 bush. wheat 5/1. 4. 25.51-
21. By H. Armstrong pasturing a cow 4. 3. -
By Wthanna & Mijor pasturing a cow 4 weeks 29. 4. 2. -
Card to Dr Side. £212.13.11

1737 Durrans Village

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr 100

Brought forward . . . £467.1.9
To 1000 2.2
2 1/2 bushels salt . . . 3.6

Dec 7 To Amos Platt Smiths bee . . . 3.2.9
To Wtanna make axle tree & . . . 4.-
mending cart ways . . . 4.-
To do for Carpenter work . . . 12.-
Carving Barrels & Hamper . . . 5.5
Lysanus Gorham freight 68 . . . 5.-

Jan 6 To G. Mow & Co's Thawing
of hundred Cleaver 2 1/2 . . . 17.-
To H. Armstrong Reaps more
than one at Harrold . . . 1.6
To do in bay 13 days . . . 6.6
To Wmiger pulling flux . . . 4.6
To Bush freight 102 bushels wheat
at 8th . . . £1.14.-
Com. on £96.16/2d . . . 2.8.4 1/2
2 1/2 p^{ts} . . . £4.2.4 1/2

1.7.9

£474.13.10

Mar 1 To a Horse of D. Hubbard . . . 12.-
To a weather w^t . . . 7.-

£487.-.10

Transferred to folio 104.

Brought forward . . . £293.11 1/2
Dec 15 By Wmiger 3 bushels Bran . . . 4.2.4

By J. Low 9 tan Sheepskins . . . 10.6
19 By Wmiger 2 wool . . . 4.2.4
By Miger 2nd E. 2nd do . . . 4.2.4

Jan 4 By Wtanna abate . . . 3.4
18 By H. Armstrong 1/4 cart . . . 4.4
to market . . . 4.4

By 1/2 bushel on on 102
bushels wheat more than
or 16 Nov . . . 5.2.4

By a Doerkin 4.8/12 . . . 14.9.4
23 By a sheep skin & wool
w miger . . . 4.1.9

By J. Clidator 20 bushels
of Oats & 20 . . . 14.13.7

2 By H. Armstrong 3 sheep
skins wth wool & 2nd . . . 4.4.3
£303.11.6 1/2

By Wmiger for run of
crackers more than ludus . . . 7.4.1

Mar 2 By D. Williams 1/2 bushel
Oats & 18th . . . 4.3.9
By do of Nath^l 26 bushels . . . 4.3.1

3 By Amos Platt
6 bushels wheat £1.7.-
2 bushels from for
wheat Miger . . . 5.-

23 1/2 bushels Oats 1.15.3
4.3.7.43
6 By J. Satorly 23 Tow & 3 . . . 5.4.9

By H. Armstrong allow^{co}
for run of crackers . . . 4.11.6
15 By J. Satorly 23 Tow & 3 . . . 5.4.9

By D. Williams 1/2 bushel
Oats & 18th . . . 4.2.3
£313.12.5

road
19

101 Benjamin Polton

Dr

Contra

Cr

De

1733

Oct. 14 To 18 bush Apples @ 12 £ - 18 -

By wrapping more than 6th f... 4.19
lin bag 13 days... 4.6
Error there 2 articles being
arranged Cr Add 102.5

1738

May 1. By balance to New
book 142. £. 418

1737 John Saterly Bond.

Dr

1738 Contra

Cr

De

Oct. 17 To 4 bush Apples @ 12 £ - 6 -
1738
April 4 To 1 bush 3/4 & 2 of 1/2 £ - 10.6

By balance from folio 70... £. 41
Apr. 3. By woad 9 1/2 yd fustian... £. 9.6
£. 10.6

1737 Grace & Tim. Howfield

Dr

1737 Contra

Cr

De

Oct. 10 To 8 bush Apples @ 12 £ - 3.12 -
at 9/100 & 1/200 line

March By my ad. to pay Mr.
Pemberton when p. £. 3.12 -

John Miger

Dr

1738 Contra

Cr

De

1737 Brought from folio 68 £ 5.6.6
Dec. 15 To 3 bush bran @ 8 £ - 2 -
v. d. w. miger.
Feb. 14 To 1 bush wheat lent
parting home
To his rate to 20 March £ - 1 -
£ 5.7.6

Brought from folio 68... £. 2.15.12
By m. Corn for yth hood lent
Mar 25 By spin. 2 of 4 yd lin... £. 4 -
May 1. By balance to New
book p. 143... £. 2.8.4
£. 5.7.6

1737 William Mijor Dr 1737 Contra Cr X/01
 Nov. 10 To the Dr. of his acct. £. 72. 3. 11 By the Cr. of his acct. £. 419. 2
 To 1 sheep skin wth wool . . . 1. 9 Nov. 10 By 3 piggs @ 18^s . . . 4. 4. 6
 Dec. 15 To 3 bush^{ls} bran @ 8^s . . . 4. 2. 2 By Jan. 9 1 1/2 lin^{ns} . . . 4. 4. 6
 19 To 2 @ wool . 12^s . . . 1. 2. 2 pulling flax 3 1/2 @ 11^s . . . 4. 4. 6
 24 To 1 bush^{ls} wheat lent him £3. 19. 8 Hol. 14 By ball. wth 47/2^{rs} . . . 1. 12. 8
 more 40/ other 7/ . . . 2. 4. 7
 1 bush wheat . . . 3. 19. 8

1737 Richard Thorne Esq. of Great Neck Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Dec. 14 To 99 sw^{ts} 2 Ramu
 101 at 6^s . . . £30. 6. - Dec. 1 By Cash in part . . . £. 21. 4. 4
 49 wth at 8/6 . . . 420. 16. 6 Mar. 1 By Cash in full . . . 4. 29. 6. 6
 150 £51. 2. 6 £50. 16. 6
 deduct 6^s for 1 two quon in 4 . . . 6. -

1737 James Chichester Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Brought from folio 68 y^{ts} £2. 17. 3 Hol. 24 By his bill for sheep . . . £. 4. 10. 10
 To 20 bush^{ls} oats to be dd^d . . . 1. 13. 7
 at his house in full . . . £4. 10. 10 1738
 To 5 bush^{ls} Ep^{rs} at 6/11. 10. - 8e May 1 By ball. wth to Albrook p^{rs} . . . 144 . . . £. 14. 12. -
 Juniglas b^{rs} m^{ts} &c . . . 2. £1. 12. -

1737 Amos Platt Dr 1737 Contra Cr
 Mar. 3 To 6 bush^{ls} wheat 4/6 . £1. 7. - Dec. 7 By his bill for Smiths work . . . £. 3. 4. 6. 6
 2 bush^{ls} Ind^{ns} 2/6 . . . 5. - Mar 3 By other jobs since . . . 4. 4. 4
 23 1/2 bush^{ls} oats 1/6 . . . 1. 15. 3
 in full & rec^d . . . £3. 7. 3

102 Francis Armstrong

De 1737 Contra

Cr 1737

Brought from folio 73 . . . £ 16. -
To his man 10 1/4 must 1/5 - 11.6
To 1/4 out to March 1 . . . 1. -
£ 7.7.6

Brought from folio 73 . . . £. 47 7 1/2
By Wm. 30 yd cont cloth . . . 4 18 1/2
By weaving more than 1/2 . . . 4 1 1/2
his bag 13 days . . . 4 6 1/2
18 By ball & lotter & duo . . . 14 13 1/2
card below . . . £. 74 7 1/2

1737 George Mon

De 1737 Contra

Cr

Jan 4 To Cash pd Knap before in
p 100 his old acct. . . £ - 6. -
7 To James Chichester for
1 p shoes . . . 3 - 6. -
To Jno. Conklin my ad. . . 4 - 3. -
To Cash pd him in full . . . 4 - 2. 6
£ - 17. 6

Jan 6 By Ruving & Mowing
8 1/2 Ellaboard w 1/2 . . . £. . . 17 1/2
By 6: duo before . . . 4 . . . 4 6
£ . . 17 1/2

1737 Francis Armstrong

De 1737 Contra

Cr

Jan 18 To ball & duo ut supra . . . £ 1. 13. 10
Feb 27 To 3 hoop skins with wood
at 1/2 p . . . 5. 3
2 sums more than his due
To 1/2 of March in 1/2 . . . 6. 5
Mar 18 To 1 1/2 Eng. Hay . . . 4 - 2. -
To his rate to 25 March . . . 4 - 1. -
To Henry acct. 11/12 . . . £ 2. 8. 6
in flax head . . . £ 2. 8. 6

By weaving 30 1/2 yd Tow
cloth w 1/2 . . . £. . . 12 8 1/2
By woad 18 1/2 yd 3 yd link . . . 7 8 1/2
Mar 16 By Woad 36 1/2 yd Tow
cloth w 1/2 . . . 15 2 1/2
Apr 6 By Woad 23 yd Tow cloth 5. 4 . . . 4 9 1/2
8 yd strip w 1/2 . . . 3 4
£. 24. 8. 6 1/2

1737 Elizabeth Williams

De 1738 Contra

Cr

Mar 2 To 2 1/2 bush. oats p Dorton . . . £. 3. 9
To 2 bush. of p. nash . . . 4 - 3. -
28 To 1 1/2 bush. of p. nash . . . 4 - 2. 3
Apr 10 To Cash in full . . . 44. 13. 0
£ 5. 2. -

April 10 By Henry interest on his
bond . . . £. 54 24 -

1733

Expences

Dec 1733 Expences

Dr 102

Brought from folio 94 . . . £68.9.4
 To W. Hanna for work . . . 12.
 To J. Clark for chamber pot & 1/-
 muggs . . . 1/-
 6 lb tobacco . . . 3/-
 Linen . . . 1/6
 m. Bridger cloth . . . 1/6
 Eli Staff . . . 9

To Henry Button mohair shalloon
 4 yds 70/6. Wigg 60/- £6.10.6
 1 yd pomian . . . 10.
 Galloon silk . . . 2.7
 Lick 8/9. sent to Galton 3/4 . 12.1
 needles . . . 7.8
 Jamor Board & Blakley 15.13.6
 Jamor passage Plumb . . . 3.
 carting wheel flour . . . 2.6
 Salt cloths worn at Jamor 33.1.4
 botting wheel flour . . . 10.5
 nail, mini tape m. d. 1/2 . 18.
 8 lb 15.
 thread 9 lb 12/2 m. d. 1/2 15.8
 1 lb soap . . . 3.4
 4 lb 1/2 yd 1/2 . . . 3
 Mod Cask 6 with Cover 4.2.
 4 yd tamoy 26/ Lick 3/ 1.9.
 Drop skin 12/ Regi make 3.8.
 Ladd 33/ 1 yd 1/2 13/ 3.8.
 1 yd Garlick . . . 7.12.6
 8 yd Cheek 7/6 . . . 3.
 nr - £71.2.4
 in my . . . 23.14.1

£93.5.3

To Cash p. Plumb 2 Spools . . . 8
 p. d. Wright Juds Moal 6.
 from Hamford . . . 3.
 To Lysvanus Graham forghty
 flower . . . 5.
 To Henry dropping a skin for J. . . 2.4
 To Rauen skin Nero 16/6 . . . 6.
 1 do Pan . . . 9
 Card found . . . £94.5.6

Brought forward . . . £94.5.6
 J. d. 7. To J. Armstrong weaving
 30 yd camo cloth . . . 4.18.2

15. To Cap. Tetu make 2. Bod's &
 Lincher for 6 lb & Jupiter 4.74-
 29. To Lwenax & Carr. 9.4 . . . 4141
 Feb. 6. To Cap. Tetu 2 Turkey . . . 44-
 14 To W. Mager Spin. Lin. . . 44.6
 To J. 1 1/4 yd blue Calico 5.5
 2 yd gloves . . . 3.8
 1 yd pins . . . 20
 4 yd Cherrydony . . . 9.
 To alvigg my help 5.12.4
 To a Coat for Isaac 6.12.4
 To W. Mager Spin 3 1/2
 4 yd Linnion 2 yd . . . 4.74-
 To J. Armstrong weaving 30 1/2 yd
 Linnion cloth 2 50 . . . 4.12.8 1/2
 24. To Bothick Brush Spin. £101.13.4 1/2
 14 days a 4/6 week . . . 4.9.4
 To J. Chichor make
 Shoes 4.10.10
 To Shankerch of Wm 4.
 C mone. cloth . . . 5.
 1/2 to thread . . . 14.
 pins pins . . . 4.2
 2 hat w. & J. . . 4.4.
 1 do 10. . . 3.10.

£9.1.24.34.45

To J. Armstrong weaving
 18 1/2 yd 3 yd Lin. 2 50 . . . 4.74.8 1/2
 To Cash given . . . 2.
 To Plumb bring Juds from
 Hamford 5 lb 1/2 4.6
 To G. Scudder dolio. Rachel . . . 4.7.9
 To Lysvanus a wool wheel . . . 4.7.6

Card to folio 103. £110.4.8 1/2

19

103 Cash

De 1737 Contra

Co De

Jan 23 To ball^{co} from Jo. 98. £5.12.-
 24 To Jack 1/4 my wife 1/ - .4-2.6
 27 To his mare H.A. - .4-10.-
 1/4 mutton 2 - .4-1.6
 26 To 1/3 of 1 ro Haver miger. - .6.8
 Hoer. To Jack - .4-2.-
 Mar. 1 To R. Thorne - .429.16.6
 To 1/5th miond. - .4-1.5

£36.12.7

Jan 7 By G. More . . . £. . . 4.246
 By 1/10 of 1/6 Contra mion. . . 41146
 26 By Jack . . . 4. . . 4.6-
 29 By boot wax 4 Cast 9th. . . 41-1
 Hoer. By 2 1/2th quon 46th. . . 4.2-3
 Mar 1 By my wife 2 1/2 Jack 4 1/4 . . . 46-7
 By L. Lamm alcohol 3 1/4 . . . 47-6
 By L. Lamm alcohol 3 1/4 . . . 47-9
 By L. Lamm alcohol 3 1/4 . . . 46-10
 By P. Titus 1 9/10 rum. . . 4.1-6
 By ball^{co} com^o under 1/4 . 345-1

£36.12.7

Mar 14 To ball^{co} com^o in Supra £34.5.1
 16 To Linn Haley Mero . . . 42.-.-
 20 To D. pro miger . . . 41.-.-
 23 To Linn Lood . . . 42.1.3
£39.6.4

Mar 2 By Henry P. N. Whitman f. . 2-4-5
 4 By Aaron abbot . . . 4. . . 416.-
 8 By R. B. Lichotter . . . 4. . . 410
 By Linn Haley . . . 4. . . 46-5
 17 By Abdon Abbot . . . 4.10-4-10
 By Rocky for my wife . . . 4. . . 49
 21 By my wife . . . 4. . . 410-5
 23 By expenses to Town. . . 4. . . 42-1
 24 By ball^{co} com^o under 1/4 . 23-16-7
£39.6.4

1738

De 1738

Mar 25 To ball^{co} com^o in Supra £23.16.7
 31 To 1/3 of 45/ miger Timber. - .15.-
 To Jinglep. 4. . . 49
 To Jn. for Dr Hubbard's miond. - .10.-
 To D. in full 428.14.1
£53.6.5

Mar 29 By Jn. Cookland . . . £. . . 412.-
 By D. sent for 2 Lea. 7/4 . . . 414-
 Apr. 2 By my journey . . . 4. . . 434-7
 3 By 1/4 County rate . . . 4. . . 411-3
 Negro Tax. 4. . . 46-9
 8 By Dr Hubbard . . . 4. . . 410-
 By Jn. for David Rogers. . . 4. . . 410-
 By Henry in full . . . 4. . . 45-3
 10 By Dr Williams . . . 4. . . 44-13-
 By ball^{co} com^o to 93 . . . 4.40-19-8
£53.6.5

1737 Expenses

Dr 1737 Expenses

Dr 103

Brought from folio 102 £110.18.11
 Mar 1 To Cash P Titus 12 R um . . 4-1.6
 7 To Rb Chidister for make
 + mond 3. shoor . . 3-4.8.10-
 8 To Gborton Smith lin blei . . 1-1.11.1
 To Tim Kelly Moomahor
 lin blei . . 2-2.2.2
 To H Armstrong Weav 11 1/2 yd 7/4 . . 11.6
 tickin for dur. a 12^a . .
 To W Miger Spin. 3 3/4
 of 4 yd linion a 2 1/2 5/4 . . 7.-
 To J Lowri attwoat cash
 + wrap for Chain Curm . . 1.-
 15 To H Armstrong Weaving
 36 yd Tow Cloth 5/4 . . 15.-
 To Jn. a Dutch wheel
 40/ nr u . . 4-13.4
 Card. to C. W. do . . £118.10.4

Brought from D Tide . . £118.10.4
 Mar. 16 To Saterly Spin. 4 1/2
 linion 3 yd a 5/4 . . 4-4.9
 To Cash p Rb for my wife . . 4-4.9
 To J Lowri attwoat cash
 + wrap for Chain Curm . . 4-4.6
 21 To Cash p my wife . . 4-10.5
 23 To D. expnd at Smith Tama . . 4-2.1
 To J Lowri a Crooper . . 4-1.4.6
 To Jinglest for 4/4 . . 4-4.8
 To Gborton carrying all . . 4-5.4
 To W Hanna albedhead Pagg . . 2-10.2
 1738 Mar 27 To Miger Spin. 2 of 4 yd lin . . 4-4.4
 28 To 1 gall. mad. . . 5.-
 1 21 Canary . . 1.3
 1/2 7/4 Sugar . . 4-8.-
 1 loaf Sugar 4.10.8 . . 6.10
 1 lb Tea . . 4-7.4
 1 lb Coffee . . 4-2.-
 2 lb Chocolatt . . 4-8.-
 1 lb Linnitone . . 4-8
 3 lb Rarinn . . 4-2.3
 3 lb Currant . . 4-2.-
 . . 2.3.4-

£122.4.16.4

1738 Brought forward . . £129.1.3
 bolting 8/4 yd shoor Botie 7/4 . . 7.8
 10 To 6 yd Calico 5/4 . . £1.10.-
 7 yd do . . 5/4 . . 1.15.-
 3 yd 5/8 perian 6/4 1. . 2.9
 1 lb tick . . 1-4.-
 6 1/4 yd forred 4/4 . . 2.1
 . . 4.13.10
 13 To Cash p Z Platt for Sarah H . . 1.6
 R mme Chidister pull! both . . 6
 R do 2 day work my wife . . 3.-
 To Chorton Curm. mov . . 4-2.6
 To J Smith p Rb Shour . . 4-6.-
 To 4 Tobacco at 1 d p yd 8/4 . . 2.8
 To Lunde Joseph coat & make 6.4
 1 yd 2 d widolantick . . 16.- 10.6
 To Lunde J. Tiddier 40/ p glow 23/4 . . 4.-
 To Cash 2 lb Cotton miger 3/4 . . 1.4
 Card to 98 . . £143.13.5

29 To Cash but J Cashlin
 for 2 lb Tea . . 4-4.44-
 2 To Cash miger . . 4-3.44-
 expnd . . 4-4.6
 4 To J Saterly weav. 9 1/2 yd
 putian a 12^a . . 4-4.9.6
 To Tim Kelly yd shoor . . 7.-
 make. yd . . 4-5.-
 8 yd shoor . . 4-3.44-
 To H Armstrong weav. 9
 1 yd Tow Cloth 23 yd a 5/4 . . 9.7
 8 yd Stript a 5/4 . . 4-3.44-
 8 To Cash p D Hubbard for
 Cephalick Drop & pill . . 4-5.44-
 10 To Shankwich of Haac . . 4-4.44-
 Card forward . . £129.4.13

19

104 Wm Miger

Dr 1735 Contra

Cr

1737

Feb. 14 To ball w. due for y^r 4th Mar

40/ to pay Cash . . . £2. . . .

other mo . . . 4. . . 7. . .

1 bush wheat to pay 1 pound

1738 To a Shoop Skin y^r Wool . . . 1. . . 8. . .
partno Horse.

To his rate to 25 March . . . 4. . . 1. . .

To Cash for y^r 2nd Cotton . . . 4. . . 2. . . 4

£2.12. . .

By 2 Cotton . . . £. . . 2. . . 4

By 1 bush wheat 20 bush

Mar. By Spin 3 1/2 of 4 y^r lin . . . 4. . . 4

£. . . 4. . . 9. . . 4

1738

May 1. By ball w. Cash New

book fo. 145 . . . 4. . . 2. . . 2. . . 8

£. . . 2. . . 12. . .

1737 Gershom Saxon

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

Mar. 11 To 2 bbls Cyder d^r Kirkum 7/£. . . 14. . .

17 To 4 bbls do y^r Platt 7/ . . . 41. . . 8. . .

£2.2. . .

Mar 8. By ball w. from folio 64

told wth him this day £. . . 12. . . 6

By ball w. duo card to

new cutt. underneath . . . 4. . . 1. . . 9. . . 6

£. . . 2. . . 2. . .

1737 Timothy Holley

Dr 1737 Contra

Cr

Mar. 15 To a yearling mare colt to

be d^r 1st time at his ring £5. . . .

Mar. 16 By Cash y^r New . . . £. . . 2. . . .

20 By d^r y^r Wmiger . . . 4. . . 1. . . .

By 1 pr shoes . . . 4. . . 7. . .

make 2. y^r . . . 4. . . 5. . .

4 y^r Goloshes . . . 4. . . 6. . . 7 . . . 18. . .

May 1. By ball w. to New book

fo. 146 . . . 4. . . 14. . . 2. . .

£. . . 5. . . 6. . .

1737 Gershom Saxon

Dr Contra

Cr

Mar 11 To ball w. duo ut supra . . . £1. . . 9. . . 6.

1738

May 1. By ball w. to New book

fo. 147 . . . £. . . 14. . . 9. . . 6

1738 Joseph Whitman

Dr 1738 Contra

Cr

April 20 To an old Horse . . . £1. . . .

May 1. By ball w. to New book

fo. 148 . . . £. . . 14. . . .

1738 Henry Lloyd fund

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr 104

To his Dr. in folio 97. £298.5.10
Apr. 8 To 7 bbl. Cyder @ 24/- . 48. 8.
10 To Cash £306.13.1
Dues to bailie £118.2.0
to lo p^d v^t.
50 bush^{rs} p^d Corn 6/- £15.0.0
8 bush^{rs} wheat 14/- . 5.12.0
50 bush^{rs} wheat 15/- . 43.10.0
5 bbl. pork £42.0.0
Dues 26 bush^{rs} wheat m^og £118.2.0
ground s^oice to b^oddle
in all 84 bush^{rs} wheat / £425.10.6

The 50 bush^{rs} wheat & 5 bbl. pork
to be sent to Boston at my exp^t.
& if clean less than 15/- per bush^{rs} of wheat
& £12 per bbl. of pork to be made good to
him & if more to be p^d me.

1738 Queens Village

Dr 1733 Contra

Cr 2

Brought from folio 100. £487.10.0
Apr. 34 To Cash p^d County rate 27/6 . 1.14.3
Neys Tax . 6/9 }
To W Hanna 3 Piggs . 4.0.6
To 1 p^d Bitter for M^ole . 4.0.1
To Tho^s Smith m^oke? Cart &c . 4.0.12
To Dist rent . 4.0.1
To Hog 2 y^{rs} . 4.0.2
To 1 b^ock & 1 B^oll. P^ost . 306.2.6
To 1 b^ock & 1 B^oll. P^ost . 797.3.7

1738 Cr Brought low . £324.2.8
Apr. 44 By Jatorly p^d Corn . 4.0.6
74 By J. Armstrong vend. of Rent . 2.0.6.5
84 By Henry 7 bbl. Cyder 8/- . 42.16.0
104 By 50 bush^{rs} wheat @ 5/- . 412.10.0
5 bbl. pork . £44.0.20.0
114 By Cash 2 bbl. Cyder . 4.0.1.0
204 By Jo. Whisman for Dick . 41.0.0
By 400 rails @ 4s/ clear p^t 43.0.0
By 1 arm m^og & 36 p^d w^ol m^og & 14 p^d w^ol m^og
much of 22 p^d w^ol m^og 14 p^d w^ol m^og 36 p^d w^ol m^og
By 1 b^ock & 1 B^oll. P^ost . 343.0.0
to new book p^t 135 £797.3.7

By lin Cr. in folio 97. £384.15.4
Mar 6 By Jatorly p^d Tow^o . 4.0.0
15 By a Dutch lin^o wheel . 2.0.4
By a hampshire p^t . £12.0.0
bolting 21. b^oll 31 . 5.0.0
Sho^ol B^oll . 41.0.1
By att^o . 4.36.4
£424.3.4
By omip^o in Cr . 4.0.14.2
425.10.6

Brought from folio 100. £313.12.5
Mar 16 By Abdon abbot
1 bbl. Cyder . 4.0.4.7
18 By J. Armstrong for
1 b^o Eng. Hay . 4.0.4.2
20 By W Hanna 2 Cyder . 14.0.4
B^oll & W^olk . 6 bbl. . 34.0.4
21 By B. Tho^s Kirkum 2 bbl. Cyder
in old bbl. 9/5 . 418.4
1 old barrel . 4.0.2.6
By G. J^oston & Kirkum
2 bbl. Cyder & 1 liquor . 414.0
23 By Ja Chick^o 5 bbl. Cyder . 1410.0
Drawn off to 4 @ 7/6 . 5.0.0
By J. Tod p^d w^ol m^og
3 w^ol m^og more than on 12 . 4.2.3
24 By G. J^oston 4 bbl. Cyder 7/4 . 148.0
By J. L^oroni 3 bbl. Cyder 7/4 . 1414.0
By B^oth^o B^oll 10 Tow^o . 3.0.4.2.6
By J. L^oroni 12 Tow^o . 4.0.4.34.0
Card to D^o . £324.4.24.8

19

May 1737. Acc^t of my stock.

May 18-1737

Horses 2 charrs
 1 Bob } at 5 . . . £20. . . .
 1 Shipwright }
 1 Shipwright Mare } at 4 . . . 48. . . .
 1 Rumpless . . . 44. . . .
 1 Horse shorn . . . 44. . . .
 3 Narraganset Mare } . . . 26. . . .
 1 colt }
 1 Mare do 2 year old . . . 2. . . .
 1 Dick old . . . 4. . . .
13 £60. . . .

Cattle 16 Cows & 15 Calves 48. . . .
 put off 24 6 of 3 year old . 50/15. . . .
 4 6 of 2 yr. . . 30/9. . . .
 7 of 1 yr. . . 20/7. . . .
 put off 2 8 Oxen . . . 70/28. . . .
 put off 3 3 Steers of 3 yr. } 50/10. . . .
 1 Bull do . . . }
 7 Steers of 2 yr. } 30/12. . . .
 1 Bull do . . . }
 7 Steers of 1 yr. } 20/8. . . .
 1 Bull . . . }
 15 calves above . . . 437. . . .
 28 1/2 mgon . . . 4.5. . . .

Sheep 410 Sheep @ 7/ . £43.10. . .
 155 ewes } @ 10/ . 75. . . .
 155 lambs }
220
 Lams 24 @ . . . 11.5. . .
£431. . . .

The lambs were 85 ewes
 67 wethers
 3 Rams white
 NB
 This year crop only 4. Near Bar. 155

Migon at halter
 1 horse 3 year old - sold for Migon my father's
 2 cattle 2 yr.
 3 yearling NB. To yr. Horse
6 May 2 to 5. Rumpless & young Nar.
 5 to 12. Nat. Shipw. & old Mare
 21. Nar. Mare Cows home.
 all done with Horse in May.

Received 50 Sheep at 36 wool.
 25 . . . 41.
 24 . . . 38 1/2
 26 . . . 37 1/2
 25 . . . 40.
 25 . . . 44.
 25 . . . 47.
 24 . . . 46.
224 . . . 330. tags 46
 19 50. . . 45
 25 . . . 38.
 25 . . . 43.
 25 . . . 38.
 25 . . . 39.
 25 . . . 38.
 25 . . . 45.
 25 . . . 39.
 25 . . . 43.
 25 . . . 48.
 25 . . . 44.
 25 . . . 47.
 19 . . . 37.
334 . . . 544 tags . 72
 334 . . . 544
558 . . . 874
 after miter made fine 36
 Lams 19
 25

more May 24. 1737
 10 B Pelton Henry's note £18.17.6
 interest in in from Apr 10 1.17.8
20.15.2
 10 Cash . £16.2.5
 9 Louis note 3.7.2
 20 wool . 1.5.7
20.15.2

26. Deliv. James Kelley 20 of fine
 loose wool to spin at halter.
 wid 2 3/4 spin name

Recd of for Looking & Brokey Nov 1737
 1 bale of . . . 10. . . .
 2 do. of 6 . . . 12. . . .
 1 . . . 3.6
 1 . . . 3. . . .
 1 . . . 1. . . .
£1.9.6
 R. duo 3/ more

May 1736. Mijors at halow
Feb. 1732

May 1736. Stock on 2 villages

41 Mijors 2 y^r. old
13 yearling
11 yearling coot too
Sungie 200 my^r
M^r Sander 8/
S. Plumb 6/
Jack 2/
B. Smith
P. Tison

Aug 13. Mr Cutler began to keep school.
about 16 days at Comencomt.
3 days Brakheon 88. 13
8 days N York . . 88. 13

13 Tamam 30 Wool Holⁿ.
m mattui 30
2 Hobard 20
2 Chiffert
Denton about . . .
13 days when his wife lay in
1 day when his wife
1 day to his wife's in wife
3 day when his cow laid
2 day wedding . .
1 day at Tontapue
2 days

Horser. 2 chairs. 90 5 20. . .
1 Bob. 90 5 20. . .
1 Shipwright
1 Shipwright man
1 Rumples do 4 12. . .
1 Horned Horn
1 yearling mare 41. . .
1 Hallion . . . 415. . .
3 Narraganset. Man 26. . .
1 do yearling . . . 1. . .
1 Dick old . . . 1. . .
14 1/2 a lot mijors . . . 104

Cattle 18 Cows & Calves 54. . .
5 hieson 3 y^r. old 50/12. 10. . .
8 do 2 y^r. . . 30/12. . .
6 do 1 y^r. . . 20/4 6. . .
10 oxen . . . 70/435. . .
9 steen 3 y^r. old 50/22. 10. . .
3 do 2 y^r. 30/4 10. . .
8 yearlingi . . . 20/48. . .
1 Bull 3 y^r. old . . . 42. 10. . .
1 do 2 y^r. . . 41. 10. . .
1 do 1 y^r. . . 41. . .
20 calves above 159 104. . .
90 1/2 mijors & Calves . . . 2454. . .

Denton above began 27 Dec. 1736
1 Cow laid 31.
1 y^r 30 2 y^r (his home) 29 1/2
at 6 1/2 15/8 both . . . 18 3/4
1 y^r 15 y^r strip at 9 . . . 11 3/4
3 y^r 11 canis . . . 6 . . . 15 . . .
12 32 y^r fine . . . 9 . . . 41. 4. 44.
10 1/2 y^r in 107 days . . . 3. 8. 10.
+ 1 Cow laid . . . 16. 8
his wagon arch year . . . 3. 8. 10
1736 vidualling border . . . 2. 7. 10
Jan. 17 whoat in granary above hay . . . 110 bush
28 do under hay . . . 81 1/2
29 do Wood mow (Saturday) 4 y^r. of it . . . 8 1/2
to Saturday Jan. 200
Feb. 5 Saturday Wood mow this week 51.
12 . . . this week 44
19 . . . this week 71
26 . . . this week 77
Mar 24 Wood mow 282 . . . 30
27 3
473

Sheep 435 Shoop 7/ . \$152.5. . .
275 ewes 10/pr . 137. 10. . .
275 lambs 10/pr . 137. 10. . .
985
18 large 210/ . \$9. . .
20. . . pigg 23/ . 3. . .
\$12. . .
\$5404. 4. . .
The lambs were 147 ewes
117 widders
7 white Rams
4 black
NB. - 275 Cropt only 7. 2 right ear

mom. of mow put to Hono from 18 to 28 May
William's mow about 18th
NB. Inquis ago of m. Wood Jones hair
Eliph & Jani & Don Daugh?

19

Nov^r. 1790. 2 Poot Upper leather of u^{ch}. 1 black
2 whole Poot S^lo leather
& almost a side do. appear old.
& 1 Royal patch for heels

~~5 whole Deer leather
2 pt of Deer wear 1/2
1/2 a Deer bulls leather
4 1 large pats do.~~

Engag^d for harvest
 m^{rs} Bridger m^{rs} May
 Cook lino - Short 1/-
 to make up Harvest 2/-
 wife . . . 42/-
 muslin &c . . 7/6
 Armstrong . . 21/-

Jonah Wheeler Dec^r 23. 17.
 Jⁿ Russell
 Wm Atterly at Jⁿ Brush 27.
 And Reubⁿ Jⁿ 28
 Jⁿ Saterly Jⁿ 28
 E. C. Chickster . . 15
 Jo^s Whitman
~~Amos Platt~~ at 12 1/4 acre

mem^o. April 1736
Wm Miger ~~has~~ a new b^o of a new
Wm Hanger. a new b^o.
Rich^d Doughton a new b^o. p^r for
J^h Armstrong. a new b^o.

20 Hany on board Boat for May 1736
 7 bush^{es} & 2 quarts wheat for M^r Martin
 1 bush^{es} & 2 quarts for Jⁿ^s Rogers
 165 bush^{es} more of w^{ch} 80 for 4 ground
 1730d. at Newford

1736
april 21. Part 11 Sidos neoshoni. & 2 Calio Shini
+ 3 pater into fimo water into
wch was put 9/2 bushel lime well mixt.

~~m. mattii . . . \$3 7/8~~

~~do. big hairy m. . . 1 1/2~~

~~Honeyc. alb. . . 7/2~~

~~armstrong. . . 2 3/4~~

~~C. luteo line. . . 10 1/2~~

~~9 M. . . 1~~

~~Due to another plantra . . . \$6 1/2 lumber~~

~~taken out for last O. Lomo . . . 16 1/2~~

~~Rx in Granary for hcr. . . 60~~

~~Couno wood works for 1736~~

Joseph Ketcham	1 th	40
Jonah Rogers	2	40
A Clifton	40	40
R Doughty		50
Wm. Mearns		30

~~kept 150 to wool to Spin
 186th fleur. 36
 14 white comb 32
 41 for cloth $\frac{82}{150}$ Vint~~

Stockin yarn	20
Calimanco	15
Stockin yarn	30
3x cloth	85
	<hr/> 150

4 30 loose pine do 150
James Kelley wife to spin at Kelowna
13 do Joseph Rogers wife do
43 - Rod

~~43 - 100
 50 Corn tag locks Hu. Gates at halves
 45 R. Dextons wife do - 200 -
 30. Cornoll - Parkman wife do - 200 -
 125~~

76r. 6. 473f

2 Left hand Goors & front each
with front clove left side & whipp to the chain
4 yokes for oxen
3 logs draught chain whole
1 whipp to the chain hook
6 Small clove
4 Dutch clove & pins } car. up in box
3 loading lips
4 Dutch pins & horse flouster

~~AS & JS - Cyder 1735 at hollers
 Early for family 66^{cts}
 Sent to New York 10
 Scudder 1 & 10 galls.
 Impt. into whd.
 J. Holley 2~~

Martha's whoarg	19 1/2	Bush: 11.1735
of wh: 12 full ananaw	23	29
Mattin's	23	Mar 1.
Wall	30	3.
Mohad	43 1/2	
	106 1/2	
Jamaltui hap	43 1/2	240
Duo to Martha	76 1/2	

1734 Nov	Mr. Mijor	Wm Posthog	Wm Hanna
6. Cut walnut	1. Cut walnut	1. Cut walnut	1. Cut walnut
7. Wall	1. Wall	1. Wall	1. Wall
8. Load floor	1. Load floor	1. Load floor	1. Load floor
9. at home	at home	at home	at home
10. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
11. cut wood	at home	at home	at home
12. do	at home	at home	at home
13. do	at home	at home	at home
14. do	at home	at home	at home
15. at home	at home	at home	at home
16. do	at home	at home	at home
17. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
18. Load floor	at home	at home	at home
19. at home	at home	at home	at home
20. Thanksgiving	at home	at home	at home
21. Rain	at home	at home	at home
22. at home	at home	at home	at home
23. do	at home	at home	at home
24. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
25. Mill	at home	at home	at home
26. do	at home	at home	at home
27. at home	at home	at home	at home
28. Mill	at home	at home	at home
29. do	at home	at home	at home
30. do	at home	at home	at home
117	117	117	117

1. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
2. cut wood	at home	at home	at home
3. Rain	at home	at home	at home
4. at home	at home	at home	at home
5. Mill	at home	at home	at home
6. do	at home	at home	at home
7. do	at home	at home	at home
8. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
9. Thatch	at home	at home	at home
10. do	at home	at home	at home
11. do	at home	at home	at home
12. at home	at home	at home	at home
13. do	at home	at home	at home
14. do	at home	at home	at home
15. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
16. Water	at home	at home	at home
17. do	at home	at home	at home
18. at home rain	at home	at home	at home
19. do	at home	at home	at home
20. do	at home	at home	at home
21. do	at home	at home	at home
22. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
23. at home	at home	at home	at home
24. do	at home	at home	at home
25. at home	at home	at home	at home
26. at home	at home	at home	at home
27. do	at home	at home	at home
28. do	at home	at home	at home
29. Sunday	at home	at home	at home
30. at home	at home	at home	at home
31. do	at home	at home	at home
32. do	at home	at home	at home
33. do	at home	at home	at home
34. do	at home	at home	at home
35. do	at home	at home	at home
36. do	at home	at home	at home
37. do	at home	at home	at home
38. do	at home	at home	at home
39. do	at home	at home	at home
40. do	at home	at home	at home
41. do	at home	at home	at home
42. do	at home	at home	at home
43. do	at home	at home	at home
44. do	at home	at home	at home
45. do	at home	at home	at home
46. do	at home	at home	at home
47. do	at home	at home	at home
48. do	at home	at home	at home
49. do	at home	at home	at home
50. do	at home	at home	at home
51. do	at home	at home	at home
52. do	at home	at home	at home
53. do	at home	at home	at home
54. do	at home	at home	at home
55. do	at home	at home	at home
56. do	at home	at home	at home
57. do	at home	at home	at home
58. do	at home	at home	at home
59. do	at home	at home	at home
60. do	at home	at home	at home
61. do	at home	at home	at home
62. do	at home	at home	at home
63. do	at home	at home	at home
64. do	at home	at home	at home
65. do	at home	at home	at home
66. do	at home	at home	at home
67. do	at home	at home	at home
68. do	at home	at home	at home
69. do	at home	at home	at home
70. do	at home	at home	at home
71. do	at home	at home	at home
72. do	at home	at home	at home
73. do	at home	at home	at home
74. do	at home	at home	at home
75. do	at home	at home	at home
76. do	at home	at home	at home
77. do	at home	at home	at home
78. do	at home	at home	at home
79. do	at home	at home	at home
80. do	at home	at home	at home
81. do	at home	at home	at home
82. do	at home	at home	at home
83. do	at home	at home	at home
84. do	at home	at home	at home
85. do	at home	at home	at home
86. do	at home	at home	at home
87. do	at home	at home	at home
88. do	at home	at home	at home
89. do	at home	at home	at home
90. do	at home	at home	at home
91. do	at home	at home	at home
92. do	at home	at home	at home
93. do	at home	at home	at home
94. do	at home	at home	at home
95. do	at home	at home	at home
96. do	at home	at home	at home
97. do	at home	at home	at home
98. do	at home	at home	at home
99. do	at home	at home	at home
100. do	at home	at home	at home

1735. May - Deliv. to Sprin at halcyon
 30. 30 fine
 13 for negro
 43 do

May. 1735. Stock

Horses. 12 chaise
 1 Bob. } at 5 each \$20.00
 1 Shipwright }
 1 do mare & coll }
 1 Rumpless } at 4. 12.00
 1 Hounco }
 1 Dick 13.00
 1 Hallion 15.00
 2 Narraganset Mare 10. 20.00
 1 do young 24. 6.00
 12 76.00

Cattle. 17 Cows } at 3. \$51.00
 15 calves }
 4 Horses 34. 50. 10.00
 2 calves }
 9 Horses 24. 30. 13.10.00
 9 yearlings. 20. 9.00
 10 Oxen 70. 35.00
 3 Steers 34. 50. 7.10.00
 6 do. 24. 30. 9.00
 3 yearlings. 20. 3.00
 1 Bull 34. 2.10.00
 1 do. 24. 1.10.00
 1 yearling 1.00
 1434.00

Pigs. 4 Pows } 20. \$4.00
 23 pigs }
 26 Sheats 10. 13.00
 53. 174.00

Sheep. 313 Yewes } at 10. \$156.10.00
 313 Lambs }
 350 Sheep 7. 122.10.00
 976 4279.00

Note. The lambs this year were \$5154.00
 158 yewes
 151 ewettes
 4 Rams
 313

Negro's birth
 1736. Mar 12. 1711
 1736. Mar 26. 1715
 1736. Mar 29. 1721
 1736. Mar 12. 1735
 1736. Mar 26. 1735
 1736. Mar 29. 1736
 1737. Mar 29. 1737
 1738. Mar 29. 1738
 1739. Mar 29. 1739
 1740. Mar 29. 1740

~~1735 Rockwood wth Rob. White & his boy
 done 1 month & 3 days work to, the
 26th May. when he began again
 to work, the 5th year wages p.
 & 6/3 due to Dr Platt from his home
 since 9th ill 2 days in Nov.
 2 days in Jan & a~~

1735 april 19 Turn'd into y^e Block.

9 yearling hieson
 3 do Steer
 1 do. Bull
 9. 2 year old hieson of wth 1 wth Calf
 6. do Steer
 1. do Bull
 2. 3 year old hieson. of wth 1 wth Calf
 3. do Steer of wth 16 fath, 42 other to work
 1. Cow to fath

~~75.
 kept to feed or
 to oxen d^y 1 pr to kill
 4 Cows wth calves
 14 In pasture~~

1 Bull 3 year old to kill
2 hinds & calves 3 yr old
12 cows & 11 calves

May 2. 1735 Market
157 yow lambs for
14 weather
4 Rams

302

2000 Hicks at Little Neck to Boston 501. 8
 1000 at Peter Smith to Jonah Rogers 50. 2
 2000 at 8 to 10 to begin 26. 30 of them
 2000 at 10 to 12 pay chiefly paper & gold, answer in
 3 weeks from 6 June 1735

1734

m. matter whole 103 1/2 bush.

Mino to 76^r. 14 . . 30 1/2

Ino. 76^r. 24. 15 bush.

28 . . . 24

86^r. 2 . . 12 3/4 . . 6 3/4

x m Abbot . . .	40.
x m Cook line . . .	30.
x m Mattui . . .	20.
x J Suddor . . .	18.
+ 2 Clidias . . .	45
x w Nij . . .	30
x Hamstrong . . .	30
x J. Mijer . . .	210
x Johanna . . .	30
Mom o.	

Remaining Nov^r 19. 6 half Sides Solo leather
 3 parts of the Sides
 4 m for heels
 1 Side Bulls leather wth 2 brad
 cut off
 Upper leather 1 Side wanting Wamp for
 up shoes my sole
 part of 2 half Sides some
 small ps.
 Small part Sides of Curried Bulls
 leather
 at Jeremiah's Chichester 5 half Sides upper leather
 uncharged.
 1 Calf Skin Johns

Dec 14. 13th flax 1734
 16. 10 1/2 7 3/4 of w^{ch} 3 made 1 1/4 fine
 17. 21 1/2 7 4. 2.
 27. 22 1/2 } 26
 28. 33 1/2
 30. 38
 31. 34
 Jan 1. 25
 2. 20 3/4

Calves Cut & made
 9 Iron
 1 Bull
 5 Cows

251
20 Sum - rott
271

Boispeke for 1736. ~~Feb^r. Chickson. 40~~ tag ticks
Little Neck to ~~Dornton . . . 50~~
to Smiths ~~Imah Rogers. 50. 2~~

& to W^d begin 26.30 of them
oct^r pay chiefly paper & good answer in
3 answers home 6 June 1735

1734
 March 6th Favor got to this day Bar^l lhd
 5 thorn 5
 April 6th 13th this week 4.10
 20th this week 4.2
 27th this week 4.2.80
 May 4th this week 4.5.30
 9th to this day 1.9.90
 11 heading 640 24.9.80
 18th this week 1.3. - 4.94
 May 23rd to 15th 3.93 26.2.80
 more 2.6.27
 18th 18. - -
 June 1st at night 8.2.80 Bar^l - 8.6. -
 Joseph 1.6.60
 9th heading 6.6.29 - 7.6. -
 11.2.20
 2. 4.8.20 Polton & Hobart
 7th 9.4. - July 12th

Col. 18 @ cat Loading 670-7.21
 Do. 7.4.34
 Jos. 1.6.20
 Polton 1. - -
 28.1.14

Refuse 9
 in all 29 Int. July 16.
 1270 2nd heading
 1st 3rd heading 19 cat
 Favor & heading to Cobb July 16. 1734
 4th acct. Exact, diff. 9 from y^t made up. 1st lhd
 this day 100 small matter too underneath
 7th 40 34 Harb 240/- 14.19.4
 1270 2nd heading at 3rd 43.16.2
 6th 21 cat in 63 of 3rd 3. 41.19.2
 3rd 80 34. 17.0.0
 21.15.6

7th 40 34 Harb 40/- 14.19.4
 1270 2nd heading at 60/- 43.16.2
 90 1/2 x 21 of 3rd 60/- 42.18.2
 21.13.8
 he gave me his note dated July 16. 1734
 to pay Henry in 25 days for 15. -
 I told him word by me in a note & denied
 him to let off 3/ on acct of sheep he bought.

Moatwood M Martin Wheat May 4. 1733
 East 100 68 rod West 74. North 40. South 22
 makes 13 acres 121 rod. South amount 5 acres
 in 18 acres 3/4 & 1 rod wheat.

1734
 Tag lock, Lospoke for next year
 Cornelia Conkline 30.
 Rich Denton's wife. 440.60.
 for Churchward 30. } of all bunch 54
 amos. Fleet - 24 } equal -

Favor got to July 1730 29 40
 of wch 1st to 1st of 1st of 1st
 To hie 100. 9. gath. 50. Polton
 200. 9. 50. Gold Ruitain
 2 Cow. 7. Pairman
 1 Bull. 6. hual Ruitain
 8 sheep. 4. mmo
 3 pippin
 3 Berr

1734 May 16th to spin at hallow
 H wool 45 floor 100 B Hunt 6 6
 Wool pack 71 floor in 9 bags 153 Jan 10th
 215 76 floor in 9 bags 153 Jan 13th
 102 42 floor in a sack 102 09 3/4
 66 36 floor in a sack 92 7 1/2
 100 43 floor 100 10 1/4
 107 43 floor 107 8
 590 122
 35% 52 122
 554 363 829 59 3/4
 taken out of bag 71
 10 floor 26 1/4 769

Tag lock to Molly major 30 } to spin at hallow
 Chickens 42 }
 Postio 6 1/2 seed
 2nd Chickens 6 to tall
 Wood pickt out of Taglock 83 1/2 for negroes cloth

1734
 Tag lock to spin
 Molly major 30.
 x abt Chickens 42. loc. 13

Black Hannock has
 to her last year. 26 rod. 10
 98
 wheat in granary 7 1/4. 75 1/2 Bushel
 20 mill 10
 65 1/2
 In wheat 21 15
 mmo 28 24
 20 80 2 12 3/4
 117 1/4

Stock on Is Village May. 1-1733.

48 Oxen at \$3.10/ . \$28.---
 47 Steers 3 yr old \$2.10/ . 17.10.---
 45 do . 2 yr . \$1.10/ . 7.10.---
 43 do . 1 yr . \$1.--- . 3.---
 44 Cows & 10 Calves \$3 . . 42.---
 45 Horses 3 yr old \$2.10/ . 12.10.---
 47 do . 2 yr . \$1.10/ . 10.10.---
 44 do . 1 yr . \$1 . . 4.---
 41 Bull 3 yr . . . 2.10.---
 41 do . 2 yr . . . 1.10.---
 41 do . 1 yr . . . 1.---
 56 Cattle & 10 Calves. \$130.---

12 chaise Horses . \$12.---
 41 Narraganset . . 10.---
 41 do yearling . . 7.---
 41 Bald . . . 7.---
 41 Shipwright . . . 6.---
 41 Dick . . . 3.---
 41 young horse at 4 yr . 4.---
 41 Narraganset Mare w foal 5 . . .
 41 do 2 yr old . . 6.---
 41 Shipwright Mare & 1 . 10.---
 41 yearling horse Colt . 6.---
 42 Mare & 1 Colt . 6.---

14 Horses & 1 Colt . \$86.---

188 young & 10/yr \$94.---
 188 lambs . \$94.---

264 Sheep at 7/yr . \$92.8.---
 640 Sheep & lambs . \$186.8.---

18 grown Swine . \$9.12.---
 10 piggs . . . \$9.12.---

28 . \$412.---

Honey's Nursery Grafted Apr. 1734

1 Row Huntington Sweetings in of a Row
 4 next Rows Peppins
 2 next Peltons
 8th Sweetings of Smiths
 3 next at west end to Hake Sweetings
 10th next above the Hake Peppins 11 Rows
 East end cross row 16 Sweetings
 then 2 cross rows Pear mains.

Stock

1734

10 Oxen at . 70/ . . \$354.---
 5 Steers of 3 year . 50/ . . 124104.---
 3 do . 2 yr . 30/ . . 44104.---
 9 do . 1 yr . 20/ . . 94.4.---
 15 Cows & 10 Calves . 60/ . . 454.4.---
 6 Horses of 3 year . 50/ . . 154.4.---
 4 do . 2 yr . 30/ . . 64.4.---
 6 do . 1 yr . 20/ . . 64.4.---
 1 Bull of 3 yr . . . 24104.---
 1 do . 2 yr . . . 14104.---
 1 do . 1 yr . . . 14.4.---
 6143 Calves . \$1384.4.---

2 chaise horses . \$12.---
 1 bald . . . 7.---
 1 Hounco . . . 5.---
 1 Mare . . . 5.---
 1 Dick . . . 3.---
 1 Narraganset Mare . 15.---
 1 do Horse 5 yr . . 10.---
 1 do Mare 3 yr . . 8.---
 1 Stallion 2 yr . . 10.---
 1 do yearling mare . 4.---
 1 Shipwright Mare . 6.---
 1 do Horse . . . 6.---
 1 do 2 yr . . . 5.---
 14 . . . 96.---

290 young
 290 lambs with 144 ewes, 136 ewes
 10 Rams
 580 at 10/yr . \$145.---
 240 Sheep 7/yr . . 84.---
 820 in all with 514 young, 299 ewes
 27 Rams.

3 large Sows with 25 pigs \$5.---
 1 Small do with 4 pigs . 1.---
 1 Large boar . . . 15.---
 7 large barrow . 15/ . . 5.5.---
 17 hogs at 6/ . . 5.---
 29
 29 pigs
 58 & 29 pigs 2 swine not sold
 174.4.---
 \$4804.4.---

Amos Platt 12
 Jo Shattuck 20
 Effobart 24
 Idamant 6
 J. Koley 12
 J. Hally 20
 100 294

wool promised to Amos Platt at 12. A Chick by last
 Jo Shattuck 20 & 20 by last. Jo Shattuck 20 by last.
 40 by 20. Effobart 20 Idamant 6. Jo Shattuck 20
 J. Hally 12.
 wool to send to Jagon Cook back of Shipham

wood
 19

1732 Wm Mfgors work

Dec. 6th to month 3

Feb 10th cut wood at pond day
13 do my feed 1
14 do 1
15 do 1

from Mar 1st to Mar 22nd } work 15 days
Sine 1
in March 17

April 12th work wood 1
13 do 1

June 1 all day
2 all day

Aug 1
3
6
8
9-10
10 do till noon
11
13 mill
14 do
15 1/2 day
16 load hoop
17
18 thrash
20 1/2 day
21 do
22 do
23 do
24
25
26
28 1/2 day
29
30

76th 14 force.
34 jobs
44 Hay

no Mfgors work Nov. 1. 2. 3

Go to Dev. 12 3/4

to Jan 6. 3 1/2
13. 1
20. 4
21. 22. 1 1/2
24. 25. 2
29. 30. 2
14

July 30. Jack 1
Kit 1
Aug 3. Jack 1
Kit 1
Ob. 1

Major 1
Porto 1
Althick 1
6. Ob. Jack no 2 1/2 day
11. Jack Kit 2
13. Jack 1
14 do 1
15 do 1
16 do 1
17 do 1
4 1/2
20

80 load to mo. 76th
1733 In Mfgors
80th 18. apples
19. Corn
22. load hoop 1/2 day

Porto work 1. 2. 3. 7. 8.
Do Dev. 10. to this day 5 days

to Jan 6. 3 1/2
13. 1
20. 4
21. 22. 2
24. 25. 2
29. 30. 2
14 1/2

com Mfgors work

Do to Dev. 12 3/4

to Jan 6. 3 1/2
13. 3
20. 4
22. 23. 1
24. 25. 2
29. 30. 2
15 1/2

Wm Postor

1733

Dec 6 to this day . 2

Feb 10. Cut wood at pond day
14. do my feed 1
15. do 1
16. do 1

Mar 1. part of day 1
14. all day 1
15. 16. 17. 20. 21. 2
Sine in March 9

April to 12 . 2 days
14 Potatoes 1
16 do 1
Wood 1 or 2 days 6

Aug 1
3
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Pelton din. 1
Louis & Joning 1
Pelton & Dr. 1 & Pelton all day
Pelton all day
Sam & Jon 2 1/2 day
do 2 1/2 day
do dinner & supper
24. Sam 1
25. do & Jon 1
Smith & Pelton 5 day

Oct 12. Apples gath. for family
Golden Rustains + 1 1/2 bush windfalls 6
Parramain 1 1/2
Peltors 1 1/2
Rupitain 1 1/2

16. Peltors 31
17. Pippins 12
Parramain 4 1/2
Rupitain 4 1/2
Do 7 1/2
100 Wm

Peltors 49
Golden Rustains 15
Small Rustains 15
Pippins 12
Parramain 9
100

1732
 July 29 Recd. of Mr. Pemberton at interest \$100. --
 to give him & Harry bond . . . 2.16.
 Bridge of Harts etc . . . 3.6

Lost with Bro. Nelson to pay Brookman
 Bill \$35.10/- April 16th \$2.16. - \$38.1.6/-
 Sent \$ to Sarah Polton . . . 50. . .
 Expenses . . . 8.1
 and Sarah Youngs 90th year . . . 50. . .

1737
 76.28 Bony. Polton & Saml work 1 then work
 Tuesday, Thursday, Friday & Saturday
 Saml alone Wednesday
 39. Work each 5 days
 28. 74 Work each 5 1/2 days
 144 do . . . 5 1/2
 214 do . . . 2. Sam alone 4
 284 do . . . 4 Polton alone 2
 Nov 44 do . . . 5 Sam. alone 4
 114 do . . . 3 1/2 Saml alone 2 1/2
 184 do . . . 5 1/2
 254 do . . . 6
 94 do . . . 5
 42 1/2
 10 1/2 days to 76. 24 alone
 22 days to 86. 20
 37

1733 July 26
 borrowed of J. d. k 1/10 p
 E. C. n. l. . . 2/6 p
 Martha . . . 12/3 p
 Jupiter . . . 3/6 p

To pay Alexander . . . \$33.54 10/100
 D. Frost . . . paid 74/10
 Hazard . . . paid 124/868
 Mar. 1732. T. Smith p \$14.5 . . . 44/345
 2 P. 120. D. Koley at . . . paid 54. . .
 N. V. 14. Van Horne . . . paid 9. . .
 \$50. Niell at . . . 24. . .
 Minion at . . . 24. . .
 \$764/548

Sheep killed 1733.
 April 24. all weather.
 June 5. a year.
 114 a year
 144 a year
 194 a year
 254 a year. lamb.
 July 74 a year
 114 a year. lamb.
 154 a year } 3 lambs
 194 a year
 284 a year
 Aug. 134 a year
 184 a year. all weather
 214 a year & lamb, lamb m.
 224 a year
 76. 244 a year
 324 a year
 214 a year
 4 Sheep m.
 25 all
 10 lambs
 35

1/2 66 for follow 19 1/2. Sarah Miger began to spin Tuesday April 24. 1733
 Acc't open untill
 Jan 1733.
 Sarah Miger
 T. Smith
 Thos Campbell
 N. Hazard
 A. Chichester
 Zeb. Platt
 Thos Smith
 J. Kitcham
 To migrate
 Henry Suddon ago
 J. W. Jones Bro.
 P. Phillips Wicks
 N. H. Smith
 J. S. Suddon
 M. L. Smith

Mary Hannah began to spin Dec 1. 1732
 taken off by fever & ague 2 weeks 2 days
 about to W. M. . . 48 days
 to W. M. again . . . 8 days
 Sarah Miger began to spin Tuesday April 24. 1733
 1 day in bed & cloth
 1 day back work Miger went away Aug 10
 1 day at Miger in 40 morning
 M. H. went to W. M. Wednesday Mon 7
 4. 8. 13. 1733

Wool sold 1733 442/1000
 May 22. Wm. Polio 12 floor 26 1/4 Tag-locky
 Wm. Miger 10 . . . 21
 23. Sarah Miger 5 . . . 12
 ab. abbot 4 . . . 12
 J. Whiston 22 . . . 42 1/2
 J. Franklin 9 . . . 17 1/2
 24. Both. Brush 3 . . . 63
 S. Plumb No 1-52 . . . 101
 25. Wm. Miger 5 . . . 12
 28. E. Hobart 13 . . . 25
 6. 1733 H. L. June 217 . . . 365
 Total of Wool 442. 830
 Taglock Wool . . . 112
 942

19

1732

Wm Postler Worker

June 2. Friday load Soap Stockade - 1 day
 3 Saturday do - 1/2

14 Wednesday Clear land & rake hay - 1 day

15 Thursday clear do & do - 1

16 Friday do - 1

30 Friday Mowd - 1/2

July 1 Saturday do - 1

3 Monday do - 1

6 Thursday Raked - 1

7 Friday Raked - 1

8 Saturday Raked - 1

10 Monday Raked & Staked - 1

20 Thursday hoveed Corn - 9 1/2

then began to cut Walnut wood - 10 1/2

walkt on oak since - 2 day

at hay - 1/2

other work at times - 3 1/2

Cut Walnut wood - 14

potatoes - 1/2

Orchard - 1/2

76. 14. 15. load boat & make Cyder - 2 day

rock ones with him then 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Sept. 21 Cut Walnut - 1 day

25 look up the orchard - 1

86. 6 cut brick & stone - 1

9 apples began to - 1

10 do left off afternoon - 1

12 pickt apples - 1

13 do & gather Corn - 1

14 pickt apples & do - 1

16 Kitchen Stone - 1

19 Corn & wood - 1

20 Cut wood - 1

23 do - 1

24 Potatoes - 1/2

25 do & wood - 1/2

26 Gather Corn - 1

27 till garden - 1

28 do - 1

30 Board End - 1/2

31 13 1/2

Nov 13. wakt - 9 days

14 - 1

15 - 1

22 Mond. Brooked - 1

23 draw cattle - 2

24 not day home

27. Cut wood - 1

28. cut wood - 1

29. do - 1

30. do - 1

31. do - 1

32. do - 1

33. do - 1

34. do - 1

35. do - 1

36. do - 1

37. do - 1

38. do - 1

39. do - 1

40. do - 1

41. do - 1

42. do - 1

43. do - 1

44. do - 1

45. do - 1

46. do - 1

47. do - 1

48. do - 1

49. do - 1

50. do - 1

51. do - 1

52. do - 1

53. do - 1

54. do - 1

55. do - 1

56. do - 1

57. do - 1

58. do - 1

59. do - 1

60. do - 1

61. do - 1

62. do - 1

63. do - 1

64. do - 1

65. do - 1

66. do - 1

67. do - 1

68. do - 1

69. do - 1

70. do - 1

71. do - 1

72. do - 1

73. do - 1

74. do - 1

75. do - 1

76. do - 1

77. do - 1

78. do - 1

79. do - 1

80. do - 1

81. do - 1

82. do - 1

83. do - 1

84. do - 1

85. do - 1

86. do - 1

87. do - 1

88. do - 1

89. do - 1

90. do - 1

91. do - 1

92. do - 1

93. do - 1

94. do - 1

95. do - 1

96. do - 1

97. do - 1

98. do - 1

99. do - 1

100. do - 1

101. do - 1

102. do - 1

103. do - 1

104. do - 1

105. do - 1

106. do - 1

107. do - 1

108. do - 1

109. do - 1

110. do - 1

111. do - 1

112. do - 1

113. do - 1

114. do - 1

115. do - 1

116. do - 1

117. do - 1

118. do - 1

119. do - 1

120. do - 1

121. do - 1

122. do - 1

123. do - 1

124. do - 1

125. do - 1

126. do - 1

127. do - 1

128. do - 1

129. do - 1

130. do - 1

131. do - 1

132. do - 1

133. do - 1

134. do - 1

135. do - 1

136. do - 1

137. do - 1

138. do - 1

139. do - 1

140. do - 1

141. do - 1

142. do - 1

143. do - 1

144. do - 1

145. do - 1

146. do - 1

1731 D Koley Dr

March To 1 Calp skin & 1 Sheep skin
July 4 To 1 Yearling skin & 1 Calp skin
200 To 1 Calp skin & 1 Sheep skin

Aug 5 To 3 Sheep skin
100 To 3 do & 1 Calp skin
200 To 1 do & 1 Calp skin
3 do of 1 Calp skin
do of 1 Calp skin
1 do.
1732 Feb
to land 10x 84
1 toon - 40
1 do unweighed
Heron lupo. 38
Bull. 77
Cow wt. 47
Steer. 72
do. 66
ox. 83
Cow. 53
Sheep Mr. 68
501

1733 June 16. The Saddle
had his cattle to pasture
July 24. Lately led his cow
July 30. Lately led his cow
Aug 19. Lately led his cow
do. Lately led his cow
15. Lately led his cow
mijder lupo 101
1/2 lupo 32 1/2
tattoo

1732. March Brought to of Horse
Deacon Rogers Dr To do lin 6 weeks
Phillip Sam Dr To do lin 4 weeks
Nathl Williams Dr To 3 load hay 67
Or By Tinkoy 12 To his horse 67

1733 May 1
Market York Lamb 90
Weather 81
Rams 2
173

mom Mary wholly came here to live
Aug 9 at 11 went away to Capt Titm
Sept 17 at 11 lived here in all 38h days

The Smith & 2a lingo under sun y house
Za. 1 day kitchen, 2 days lingo & cellar

Cost of the Suit against Huntington 1731

In Chancery

May. p. w. m. Smith retain Fee. £. 24.24-
Jas. Alexander do. 4. 24.24-
Murray do. 4. 24.24-
Samuel Clow do. 4. 24.24-
w. m. Sharpas Clerk do. 4. 14.84-
p. for Copy of Huntington
Patterson & Tyale in 1668 7. 64-
June p. w. m. Sharpas for Subpoena. 3. 12.3
w. m. Smiths bill 16. 7.6
Janos Alexander bill 10. 12.4-
£. 47. 13. 9

The Trustees Huntington
for their disclaim. 40. 4. 4-
1734 expensed on this affair 14. 7. 3
May 30 paid D. Jones William Will
Richd. Woodhull arbitrator 89. 1. 4-
Nov 9. G. W. for my board 2. 2. 4-
Horse came expence 4. 10. 4-
£. 91. 13. 4

1732. March Brought to of Horse
Thomas Smith 1 all Dec 4/6 in cash 4. 8. 4-
Abdon abbot 1. 1. 15. 4-
Capt Titm 1. 1. 17. 4-
Amos Platt 1. 1. 15. 4-
Wm Primo 1. 1. 15. 4-
Wm Williams 1. 1. 15. 4-
Phillip Ketcham 1. 1. 15. 4-
Capt Titm 1. 1. 17. 4-
Jo. Stratton 1. 1. 20. 4-
Ob. Rogers 1. 1. 29. 4-
Capt Titm 1. 1. 17. 4-
Charles Sexton 1. 1. 20. 4-
p. Isaac Platt 1. 1. 15. 4-
George Wier 1. 1. 15. 4-
Jon. Whitaker 1. 1. 15. 4-
Martha Mattis 1. 1. 25. 4-
Jeremiah Wood 1. 1. 26. 4-
Samuel Todd 1. 1. 15. 4-
Phillip Ketcham 1. 1. 8. 4-
Jon. Ketcham 1. 1. 15. 4-
17 at 6/8 cash 4. 12. 4-
3 others 4. 12. 4-
20

wood
19

My Stock 1731 May.

46 Oxen 4 . . . \$24.00
 45 Steers 3 yr. old . . . 50/ . . . 12.10.
 45 do . . . 2 yr. . . . 30/ . . . 7.10.
 1 killed & sold 14 Cows & Calves . . . 3 . . . 42.00
 44 hufon . 3 yr. old 50/ . . . 10.00
 44 do . . . 2 yr. . . . 30/ . . . 6.00
 41 Bull . . . 2 yr. 1.10.
 415 yearling . . . 20/ . . . 15.00
 54 & 15 Calves . . . \$118.10

41 Stallion \$25.00
 42 chairo Honor . . . 6 . . . 12.00
 41 Narraganset 3 yr. . . 10.00
 41 baldface . . . 3 yr. . . 7.00
 41 Shipwright . 2 yr. . . 4.00
 41 Narraganset Mare & Colt . 20.00
 41 Shipwright & Colt . . . 12.00
 41 old blk mare & Colt . . . 5.00
 1 sold niger 42 working Mare & Colt . 10.00
 41 Mare 3 yr & Colt . . . 3.00
 41 Mare 2 yr. 2.00
 13 & 5 colts 4.14
 14 Dick 1.14
 4151 Shoop & . 10/ pr \$75.10
 4151 Lamb 10/ pr \$75.10
 468 Shoop . . . 7/ . . . 23.16
 370
 415 Swine . 10/ . . . \$7.10
 \$340.00

May 1732 @

412 Oxen at . . . \$4.00 . . . \$484.00
 45 Steers 3 yr. old 42.10/ . . . 12.10
 48 do . . . 2 yr. . . 41.10/ . . . 12.40
 46 do . . . 1 yr. . . 41.00 . . . 6.00
 411 Cows 43.00 . . . 33.00
 45 hufon 3 yr. . 42.10/ . . . 12.10
 46 do . . . 2 yr. . 41.10/ . . . 9.40
 47 do . . . 1 yr. . 41.00 . . . 7.40
 41 Bull 4.00 . . . 2.10
 41 do . . . 2 yr. 4.00 . . . 1.10
 41 do . . . 1 yr. 4.00 . . . 1.40
 63 & 9 Calves . . . \$145.00

41 Stallion \$25.00
 42 chairo honor . . . 412.00
 41 Narraganset . . . 410.00
 41 Bald 47.00
 41 Shipwright . . . 45.00
 41 Narraganset Mare & Colt 20.00
 41 Shipwright & Colt . 410.00
 42 blk Mare . . . 46.00
 41 Dick 43.00
 42 Horse yearlings . . 44.00
 41 Mare do . . . 42.00
 414 & 2 colts . . . 4104.00
 4160 Yows & at 10/ pr \$80.00
 4160 lambs } at 10/ pr \$80.00
 4180 Sheep . . . 7/ . . . 63.00
 500
 420 Swine 4.08
 \$400.00

1731
 July 19 Turn'd out into 4th Neck
 Shoop & lambs . . . 326
 kept to fatt Sheep . . . 20
 Rams in Calfe pasture . . 10
 in Barre Lacubram market . 5
 The Woods Coy Camp 10 days totall . 361
 Bought of Wood . . . 12
 30 to 30 Jones Roper . . . 373
 Aug. 20 to Amox Platt bet. 2 Catt to pasture with a Cow .
 100
 100
 100
 70
 428
 100
 31
 21
 100 63 1/2
 38
 48
 233 325
 15.86
 17.19
 274

1732 July 30
 Armstrong brought his Cow to pasture
 at 9 a week
 Aug. 9 for Chichester bt his Cow to pasture
 1732 Tim. Wood
 To a fat Weather brewed 9/ Dec 1st part 6/-

88

89

Whitson Thomas Junr . . . 86 . 35 . 2
 William Nathl 9
 wheat 18 . 12
 wood Jeremiah 15
 wheat 26
 Williams Eli 102 . 47
 White Rebecca 76 . 53
 Wood Fin 99 . 70 . 57
 Watson Benjamin 76
 Wheeler Josiah 79
 Whitman Nathan 81
 Wiley James 99
 Whitman Joseph 104

Lilla Jouna
 Jennie Martin
 Phoe. Stillwell
 Emma Williams
 John Payne
 Annie Ellsberg
 Gerbie Carl
 Lise Drumm
 Edith Jarvis

9

10

Bryant Swamp 192 Sw
 Conklin's 80 Sw
 Rock 167 Sw
 439

mom? Nov. 1737. Deliv? Broke Hobart
 Huntington & d'Amore (y' last) to get for wood
 & Elphinstone's daughter to sign. Dec 19

An acc^t of my Stock on Queens
Village May 1730.

" 2 Oxen at	£4.	£8
" 4 Ditto	£3.10.	14
killed " 1 Steer 4 yr. old		43.10
killed " 1 Bull 4 yr.		43
1 killed " 3 Steers 3 yr.	£2.10.	7.10
killed " 1 Bull 2 yr.		1.10
" 5 Steers 2 yr.	£1.10.	7.10
" 5 do. 1 yr.	£1.	5
" 12 Cows & 11 calves	£3.	36
" 4 hufers 3 yr. old & 3 calves	2.10.	10
" 4 do. 2 yr. & 1 calf	1.10.	6
" 4 do. 1 yr.	£1.	4
<u>46</u>		<u>£106.4</u>

" 1 Stallion 2 yr. old	£20
Sold H " 1 paining horse 3 yr.	12
" 2 charrotters	12
1 killed " 2 working horses	7
" 1 paining 2 yr. old	6
" 1 trotting 2 yr.	3.10
" 1 do. 1 yr.	1.10
" 1 old horse	
" 1 Narragansett mare	16
" 1 paining mare	10
" 1 old blk mare	3
" 2 working manes	6
" 1 mare 2 yr. old	2
" 1 do. 1 yr.	1
<u>17</u>	<u>£100.</u>

144 Sheep vint.

" 87 - Yowes & lambs 10/	£43.10
" 67 - Sheep	7/
<u>154487 lambs</u>	<u>£23.9</u>
	<u>£66.19</u>

" 12 Large Swine 20/	£12
" 2 Small do. 5/6	10
" 3 Pows with pigs 30/	4.10
(17 pigs)	
<u>Market</u>	<u>£17.14</u>

1731. 69 Yow lambs	£290.4
44 woothen	
4 Rams	
6 woothen	
12 yowes	
3 Rams	
8 woothen	
6 yowes	
<u>152</u>	

at home of off ear crop
long of near ear short
6 to kill in market
5. now yow lambs July 19
4 Ram lambs

Turned into Scotland May 1. 1730

" 2 Oxen	
" 1 Steer 4 yr. old	
" 3 Steers 3 yr.	weight of 1 Cow Aug 30. 1731
" 1 Bull 2 yr.	abiel Titus 24
" 5 Steers 2 yr.	Tim Titus 28
" 5 Steers 1 yr.	x mager 35
" 2 Cows with Calves	x Mathin 14 1/2
" 1 huffer 3 yr. old	x Abdon abbot 23
" 4 do. 2 yr & 1 calf	abiel Titus 3.14
" 4 do. 1 yr.	
<u>28</u>	<u>138 1/2</u>

Turned into Scotland Mar. 20. 1731

in field 228 yowes	61
12 Rams	12
orchd. 11 yowes	101
	103
	<u>354</u>

Mem^o. June 19. 1730

Sent 16. to wool to Charity Wadock
to spin for ways for Negro cloth
12. to do to Martha Mathin
for filling Negroes flannel
20. to do. Hark Gall for ways
for Negroes flannel &
pinning for filling Negro cloth
6. to do. Hark to die blue for woad
pinion for Negro cloth
10. to do. Williams woad stock in
pinion Negro filling
20. to do. for stocking yarn
3. to do. dyo blue for do

1730 Mem^o.

July latt^r and Amos Platt brot. Cow to part me
Aug. 1. Elias Doughty 1 pr oxen
Octo 1. In Cannon 1 pr steers
18. To 2 Smith. 2 cattle
took away 16 Nov. in 5 weeks
5 days at 9 each is 8 1/2 in nr
£. 17.2 Recd. 20 due to
1731 Near rarkhor high 2/10 22 mager
1732 Near San long amos Platt Dr 9 weeks five days
pasture at 9. £. 7.3
Cannon 7 weeks 2
Cattle at 9 = £10.6

1728
May Jonah Rogers has to tan of pume at 6/11 of green Cattle
5 Cattle by dor. 2 yearling. 1 Dogg Skin. 6 Sheepskin
Nov. sent ~~to the~~ ~~lind~~ 3 Calves Skin. 1 Dogg Skin

9.6
2.41.
11.10%

to hmo
David Smith of Coatelet

to buy
Tournord of Coder Swamp Oyster Bay 500 and
Shuttlam Coup a right 100

1729/30 Feb. Sent Jonah Rogers to tan for me

2 large & hydor 1 young bulls
3 Cow hydor in summer.
1. 2 year olds
1. yearling
1. Calf Skin 11 weeks old
16 Sheepskin this summer.
2 Dogg skins.
1 Sheep pume.

1730. 131 white floccor. 274.
8 black. 14.
9 tail. 0.
3 Rams 16 anwath 224.
1 Skin hoard 10. 309-
143
144
144

1732 May 1. Put 2 mark 91 Yow Lamb
68 wroathen
4 Rams
163

1730

April 29. Markt 2 Ram Lamb. 1 Bull Calf
35 wroathen 5 Calves cut
32 Yow. 4 Cow Calves
May 9 3 wroathen
4 Yow
14 6 wroathen & Charity.
4 Yow

Shoop killed 1730
May 12. 1 July 1. 1
20. 1 15. 1 1
26. 1 20. 1 1
June 1. 1 Aug 3. 1 96
11. 1 10. 1
17. 1 27. 2
29. 1 16 killed to Sept. 10. 16

Debts paid by Martha Mattin due
on her husband's estate 1730

1729. R. Cutler Alamode hood £1. Mar. Paid Jm. Cannon £8.15.4
Nov. 7 yds Linnion 6/ 2.2.2
Dec. 8 1/2 yds Strips laced 5/- 2.2.6
March 7 yds Linnion more 41.19.8
Dr Murion 30/ York 37.6
D Koloy Shon + mond. 5/6 12.47.
NR £11.4.4
page from Newport 41.2.6
4 yds 1/2 Buff Linn 4/6 41.3.3
2 to Wool 4.3.3
1 1/4 yds fine Linnion 9/6 4.11.10%
7/8 yds Bonan 9/6 4.4.10
14 yds Linnion at 6/9 44.14.6
6 1/2 yds hem spun gown 6/ 41.19.8
Linnion at 4/2 4/2 8.8
Shoop 15/ 41.10.8
make in May Stratten 14/ 41.8.8
to 1731 24.6.6
2 yds Calico 3.3.3

Mar. Paid Jm. Cannon £8.15.4
Paid Jm. Saterly 3.6.
Paid Jonah Rogers 41.1.1
Paid Richard Dinger of Plumb 43.5.1
Paid Hannah Brink 4.4.4
Paid Charity Wadock 4.8.6
Paid Henry Lloyd fund 49.1.1
Paid H Lloyd money £4.1.1
29 bush. Oats 18. 42.3.6
Several small things 4.7.3
Paid abdon abbot on acct Saddle 41.1.1
Paid Jm. Russell 4.13.1
May Paid Bonj. Pelton £3.6.
to by note of Jm. Janvi 1.14.1
Paid Joseph Lewis 4.16.3
26 Paid J. Brookman 1402.5.6
Paid Alex. Bryant interest 2.1.1
Paid to by abdon abbot 9.25.1
for with he has y. Stock
Paid Cornels Concklin 2.6.6
at York apr Leather Cwocher 12.12.1
Paid Jm. Cannon fund 1769.7.18

1730. D Koloy to 5 yds 6 Sheep Skin 27.9.1
11 yds 11 wedding Gown 2.17.6
Tuesday May 11. Abdon abbot 41.6.6
Injunction. money Stratten & nathl
william Jacob Brink Columnable
1 July

1729 20-12-77

98r 26 8 N.C. -	4 ym Garlic
29 3	5 yd 1 Mulin
1 Coat 1/2 yd 7 1/2 11.6	1 ym clothe Dugol, Lin. & straining
Prain 1. 6. 12. 6	Calico 1/2 yd 1/2 yd
chanc 1/2 yd 1/2 yd	1/2 yd 1/2 yd
mark 1. 9. 16. -	1/2 yd 1/2 yd
18. - - -	1/2 yd 1/2 yd

Due to E. Prims £11. 19. 1¹/₂ Nil money
 Due from E. Prims 4. 8. 4³/₄ Nil money.
 witness to B. Middleton 2000
 Tobias Ford, Henry Walbridge, R. L. Sawoll
 D^o dated 1675.

1729 Jan 1. 9 Mattin Dr
To 8 bush wheat
2 bush more May 19 - mine
10 2 May 28. mine
2 3/4
2 June 9
1 1/2
2
2 2 July 1
21 1/2 bush wheat
1729 May 28 Wednesday morning Bothiah Brute began to spin
June 2 Monday morning Mary Brute began to spin.
Bothiah Brute about Saturday June 7.
about Monday 10
1729 May 1. Pelton Lippoko 40 wool
This solution 20.
Ja Mattin 15.-
1729 May 22. Hand Gall R 3 1/4 1/2
Dowl madock Dr 1 pack good corn 9
1/2 bush wheat most 2/-

wheat & Madock. Flour. Miso
 1729 Jan 2 - x 48 ^{1/2} x 56 x 61
 50 x 29 ^{1/4} x 49 ^{1/2} ground
 142 x 25 food
 x 60 Bm
 x 60 Im
 x 20 SP
 x 30 Im Bread
 x 53
 x 38
 269

Rye & Malin 32 ^{1/2} Bm
 wheat 8

Hubbard 16 ^{1/2} lo Canary 2/-
 Jacob Brust ointment 3/-

1730. June 12. 8 bottles in Sellar Vidua
 4 ^{1/2} cano bottles Canary
 3 cano bottles Vidua
 2 Decantion chamber closet

